

Gc 974.8 P3847p v.20 1185626

## GENEALOGY COLLECTION



GENEALOGY 974.8 P3847P v.20





Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

# Pennsylvania:

# THE GERMAN INFLUENCE IN ITS SETTLEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT

A Marrative and Critical History

PREPARED BY AUTHORITY OF

THE PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN SOCIETY

## PART XXII

THE LUTHERAN CHURCH IN NEW HANOVER, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, PA.

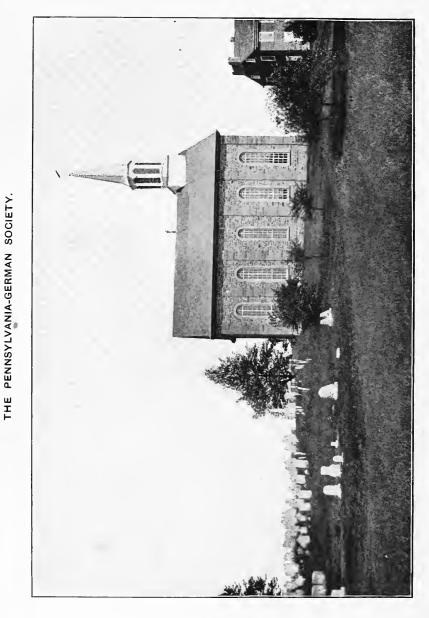


PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

Publication Committee.

JULIUS F. SACHSE, Litt.D. DANIEL, W. NEAD, M.D. J. E. B. BUCKENHAM, M.D.

# 



# The Lutheran Church

ín

# Mew Banover,

(Falckner Swamp)

# Montgomery County, Penna.

PART XXII. OF A NARRATIVE AND CRITICAL HISTORY
PREPARED AT THE REQUEST OF
THE PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN SOCIETY

BY

REV. J. J. KLINE, Ph.D.

Member of the Pennsylvania-German Society, The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and the Historical Society of Montgomery County.



LANCASTER, PA.

COPYRIGHTED 1911
BY THE
Pennsylvania=German Society.

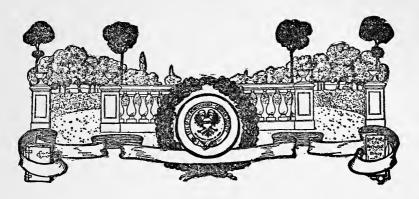
## CONTENTS.

Introduction	age•
CHAPTER I	8
Falckner Swamp. New Hanover. Its Location. Its Settlement. Its Inhabitants.	
CHAPTER II.	
THE CONGREGATION	17
CHAPTER III.	
THE UNITED CONGREGATIONS	38
CHAPTER IV.	
PASTORS WHO HAVE SERVED THIS CHURCH  Those Before Mühlenberg, Mühlenberg and His Helpers, Mühlenberg's Successors.	50
CHAPTER V.	
SHORT BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MINISTERS WHO SERVED THE CONGREGATION	74
CHAPTER VI.	
THE CHURCH BUILDING	45
CHAPTER VII.	
THE CHURCH COUNCIL, AND ITS TRANSACTIONS I	52

## Contents.

## CHAPTER VIII.

School Masters and Organists of the Church 166 Their Times of Service, and a Brief Sketch of the Sunday-School.  CHAPTER IX.  MEETINGS OF THE SYNOD HELD IN THIS CHURCH 171
Meetings of the Synod Held in this Church 171
CHAPTER X.
Special Events, Dedications and Anniversaries 176
CHAPTER XI.
Historical Events
A List of Baptisms from 1740 to 1825 as they Appear
IN THE RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATION 198
A LIST OF THE CATECHUMENS AND ADULT BAPTISMS WHO
WERE CONFIRMED FROM 1743 TO 1825 AS THEY ARE
RECORDED IN THE RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATION 345
Record of Marriages
LIST OF DEATHS



### INTRODUCTION.



TOR the preparation of an historical sketch of the Lutheran congregation in New Hanover no apology is necessary. It is not an ambitious desire to add another volume to load down the already overburdened book-shelves, but to put on record, as far as they are known, the facts and incidents con-

cerning the indomitable courage and Christian heroism of our Pennsylvania-German ancestors in this community and of this venerable congregation. Time has already relegated many things to the irrevocable past, which have transpired within the experiences of the congregation and its members, while a great many other matters have not been considered of sufficient interest or importance to record at all, or, if record has been made of them, such records have now been lost, which we sincerely lament. Another object in view is to preserve, by publication, the minutes of the congregation and its church records, still extant, so that the original books and documents, now fast falling to pieces with age and by frequent handling, may be spared to generations

yet to come, while the facts and incidents recorded therein may nevertheless be on hand for use to those who may be interested in the congregation's life and history during its existence of over two centuries.

Still another purpose is to encourage research into the records of the past so as to unearth many of the unknown circumstances in its historic life, and to prove beyond a doubt many of the conjectures, concerning its early existence; as well as to invite honest criticism so as to correct many of the errors contained in the following pages, concerning which no one is more painfully conscious than the compiler himself.

The sources of information, which have been frequently consulted are mentioned in chapter first, and full acknowledgment of the same is here made. The value and importance of these books and documents in the preparation of the material for the succeeding pages is beyond the range of complete expression and full appreciation. Some of the minutes of the congregation and of the church councils have been lost, as were also some of the official records of some of its pastors, which is a source of keen regret. Those still in existence, and in part herein published, prove some of the doubts and misapprehensions in the minds of earlier historians, and correct some of the errors which have become patent to the minds of some of them.

In acknowledging the assistance received from many sources I cannot be sufficiently profuse; for without these this volume would have been impossible. A great deal of the research work, as well as of translating and transcribing the church records, is my own, yet I lay no claim to further originality.

I acknowledge the valuable services of those who have

in any way rendered assistance. In particular do I desire to put on record my appreciation of the services rendered by Irwin P. Knipe, Esq., of Norristown, for clearing up the original titles of the property, and to Mr. O. J. Bickel for returning the original documentary title for the tract of 49 acres of land presented by John Henry Sprogell to the congregation; to the researches of Julius F. Sachse, Litt.D., also for illustrations furnished by him for this history; also to Rev. John W. Early, without whose aid the completion of this work would have been delayed for some years to come. To all these my sincere thanks are due, and are herewith extended, as well as to all others who have been in any way instrumental in bringing this endeavor to a successful issue.

J. J. K.

Pottstown, Pa., October 28, 1909.





### CHAPTER I.

Falckner Swamp. New Hanover. Its Location. Its Settlement. Its Inhabitants.



IT is somewhat remarkable that so little is known concerning the early history and struggles of this congregation. It would be expected that, as this is one of the three original united congregations, and the oldest of them all, very frequent reference would be made to this fact.

Perhaps this may be explained, in part at least, by the fact that it was a little out of the way of the usual route of travel from Philadelphia westward.

As to the absence of any explicit statements in regard to the time when this church was organized and when services were first held here, and in fact in reference to many historical matters about which we might desire information, it will be sufficient to say, that the reports to Halle were not intended primarily to give the particulars concerning the organization of churches which already existed. It should be sufficient for us to remember that the Halle

Reports of Mühlenberg, Brunnholz and others were mostly simple transcripts or extracts from their official journals, setting forth the extent, nature and difficulties of their own labors in planting and caring for the churches in this western land.

We could not, therefore, expect them to be taken up with matters outside of the line of their own activity, or of events having occurred prior to their time, except in the way of incidental references to them.

Of all the pioneers Rev. John Casper Stoever apparently devoted more time and exercised greater care in the preparation and instalment of protocols or church records, than anyone else. Nearly all the churches he served, with the exception of this one, have them. They are generally well kept, except in this one respect, that they frequently omit the names and number of the communicants, also the times of communion. And may not this omission here possibly be accounted for by the fact that he may never have been the actual pastor, but only the assistant of Schulze, who ordained him? Soon after his ordination he left this section. It might even be questioned whether he was ordained here as generally believed. It is certain that Rev. J. Christian Schulze, who ordained him, performed baptisms at the Muddy Creek Church during the same month, if not on the very day of Stoever's ordination and marriage, viz., April 8, 1733. It will not be deemed necessary in every instance to give the specific authorities for statements of acknowledged facts, whether derived from "Halle Reports," from Theodore Bean's "History of Montgomery County," Dotterer's "Perkiomen Region," Kuhns' "German and Swiss Settlements." Mann's "Mühlenberg and His Times," Rev. Dr. Schmauk's exhaustive history of "The Lutheran Church in Pennsylvania," 1638–1820, or other records; since it is readily understood that in a compilation of this character all available sources known to the author will be readily and freely consulted, and its pages enriched by the facts and data already established in history.

It is a striking fact that even well-informed people seem to have very indefinite ideas as to the location of this oldest of the German Lutheran congregations in America. Various causes might be assigned for this. Possibly if the same name had always been applied to the place, it would be less difficult to locate. But, in looking at the names of places and sections, we find that it is not only called "New Hanover," but also "Swamp Churches," which, and not "Falckner Swamp," was the original name of the post office, and sometimes merely "The Swamp." If there were not three other places within a circuit of fifty miles, to each of which the same name, "Swamp," is applied, it would be far less difficult to describe the locality in such a way that every one might readily understand where it is found. First we have the Great Swamp in the extreme northwestern section of Bucks County. This formerly included the greater portion of Milford and Richland townships, the centre of the "Swamp" at that time being where Quakertown now stands. What is called Great Swamp at present lies wholly in Milford Township.

The Long Swamp extends from the vicinity of Topton to the eastern line of Berks County, where the "Krotten Creek" joins the southwest and the southeast branches of the Little Lehigh to form that stream. It has given name to one of the eastern townships of Berks as well as to the church in that section. It is from fifteen to twenty miles north by west from New Hanover. Almost thirty miles west, bearing slightly southward is "The Swamp"

in Lancaster County. It covers a considerable part of Cocalico Township. Some of the branches of the Cocalico have their rise here. There are these three districts known as "The Swamp" besides Falckner Swamp.

Whether New Hanover, or Falckner Swamp, was known by this name before the Great Swamp, about ten miles northeast of it, was so designated, we are unable to say. Theodore Bean in the "History of Montgomery County" describes the place thus:

New Hanover Township is bounded on the northeast by Upper Hanover, south by Limerick, east by Frederick, northwest by Douglass and southwest by Pottsgrove. It is 63/4 miles long. Its greatest breadth 31/2 miles, containing 2041/4 square miles.<sup>2</sup> It is the fourth in size in the county. The Swamp Creek flows nearly through the central part. It has several branches. The name is derived from Hanover, a capital and a kingdom in Germany. Many of the early Lutheran settlers were natives of this kingdom. This accounts largely for the name. Another name is Falckner Swamp, derived from Daniel Falckner, one of the agents, or attorneys, of the Frankfort Land Company. In a purchase made by Geo. McCall, 1735, it is said that Douglass and a part of Pottsgrove are bounded on the south by the "German's Tract of land, meaning at least all of the present New Hanover."

The village of New Hanover, better known as Swamp Church, or Swamp Churches, is situated 16 miles from Norristown, and in 1832, Gordon in his "Gazeteer," says it contains two churches, a post office, a tannery, two taverns, two stores and eight dwellings. The post office was established before 1827, under the title of "Swamp Churches," which was changed a few years after to its present name, "New Hanover." It is quite an old settlement. Nicholas Scull mentions here in 1758, the Lutheran Dutch and the Dutch Church (Reformed) and Yelver's mill, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> History of Montgomery County," Cap. LXVI., p. 992.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Evidently a printer's blunder. The dimensions given would be a fraction less than twenty-four square miles.

Kuhns in his statements, which however are not always as well authenticated as they should be, speaks of it as if it were a part of the Germantown tract itself. But of this more anon, when we take up the matter of its settlement and its inhabitants. Dotterer describes it as follows:

On the north are the South Mountains, on the south the Stone Hills, on the west the Fox Hills, and on the east the ridge rising from the left bank of Society Run. Swamp Creek, having as its tributaries Society Run, Spack Run, Minister's Creek (Pfarrer's Bach), Schlegel's Run and Goshenhoppen Run, flows in a winding course through the valley.

It will not be regarded as necessary to take up the matter of its early settlement and its first inhabitants separately. These are so closely connected that it would be almost impossible to separate them entirely. The great difficulty is to fix dates definitely and distinctly. appear all the more clearly evident when it is remembered that Rev. Daniel Falckner, Sprogel or Sproul and others who controlled the 26,000 or more acres of the Frankfort Land Company, acted as if they were the owners of the In fact, Sprogel seems to have had possession of it for a time, deeds being made out in his name. He seems to have become the actual owner of a large part, if not of all the vast tract of land in the vicinity of Falckner Swamp. It is, therefore, impossible to name an exact date as the time of its settlement. There seems to have been a general development of all these sections about the same time. Throughout Oley, Manathanim, afterwards more commonly called Molatton, or Morlatton, Falckner's Swamp, the Great Swamp, and even Long Swamp, the stream of immigration seems to have moved forward slowly but steadily from the last decade of the seventeenth century.

From 1694, when the "Frankfort Land Company sent its first load of emigrants to Germantown, to begin the development of that section, there has been a steady growth of population and developing of its resources," until it has become one of the richest and most prosperous portions of this magnificent commonwealth.

From the statements of some of the writers it would almost seem as if at first it had been regarded as a part of the Germantown settlement. To make the matter perfectly clear it may be well to go back a little further and recount the history of the movements and doings of some of the others of those early settlers. Pastorius having conferred at Kriegsheim with Peter Schumacher, Gerhard Hendricks and other leaders of the intending settlers, " descended the Rhine to Crefeld, where he conferred with Thones Kunders, Dirck Herman, the Op den Graeff brothers, and others, who followed him across the ocean six weeks later." Having thus become the agent of the Frankfort Company, of the Kriegsheimers and the Crefelders, he sailed June 6, 1683, and reached Philadelphia, August 16. Some two months later, thirteen men with their families, who had sailed on the Concord, reached Philadelphia. Coming late in the year they suffered great privation. But soon they found themselves in comfort. The communication of the news of their good fortune soon brought over others. But towards the close of the century, 1694, a considerable addition was made to this colony. A band of forty pietists under the superintendence of Johann Kelpius settled on the banks of the Wissahickon. It is not necessary to dwell on the letters which Koester, D. Falckner, Kelpius, Schaeffer and others sent back to Germany to influence their friends to join them in this land of promise. The real leader of the party of

forty who came over at one time, we are told, was Joh. Jac. Zimmerman, a minister, but he died at Rotterdam.¹ It does not belong to our province to discuss the religious opinions of these people. We therefore simply add the statement that they are said to have been chiliasts of a pronounced type, separatists of different kinds, and some Lutherans and Reformed. Rev. Daniel Falckner, who made a special trip to Germany to interest people in the enterprise and to encourage settlers, a project in which he succeeded measurably at least, was one of them.² We might well ask, would he not naturally put forth efforts to care for the spiritual welfare of his own people at once, instead of waiting from ten to twenty years before doing so?

While not highly educated, the mass of early German settlers of Pennsylvania were not ignorant and illiterate. The larger portion of them were undoubtedly able to read and write. In accordance with the universal custom in Protestant Germany education and religion were combined. At a very early day, Bibles, hymn books, books of devotion, and even school books, were printed in German at Philadelphia. They were generally read and used. A practical education in religious and secular affairs was thus secured, and a comparatively large number of the German pioneers possessed what might be called learning. We find traces of this even among unprofessional people.

Johannes Kolb, a weaver of Germantown had a copy of Erasmus in Latin, bought from his brother. A Schwenckfelder, named Schultz, had a well-thumbed copy of a Latin grammar. And the earliest settlers were under the direction of some of the most learned men of their time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Vide Sachse's German pietists of Provincial Pennsylvania.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Vide Curieuse Nachricht von Pennsylvania anno 1700, Sachse, 1905.

The Frankfort Land Company consisted of a number of well-educated and highborn people. Pastorius is known to every one. Most of the pietists who came over in 1694 were university men, and they were scattered through the whole community. Zimmerman, who planned the colony, is said to have been "Ein grundgelehrter-astrologus." His successor, Johann Kelpius, was the son of a clergyman, and a doctor of philosophy of Tübingen; Henry Bernhard Köster had studied at the gymnasium of Bremen and at Frankfort; Daniel Falckner was the son and grandson of a clergyman and was himself educated for the ministry; his brother had been a student at Halle, and Peter Miller, subsequently prior of Ephrata, was a very learned man. He is said to have translated the Declaration of Independence into seven different languages, and to have spoken "Latin as readily as we do our vernacular." So says Andreae.

Thus we can readily perceive that almost from the day that William Penn, who had become known to the German people by his residence among them, took possession of his province, a stream of German emigrants came over to settle in Pennsylvania. Although quite a number tarried in the vicinity of Philadelphia, a respectable proportion moved onward, to the Trappe, to New Hanover, to Molatton among the Swedes, who already occupied that section, and even to Oley with its hills, and then through it and Goshenhoppen, which then included New Hanover, through the gaps in the Lehigh hills up to the very foot of the Blue Mountains. This will account for the fact that quite a number of taxables, whose names show them to have been Germans, are found in New Hanover, in Oley and some even in Maxatawny, at the very beginning of the eighteenth century, and a few even before that time. It will also show why there are very frequent suggestions as to religious services held, of occasional gatherings for worship, and of congregations without a formal organization. It was this state of things that opened the door to the tramp preacher and furnished him a field in which to carry on his work. These people were no heathen. They wanted their churches and pastors. When they could not get the best, or even the really good, they took what they could get. They simply did the best they could; others have done so since. Would not we pursue a similar course under similar circumstances?





#### CHAPTER II.

#### THE CONGREGATION.

Its Early Organization. The Location of its Buildings. The Church.

The Parsonage. The Title to the Property.



Was held, who conducted that service, when the first steps toward the organization of a congregation were taken, and even the exact date of the erection of the first church building, are matters which will probably never be positively known. It certainly should have been patent to every one, that Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg and his co-laborers in reporting to headquarters, would only describe their

own activities. If they did at any time refer to the men who had labored before them, it would be only incidentally. If at any time they spoke of the churches ex-

17

isting before their arrival, it would be in the same casual way. This will become all the more evident if we bear in mind the fact that some of the settlements were commenced fully half a century before Mühlenberg's arrival.

These people had ministers, ordained men, among them. Under these circumstances they would not have remained altogether without the word and the sacraments voluntarily. They would not have been satisfied without some arrangements by which their spiritual wants would be provided for. They did not do this elsewhere. They would not have done it here.

First of all we will endeavor to give the substance of the statements of the "Halle Reports," meagre though they be, in regard to the early history of this congregation. Perhaps the fullest and most satisfactory statement there given is the report of Revs. Mühlenberg, Brunnholtz and Handschuh, the three oldest pastors, sent to Halle at the request of the Synod, July 9, 1754. In that report they give a brief résumé of the church's history, as well as their own labors in it, from the very beginning up to the time when the report was sent.

After setting forth that this statement is made at the request of the Swedish Provost, together with fourteen German pastors, they pass in review the whole history of the Lutheran Church, as well as that of the individual congregations in the Province of Pennsylvania. They tell us that "shortly before the beginning of this century [the eighteenth] a few Germans came across the sea and took advantage of the religious liberty secured by Penn to all the inhabitants of the Province of Pennsylvania." They designate the time from 1688 to 1708 as the first period in which a few straggling immigrants arrived. Among these they refer to Henry Frey, whose wife is said to

have been still living at that time, and who had arrived about 1680. They also speak of some North Germans who came over about the same time, some of whose descendants were still to be found in this vicinity, some being baptized by them. Others had adopted the habits and beliefs of the Quakers.

They designate the period from 1708 to 1720, in which many separatists came along with the members of the Lutheran Church and settled among them, as the second period.

The third period is said to have been that from 1720 to 1730, when some of the Lutherans who came brought ministers along, Falckner, Hinckell and Stoever. That this must be Daniel Falckner is evident from the fact that the paragraph immediately following mentions Justus Falckner as one who was sent out by the Swedes. 1730 to 1743, when Zinzendorf became so active in worrying our churches, is named as the fourth period. But these statements, as will at once be seen, take no account of the organization of this congregation.

In note 26, Vol. I., p. 36,1 it is properly stated that "this is the oldest German Lutheran congregation within the bounds of the United States." But we fail to find any well founded authority there, or elsewhere, for the additional statement that it is "difficult to say in what year the first settlements were made." This may be true. But when the editor adds: "it is highly improbable that it was before the year 1700," he has evidently lost his bearing and forgotten some of his own statements. For he soon adds that "Many of the first settlers came from New Hanover in which the first settlements inland in Pennsylvania are to be looked for." Elsewhere he tells us that in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Halle Reports, Revised Edition.

Oley settlements were commenced and steps taken looking towards the organization of a congregation even before 1700. And yet all these people either came from or through New Hanover.

The statement made in a note, p. 441,¹ that Justus Falckner, ordained November 24, 1703, organized the congregation and that the place was named after him, is evidently a mistake, as he took up his residence in New York immediately after his ordination and never returned.²

The "Life and Times of Mühlenberg" throws very little additional light on the subject. In fact the only statement bearing on the early history of this congregation is a reference to Rev. Andreas Rudman, claiming that this man served the Swedish Lutherans in Philadelphia, 1697, and again after his return from New York until 1718. But the "Journal of Andreas Sandel," published in the Pennsylvania Magazine, shows that he, Sandel, was the pastor there from 1702 until 1714. He records but one trip to New Hanover in the year 1704. Although he does not say so in so many words, he apparently found an organized congregation there. Several of his statements,

<sup>&</sup>quot;Halle Reports," Rev. Ed. Vol. I., p. 36, says in speaking of the first settlements in this section: "It is very highly probable before the year 1700" that these began. And then again apparently speaking of Daniel Falckner, it asserts: "The congregation, indeed, had the indelible marks of an organization in Falckner's time." All this would indicate that the editor of that work was under the impression that Daniel Falckner preached and officiated as pastor of a congregation here before the year 1700. We can hardly see how anyone who has thoroughly investigated the matter can reach any other conclusion. (E.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> For the true history of the Falckner Brothers and the conditions of this section of Pennsylvania the reader is referred to the Bi-Centennial Memorial to Justus Falckner by Sachse, 1903, which contains Justus Falckner's account of the Province in 1701; also to Daniel Falckner's Curieuse Nachricht von Pennsylvania 1700. Reprint and translation by Julius F. Sachse, Philadelphia, 1905.

although not referring to this matter, are so interesting that we give them here. He tells us that in the middle of January, 1714, the weather was so mild that the plants were blossoming; also that the rye had already headed on the sixteenth of April. His quotation of the prices of produce is also interesting, as a contrast with those of the present day and other times. Wheat was 56 cents per bushel, rye 42, barley 46, oats 34 and apples were from 80 cents to \$1.50 per barrel.

In a footnote, p. 8, of "The Old Trappe Church" by Dr. Kretschman, we find the following:

The first German Lutheran Church in the United States was built at New Hanover (The Swamp) prior to 1719. Another log church was built there in 1721. A third begun in 1741 and completed in 1747, was superseded in 1768 by the present fine stone church.

While this gives no definite date for the first church it would apparently justify the conclusion that it was erected at the very beginning of the eighteenth century if not during the last days of the seventeenth.<sup>1</sup>

Dr. Sachse, "German Pietists," p. 339, says:

The earliest direct evidence of this congregation's [existence] known to the writer, is a Swedish account of a visit made to Manatawny by Pastor Sandel in company with Daniel Falckner

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Rev. Gerhard Henckel certainly became the pastor in 1716 or 1717. Now the existence of a church building is distinctly referred to in 1719. That certainly is not the one erected in 1721. There must, therefore, have been a church at New Hanover before this one. It would be altogether unusual that even a log church should last only two to four years. Beside all this, the average life of the church buildings here was twenty years or even more. From 1747 to 1767, from 1721 to 1741, only completed 1747. This would give 1700 or 1701 or even possibly 1695 for the organization of the congregation and the erection of the first church.

in the autumn of 1704, wherein it is stated that the former assisted Falckner at the church services on Sunday, October 15. One of the first things he did in the new settlement was to organize a congregation, build a church and hold services according to the Lutheran ritual. "The Manatawny tract, title to the Frankfort Company passed October 25, 1701, is supposed to have been settled by Germans, as early as 1700, emigrants who came over with Daniel Falckner upon his return."

But perhaps the most satisfactory statement bearing on this entire subject is that given by Dr. Theo. E. Schmauk in his "History of the Lutheran Church in Pennsylvania," as found in the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania-German Society, Vol. XI., especially Chap. IV., to which the reader is referred. The brief space allotted to the history of an individual congregation will not permit any very extensive quotations. But summing up all the statements of Dr. Schmauk, as well as the data within possible reach, we feel satisfied that it would be safely within the limits of the facts of the case and the absolute truth to say that there was some sort of organization of a Lutheran congregation, and that Lutheran services were held at New Hanover prior to the year 1700.

The old tradition that Rev. Justus Falckner, who was ordained by the Swedes in the fall of 1703 (November 24) to enable him to accept a call to New York, was the founder of this congregation is shown to be a mistake by the fact that in less than two weeks after that ordination, he settled in New York, took charge of a congregation there, and continued to serve the same until his death. And yet the whole claim that this congregation was organized in 1703 seems to rest on that tradition. We

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The fact that Justus Falckner may possibly have preached as a theological student at New Hanover, prior to his ordination, does not

were always told that Falckner Swamp was so named. "because he was its first pastor and the organizer of the congregation." We know now that neither is the case. He left the place as soon as he was ordained, and therefore could be neither the organizer nor the first pastor. But his brother Daniel Falckner, who was an ordained minister when he arrived in 1694, or upon his return, 1600, did organize the first settlers into a congregation and continued to serve it until he left this section and settled in New Jersey as pastor of congregations there. There seems to be but little doubt that Daniel Falckner held services here pretty regularly before his trip to Europe to interest the people of the Fatherland in their brethren in the faith in this country. While his trip undoubtedly, in a great measure, was intended to advance the material interests of the Frankfort Land Company, by inducing immigrants to come to this country, so that the company might dispose of its land, it seems equally clear that a secondary and very important purpose was to induce some of those of his own faith to occupy the land. so that those who were already here might have desirable Christian neighbors.2

There is another very important fact which should likewise be kept clearly in view. Dr. Schmauk (p. 64) tells us: "It must not be overlooked, that a considerable portion of the original Swedish colony of 1638, was in reality German." Their governor, Printz, was a German, and no less than fifty-four German families came with him.

alter the fact that his ordination has no connection whatever with the organization of the congregation. Whether organized by him or his older brother Daniel in 1695 or 1700 or 1703, that had nothing to do with his ordination on which the old accepted story rests.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Cf. Curieuse Nachricht von Pennsylvania 1700, translation and reprint, Sachse, 1905.

The Halle Reports also tell us that a number of Germans had gone as far inland as Oley sometime before 1700. Apparently scattered German Lutheran settlers could be found in all the section westward from Philadelphia to the Schuylkill. Some of these settlements seem to have been quite large, sufficiently so to become the *nuclei* of congregations, as was evidently the case here, and seems to have been in Oley.

Dr. Sachse even seems to be of the opinion (vide p. 79) (and there seems to be abundant reason for that opinion), that a lately discovered letter of Pastorius, dated March 7, 1684, was published directly "in the interest of the Frankfort Land Company for the purpose of influencing German emigration (directing it) to Pennsylvania." He tells us that, "the first German Lutheran services in the Province [Pennsylvania] were held in June, 1694, by a band of forty immigrants, six of whom are said to have been Lutheran theological students." "The chaplain of the company continued these services regularly." English services were commenced at the same time. "These German enthusiasts who were mystics, chiliasts and who knows what not, were adherents of the Augsburg Confession."

These services were conducted by Rev. Heinrich Bernhard Koester, who was evidently the first man to hold German and English Lutheran services in Pennsylvania. Undoubtedly he was the most prominent Lutheran character in the Province, in his day. Next in rank and position was Daniel Falckner. He ventured on a trip to Germany towards the close of 1698, and succeeded in awakening a deeper interest in the spiritual condition of the Germans in Pennsylvania. His visit undoubtedly stimulated immigration into this country.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Vide, A Brief History of the Colony of New Sweden, translation in Proceedings of Pennsylvania-German Society, Vol. VIII.

Upon his return he became the attorney of the Frankfort Land Company. He now devoted himself to the development of "The Manatawny tract of 22,377 acres, and founded the earliest Lutheran congregation in the state at New Hanover." In speaking of this matter Dr. Schmauk divides the life of Daniel Falckner into two parts or periods: The first as the attorney and head of the Frankfort Land Company; the second "when he devoted himself entirely to the pastorate first at Falckner Swamp, and then when he served congregations at Raritan, New Jersey."

It therefore seems clear that the statements made and accepted by nearly all of these writers, especially Drs. Schmauk and Sachse, would not only justify the inference, but they would prove that some of the Germans, not a few but quite a number, kept moving beyond the limits of Germantown, to Goshenhoppen including New Hanover, and even to Oley beyond, between 1694 and 1700. This seems not only the natural, but the inevitable conclusion, if the settlers here pursued the same course they did elsewhere. In many instances, and if we mistake not, in the large majority of instances, the settlement of a tract preceded the actual transfer of title. This was not confined to tracts selected for church and school purposes, but it was also a very common thing in taking up farm lands as well.

While not disputing or calling into question the statement of Dr. Schmauk that, "on the return trip to Pennsylvania in 1700 Daniel Falckner is supposed to have brought over the Germans who located in the Swamp, and constituted the first permanent Lutheran congregation, in general, we are inclined to think that it falls short of the actual facts of the case. We are strongly inclined to

believe that some of the German Lutherans who had come over, a few at a time from 1694 to 1700, and even some of those who had come fifty years before with the Swedes, had gradually advanced inland, a few stopping in the vicinity of New Hanover now and then, until a goodly number had gathered there, and that during these latter years Daniel Falckner, known to them as an ordained minister, preached to them and occasionally administered the Lord's Supper. Whether he took further formal steps to gather them into an organized congregation during this earlier period, it is impossible to say. We do know, however, that the process of bringing together a congregation was not as formal and methodical in those days as it is expected to be now. In many of those early congregations we find references to elders and deacons in office, without a single reference to the time of their election, or the slightest reference to a constitution, or the adoption of the same.

Dr. Schmauk also informs us that, "it is quite possible that some Germans had settled here before 1700." He also refers to indelible traces of an organization in Daniel Falckner's time; and adds: "when a church was built is not known." Possibly, if we will bear in mind the fact that William Penn sold 25,000 acres of land to the Frankfort Land Company in November, 1686; that on February 3, 1689, he confirmed to Francis Daniel Pastorius, as their attorney 2,675 acres, and that the warrant for the remaining 22,377 acres was issued October 13, 1701, it will readily appear that it is no improper assumption of facts, when we say that it is likely that many settlers occupied portions of the land years before the warrant was issued.

This tract embraces all of New Hanover Township and parts of those adjoining. We think these statements of Dr. Schmauk and others should convince every one, not

only that this is the oldest German Lutheran church and congregation in America, but it should serve to satisfy all of the probability that services were held, and steps were taken to secure the organization of a congregation and the erection of a church between 1694 and 1700, if not even before that time. It certainly would be pertinent to ask, what became of the Germans who came with the Swedes possibly fifty years before? Where did they Certainly they did not all remain on the banks of the Delaware. Summing up the whole matter, therefore, we think there would be clear warrant for the statement that services were held with more or less regularity from about 1694 to 1700, by which time a congregation had been gathered. That this congregation then erected a small church which was completed by 1703, possibly several years before that time. This primitive church then remained in use until 1721, when it was replaced by a more commodious one. Then in 1747 a third building took the place of this one. This again served the congregation's purposes until the present substantial stone structure, which has answered its purpose one hundred and forty years, took its place.

About the time and circumstances connected with the erection of the different school houses it will not be necessary to say much. But these people seem to have pursued the course usual with our German ancestors. As soon as they were assured of having a church, they also took steps to provide a school house and to establish a school, and it is not an unjustifiable inference to conclude that this was the course they pursued.

It will not be possible to give a description of the earliest church buildings. In fact very little is known concerning the details connected with their erection. Enough is known, however, to make it almost absolutely certain that the congregation before 1717 owned a log building which had in all probability been erected, some time between 1695 and 1703, on land the congregation had preëmpted at a very early day. But its title to the land was only clearly established many years later. A copy of the deed will be given at the proper place.

It will not be possible and it should not be regarded necessary to describe the precise spot on which each of these churches and school houses stood. But it may safely be said that, in all probability, they stood on, or very near, the spot on which the present church, and the building immediately opposite, now stand. No clear or satisfactory account of the erection of the first church or school house can be given. No records are available. All is left to inferences drawn from other known facts. Very little is known about the details of the history except the well-known fact that a second church took the place of first one in 1721.

Concerning the third edifice it is known that work on it was begun in 1741. Mühlenberg states that he found an unfinished church here when he came. It was completed and dedicated in 1747. This being prior to the organization of the synod, we cannot expect information in the records of that body. The fourth church, which still stands, was commenced in 1767. It was finished and dedicated in 1768. This was considered of sufficient importance to have the synod to meet at New Hanover and to

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> According to the statement made by Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg in connection with the dedication of the present church, it would almost seem as if the school-house had been located at, or close by, the public road leading eastward through the village. He locates it about two stone throws from the parsonage. Was it at Brendlinger's corner?

take part in the festivities as an organization (vide p. 87 et seq. of "Documentary History").

While it will not be necessary to repeat all the details as they are there given, the citing of a few principal items may furnish an insight into the customs, habits and spirit of the times, such as we may not readily find elsewhere.

From the letter of invitation to synod, we quote the following:

Honorable President and Members of the Ministerium Reverendum of the United Evangelical Lutheran Congregations in Pennsylvania, etc.:

The building of a new church, begun by the congregation at New Hanover, in the name and in reliance upon the assistance of Him who can do more than we ask and understand, has, through the strength of the Omnipotent, been accomplished with such desired progress that we will soon see its completion. Hallelujah. . . .

For the accomplishing of so exceedingly important a purpose, we extend our most obedient request to the Reverend Ministerium, to consecrate our newly built church to the service of Immanuel by prayer, intercession and thanksgiving, and to bring into it, by the proclamation of the saving doctrine of Jesus Christ, glowing coal to enkindle a fire that may burn with fervor and blessed devotion, in our hearts, as well as in the hearts of our posterity." The writer then suggests the XXIII Sunday after Trinity, November 6, as the proper time.

With readiness and the offering of all possible love, we, who sign this, remain, Honorable Praeses and Members of the Reverend Ministerium.

Your most obedient,

LEWIS VOIGT.

New Hanover, Sept. 10, 1768.

Also signed by—Michael Weygel, Adam Wartman, George Burkhart, George Beck, Adam Kurtz, Ludwig Bickel, Moses Binder, Valentin Stigler, Casimer Misemer, Jacob Eppele, Michael Schlanecker jun., George Schweinhard, Jacob Kop, Conrad Gilbert, Johannes Schweinhard.

Two days later Rev. Voigt sent an additional personal request to Senior Mühlenberg.

Near ten o'clock a. m., November 6, a large number of people from near and from far had gathered about the new church. It was a very fine day. The ministers, Revs. H. M. Mühlenberg, J. N. Kurtz, Joh. Casp. Stoever, J. W. Kurtz, H. Schaum, Krug, Voigt, Jung, Buskerk and Messrs. Kuhn and Streit, students with the delegates from Philadelphia, Germantown, Lancaster, Reading, Tulpehocken, Richmond, Weidenthal, Earltown, Warwick, Macunschy, Upper Milford, Saccum, Jordan, Heidelberg, Pikestown, etc., "went in procession from the parsonage to the school house, a distance of about two stone throws." Here the procession, preceded by one of the builders and the schoolmaster with the key, followed by four deacons with the sacred vessels, re-formed. The preachers, the elders of the Hanover and Providence congregations and the delegates of the congregations above named went from the school house to the church. there the preachers stepped within the altar railing and the delegates stood in a semi-circle outside. Rev. Mühlenberg opened the service with the One-hundredth psalm. The choir sang "Komm heiliger Geist, Herre Gott," etc. Then each of the eleven ordained ministers gave a motto —for the house itself, for the ministerial office, for holy baptism, for the Lord's Supper, Kinderlehre, etc. the pastor (Voigt) read the declaration. The congregation then sang "Sey Lob und Ehr dem Hoechsten Gut." Rev. Krug baptized children and Senior Mühlenberg preached the dedicatory sermon on I Kings ix, 3.

were finished at one o'clock.<sup>1</sup> At two p. m., there was another service at which Rev. Kurtz, Sr., preached. The collection taken at the doors amounted to nearly £60, about \$160. On Monday the synod proceeded to the transaction of business.

It is also evident that some time before this event occurred the congregation had already erected its second school house. In the Halle Reports, p. 79, old ed., p. 152, Vol. I., new ed., it is stated: "In New Hanover the present but not yet completed church building has now been entirely finished and some farming land purchased for the church and school." It will be noticed that this statement does not refer to the original Sprogel tract on which the church was erected, but to the tract bought for them through Mühlenberg on which the parsonage was located. All this was done by means of the congregation's share of the benevolent contributions received from England and Germany, together with the amounts which they themselves contributed of their own means. This shows that by 1749 this congregation had already secured its second school house.

The statements already made show that these people, although comparatively poor, and not able to pay much in the way of salary toward the support of their pastor, yet managed to secure an additional tract for his residence. It is probably owing to this fact that although Trappe and New Hanover are not very far apart, they soon had a pastor resident at each point.

This latter tract, the parsonage tract, remained in their possession until about thirty years ago, when the farm was

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The two students, Streit and Keuhn, also delivered English addresses.

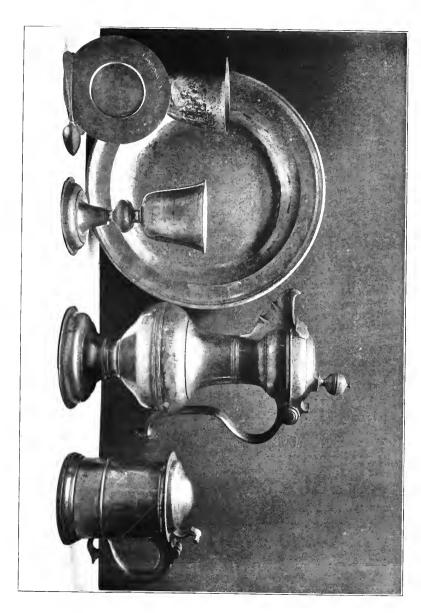
sold. This occurred when the younger congregation at Boyertown, already stronger than the parent, and now almost twice its size, felt the need of a pastor residing at that point. It is not made quite clear why the parent congregation did not retain this property, as the other congregation had no claim upon it.

But it may be best to insert here the deeds of the two properties, to illustrate the modes then pursued to secure title to properties. First we give the entire transcript of the original document furnished by courtesy of the Hon. Henry Houck, Secretary of Internal Affairs. The original is now accessible. It will correct some mistaken statements which appear elsewhere. (That of the parsonage tract will simply be given in abstract.)

VALENTINE GEYGER,
JOHN GEORGE and
others their oaths
concerning the land
belonging to the
LUTHERAN CONGREGATION OF HANOVER TOWNSHIP.

Know all men by these presents That whereas in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and nineteen The Christian People of the Lutherian Persuasion inhabiting the Township of New Hanover and other places thereunto adjacent lying in the County of Philadelphia Having as-

sociated themselves into an Ecclesiastical Community determined to purchase a piece of land whereon they might erect a Place of Worship and a Grave Yard for burying their dead and it happening that John Henry Sprogel one of their Community and Persuasion being at that time possessed of a large quantity of land in these parts did willingly make a free gift and donation of fifty acres of his land appropriating the same for the use and behoof of the said Lutheran Community forever requesting the said Community to build a church, a School House, a Grave Yard and what other suitable conveniences they thought proper thereon—And the said John Henry Sprogel ordered



ANCIENT COMMUNION SERVICE.



Henry Pennebaker forthwith to lay out and survey fifty acres of his land for the use and intention above mentioned wherewith the said Henry Pennebaker (did) comply and made Return with a Draught of a Survey dated seventeen(th) of April in the year 1719. Locating and bounding the same as follows: BEGIN-NING at a post by a corner of George Neits land thence extending by the same north east two hundred and seven perches to a small hickorie thence by the line of Caspar Camp north west thirty eight perches to a post thence by the land of Jacob Eppler south west two hundred & seven perches to a post thence by the line of Jacob Ovster south east thirty eight perches to the Place of BE-GINNING—CONTAINING forty nine acres of land as in and by the Return & survey above mentioned.—Reference to them being had may more at large appear And so soon as the said community obtained this survey in their favour they instantly made a contribution among themselves wherewith they built a church, a school house and other necessary conveniences with a Grave Yard on the said above described Piece of Land and had the same compleatly finished about the Beginning of the year one thousand seven hundred & twenty one at which place the said Community have ever since attended Divine Service, educated their children and buried their dead-And also in or about the year one thousand seven hundred & forty one the said Lutheran Congregation becoming more numerous & too large for their House of Worship they made new contributions and built a larger Church and School House with other conveniences far preferrable to the former and have had a quiet, peaceable and uninterrupted possession of the said spott of land these twenty seven years past, yet it so fell out that the Community aforesaid neglected to get a formal Conveyance or Deed in writing from said JOHN HENRY SPROGEL for the said Piece of Land which to the perfect knowledge of us the persons hereunto subscribing the said JOHN HENRY SPROGEL now deceased was always willing and ready to do had the Community aforesaid prepared a Conveyance ready for him to execute—These are therefore certifying that we Valentine K. Gevger, John

George, Mathias Ringer, Kilian Kalie, the above named Henry Pennebaker, Anna Happin, widow and sister to the above mentioned JOHN HENRY SPROGEL and Johanna Christiana Sprogel, widow of JOHN HENRY SPROGEL JUNIOR and Frederick Richards-Do hereby on our solemn oaths in the presence of ve Almighty God and before John Potts Esqr. one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for ve County of Philadelphia aforesaid Certify and Declare that John Henry Sprogel senior above mentioned did in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and nineteen freely and voluntarily give and grant the above described piece of land with the appurtenances in the presence of Us & many others then living for the proper Use and behoof of a Lutherian Congregation forever And further for more ample proof and confirmation of the same those lands that bounds on the above described forty nine acres vizt.—on the several courses thereof altho at that time settled vet the persons possessing them had not conveyances made to them at the time the said forty nine acres were laid out & surveyed for the use of a Church thereon to be erected as aforesaid. Now all the deeds granted by the said JOHN HENRY SPROGEL SEN., for the land adjoining the several different courses of the above described forty nine acres of land particularly and expressly bounds them on the several respective courses of the Church lands vizt .- A conveyance under the Hand & Seal of JOHN HENRY SPROGEL date the fourth day of May in the year 1736 in favor of John George for one hundred acres of land (being a part of Caspar Camps land) the words in the Deed are these (BEGINNING at a hickery marked for a corner thence extending by the Church Land northwest sixty four perches to another post &c) another conveyance granted by Christian Ludovick Sprogell as Attorney for his brother the said JOHN HENRY SPROGELL dated the fourteenth day of April in the year 1726 in favor of Tacob Appler for one hundred and sixty three acres of land the words in the said Deed are these: (bounded on the north east by the Church Land 207 perches to a post &c) as in and by the said respective Deeds & some others relation to

## The Congregation.

them being particularly had may more evidently appear. All which concurring proofs & circumstances makes it clearly evident beyond all contradiction that the above described forty nine acres of land was freely given and dedicated by the said John Henry Sprogell for the use and behoof of said Lutherian Church and Community forever and that the want of a formal Conveyance under the Hand & Seal of the said John Henry Sprogell was entirely owing to the sloath and neglect of the Elders and Church Wardens of said congregation. Witness our Hands this tenth day of February in the year 1746/7, containing this and the two preceding pages, Henry Pannebaker,

JOHANNA CHRISTIANA SPROGELL, Widow, JOHN FREDERICK RICHARDS.

Valentine Geyger, John George, Anna Happin, Widow, & Sister.

The several persons above named have signed in the presence of us

JOHN CAMPBELL.

BALSER HOVER.

On the 16th day of March 1746/7 appeared personally before me John Potts Esqr., one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County of Philadelphia the above mentioned Frederick Richards, Valentine Geyger & Mathias Ringer who on their solemn oaths did declare that the contents of the three preceding pages was real truth.

Witness my Hand and Seal the day and date aforesaid

JOHN POTTS. (Seal)

Upon the sixth day of April in the year 1747 appeared personally before me John Potts Esqr. one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County of Philadelphia the within named Anna Hoppins, Widow, who on her solemn oath did declare that the contents of these three preceding pages so far as relates to the within mentioned donation or gift is real truth.

Witness my Hand & Seal the Day and Date aforesaid JOHN POTTS (Seal) We John Campbell & Balsar Houver do hereby on our solemn oaths declare that we were then & there present when the within mentioned Henry Pannebaker, Valentine Geyger, John George, Mathias Ringer, Frederick Richards, Anna Happin, Widow and Johanna Christian Sprogell, Widow did with their own hands set their names to the within writing and that the names of us John Campbell & Balsar Houver as evidences thereto are of our own hands writing. Sworn before me the above mentioned John Potts, Esqr. the ninth day of April, 1747 JOHN POTTS (Seal)

Recorded the tenth day of April 1747.

In testimony, That the above and foregoing is a copy of a record as recorded in Book Letters of Attorney—pages 24, 25, 26, 27 remaining on file in the Department of Internal Affairs of Pennsylvania, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of said Department to be affixed at Harrisburg, this—sixteenth—day of November A. D. 1908.

HENRY HOUCK. [SEAL]
Secretary of Internal Affairs.

The second deed recites the fact that Henry Mühlenberg bought forty-nine acres of land from Thomas Preston for a consideration of forty pounds (\$106.66 2/3). The witnesses to this document are John Campbell and Anna Sherrard. The date is October 20, 1749 about two years and one-half after the above was drawn up.

Among other things it is stated that it is an indenture containing a contract between Thomas Preston, of Philadelphia, and Rev. Henry Mühlenberg. Among other

<sup>1&</sup>quot;These may Certifie all whome it may Concern That I Geo: Boone the Subscriber hereof were appointed to draw a deed from John Henry Sprogel To and for a Certain Tract of Land given by him for the use of the Lutherian Church or Congregation in Hanover Township, Draught whereof was then given me which I have now in my Custody. But by Some Disappointment to me at present not perfectly known I did not proceed and So never Compleated the deed.

things it recites that John Henry Sprogell, who had been in lawful and peaceable possession of 22,377 acres of land in the County of Philadelphia, had by indenture of release of October 20, 1732, for a consideration mentioned, conveyed 7,500 acres, a part of that larger tract, to Henry Soams of London. The time for payment having expired without payment being made, it reverted. Upon the death of the elder Soams it came into possession of his only son John, who died a short time thereafter intestate and a bachelor. It then became lawfully vested in his sisters, Catharine Yaldwyn and Mary Johns, both widows, the only surviving children of Henry Soams, deceased. Mrs. Yaldwyn administered, and the 7,500 acres were sold and deeded to Thomas Preston, October 8, 1748. he sold 49 acres of this tract to Rev. H. Mühlenberg. It will not be necessary to give the bounds and courses of this land. The transfer was made November 22, 1749, and record made May 10, 1751. There are other indentures and contracts besides this for 21 acres and 142 perches, also for 5 acres and 40 perches. It is distinctly stated in connection with these purchases that the land was bought for the "special use, benefit and behoof of the minister of the New Church of Hanover," and again it is specified that it is for the minister now in service for said congregation. It is also stated that this land is conveyed to Fredr. Michael Ziegenhagen and Gotthilf Aug. Francke, for the use of the pastors and school teachers of this congregation. Apparently the two smaller tracts were located between the tract on which the church was erected and that on which the parsonage was located. Yet while the description indicates that these smaller tracts were between the two larger ones, and that the school house was built on one of them, there is no clear proof at hand that such is the case.



## CHAPTER III.

### THE UNITED CONGREGATIONS.

Trappe, Falckner Swamp, Philadelphia and then Germantown. As United into a Synod.



T would make this history entirely too lengthy to enter into a detailed account of the origin, organization and early struggles of the four congregations, three of which united in the call originally extended to Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg. The fourth, seeing the advantages of combining in the work of the church, soon joined them.

But it may not be amiss to present a short résumé of some of the leading facts connected with the

history of each up to the time when the three first named forwarded their earnest appeal to the authorities at Halle to send them a capable and faithful pastor. The history of the church at the Trappe has been made pretty familiar. To get hold of some of the main facts it is only necessary to look carefully at the full and detailed history presented by Rev. Kretschman in "The Old Trappe Church." Dotterer's "Perkiomen Region" also gives very valuable information in regard to prominent men who have lived there; H. M. Mühlenberg, the patriarch of the Lutheran church in America, his two sons, Frederic August and Henry Ernst, the one eminent as a statesman, and the other as a scientist: Governor Francis R. Shunk, Mr. Fry, and others prominent in the history of our country. But about the church itself he gives little information.

In the Halle Reports there is a pretty full sketch of New Providence (Trappe); but it lacks the one great essential of accurate local history, viz., exact dates, positive facts and clear accounts of the doings of the men who made its history.

As we are not writing the history of the church at New Providence it will not be necessary to go back to its original name, Landaw or Landau, or to that by which it was subsequently known, the Trap, Treppe, or Trappe, whichever it may have been. The history of this congregation can, however, be traced back prior to 1730. According to the earliest recorded baptisms by Rev. John Casper Stoever, the indications are that services were held as often and as regularly as possible prior to that time. And while there may not have been what we in our day would call a regularly organized congregation, undoubtedly the men who preached and occasionally administered the sacraments would have been apt to assert that it was a congregation.

The second congregation to join in this pact was that of New Hanover. It will therefore be unnecessary at this point to go into further details as to its origin and progress until an appeal for a pastor was sent to Halle. The third congregation to join in this movement to secure an ordained pastor to take permanent charge of their interests was the German Lutheran congregation at Philadelphia. The Halle Reports say "that Jacob Fabricius preached to the German Lutherans here [Philadelphia] from 1688-91. But they [the Lutherans] remained without a church and without an organization; and this state of things continued for decades." They were afterwards served by John Christian Schulze, succeeded by Rev. John Casper Stoever, who instituted church records, 1733.

But we see from the statements of Dr. Schmauk (Proceedings of the Pennsylvania-German Society, Vol. XI., pp. 79 et sea. 1900) that the first services, German and English, were held by Rev. Henry Bernhard Koester at Germantown in 1694, upon the day of the arrival of that colony. He also preached at Philadelphia in both languages. efforts there resulted in the organization of Christ Episcopal Church. He seems not to have had equal success in bringing about an organization of the German Lutherans before his return to Germany. This difference was no doubt in great part owing to the fact that the established church of England sent over a man to look after their interests, while there seems to have been no one to look after the spiritual interest of the Germans after Koester had left to return to his native land, where he lived many years afterwards. But even then he showed that he had not forgotten his Lutheran confession and his Lutheran principles.

These three congregations united in a joint call and in an earnest appeal to the church authorities in Europe to send them an ordained pastor to break to them the bread of life. Nearly ten years before, in 1733, these same congregations had sent a most earnest appeal to Germany by the hands of Rev. John Christian Schulze, who was then their pastor, and had acted in that capacity for about a year. With two of their number, Daniel Weissiger and Joh. Daniel Schöner, he was sent to England, Holland and Germany, to collect funds to build churches and schoolhouses, as well as to provide means of support for pastors and teachers laboring among them. In this first appeal they say that several thousand Germans, mostly poor people, already occupied this territory, and without the support they seek, there is great danger that their people will be scattered among the various sects and that many will return to heathenism. This appeal was signed by six of their prominent men: Johann Becker, Hans George Herger, Adam Herrman, George Hollebach, Joh. Nicol. Crössman, Jacob Schrack.

Unfortunately the result of this first appeal was not very encouraging. Schulze himself had not maintained his reputation for honesty, and was imprisoned for alleged misappropriation of moneys collected. The other men returned but with very limited amounts. Altogether the congregations seem to have profited very little pecuniarily and they remained without pastoral care for a decade more. Notwithstanding this events were progressing. During the summer of 1734 Daniel Weissiger presented the request of the congregations at Philadelphia, New Hanover and Providence to Rev. Francke at Halle, setting forth that they were exceedingly anxious to obtain a respectable pastor, capable of ministering to them faithfully and successfully. Francke showed a disposition to accede to their request; but he insisted that they must pledge themselves to accept the minister sent to them, pay his travelling expenses, provide for his support, and if need be provide for his return.

Francke then consulted with Dr. Ziegenhagen, the Court preacher at London, to whom these men had already appealed. In reply to the requirements of Dr. Francke and others, these people pointed to the fact that conditions here were such as to make it impossible for them to accede They also declared that the assurances already given involved a degree of self-denial even greater than that which was expected of the minister to be sent to them. They did not mean to allow a pastor to suffer, but they did expect him to adapt himself to the local conditions. now present a counter proposal. They suggest that the costs of passage and a year's support be taken from the collections, the balance to be devoted to building of churches and schools, and besides to buy land on which the pastor, with the addition of the "accidentia," might secure his To this Francke replied, that a young and inexperienced man could not be depended upon, and a man of any standing could hardly be persuaded to accept a position under these conditions. He gave them no encouragement. Ziegenhagen seemed to have been of the same mind. their reply the deacons certainly seem to have the better of the argument, and the whole transaction and correspondence reveal an amazing similarity to many experiences in all periods of the church, when those in positions of influence and of high authority in the church seemingly show greater regard for their own plans of prudent management than for the Macedonian cry "come over and help us."

In the meanwhile, however, this urgent call had been presented to Rev. H. Mühlenberg. The congregations had given their assent to the choice. He was therefore designated for this mission on the conditions: (1) That it be for three years, with privilege to return at their ex-

piration; (2) in case of return, expenses to be paid both ways; (3) the traveling expenses, as well as salary, to be paid from contributions in the hands of Dr. Ziegenhagen; (4) the formal call, with conditions mentioned, he was to receive from him (Ziegenhagen), as he held the call and commission of the congregations.

It will not be necessary to describe the departure and farewell address of Mühlenberg when about to go away from home and friends, whom he was never again to meet in this world. One recorded remark of his aged mother when she heard that he was to depart for far-off America will serve to show how this act of his was regarded. When she heard that he was going to those distant parts, she is said to have remarked dejectedly, that "she would rather follow him to his grave, than afterwards to hear that he had been torn to pieces by the sayages."

We will not follow him on his journey of months across the tempest-tossed Atlantic to Savannah, thence to Philadelphia, after a delay of more than a month. Suffice it to say that on Thursday, November 25, he reached the end of his journey. He set out the same day for New Han-On Saturday he met the officers of the congregation, but he found the field actually already occupied, and the congregation itself divided. Some were utterly indifferent and did not care for the church at all. Zinzendorf had gained some adherents, a certain N. Schmidt had been accepted as the pastor by the congregation, and it was said the Philadelphians, Germantowners and those at Providence had committed themselves to the notorious Valentine This certainly was not a very promising outlook for a man who had travelled three or four thousand miles to take charge of a neglected field.

It is not made quite clear whether Germantown came

in immediately, as soon as the people saw that they had now found a real pastor, but certain it is that no long time elapsed until that congregation joined the other three and they became four united congregations. According to Rev. Mühlenberg's diary, only three or four months had elapsed before the Germantown congregation united with the others.

As early as 1732 the three congregations, New Hanover, Philadelphia and New Providence, had combined, under the name of *united congregations*, in sending Rev. John Christian Schulze to Germany to secure aid for them.

On the first Sunday after his arrival in Pennsylvania, Rev. Mühlenberg preached his introductory sermon at New Hanover on 2 Cor. v, 19-20. It will not be necessary to present a detailed account of all the proposals and offers, of discussions and debates about the proper mode of procedure during these first days. The call as well as the instructions from Dr. Ziegenhagen had been read to the congregation, and Rev. Mühlenberg had returned to Philadelphia. He did not come back to the Swamp Church until December 20. He remained over Christmas and celebrated the Lord's Supper for the first time with his people, there being over one hundred communicants. That evening the elders and deacons of the New Hanover congregation, as well as those of New Providence, entered into a formal agreement with him, declaring that with thankful hearts they accepted Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg as a lawfully ordained minister of the Gospel, sent upon their own earnest appeal by Rev. Fr. Ziegen-They also promised to provide the necessary living, to assist and sustain him in his office. This agreement was signed—deacons and elders of New Hanover, Christopher Withman, Matthias Ringer, Peter Conrad, Valentine

Geiger, Jacob Aister, Martin Keblinger, George Jürger; deacons and elders of Providence: John Nicol. Groessman, Frederic Marsteller, John George Benter, Nicolaus Bittel, Geo. Groessman, Jacob Müller, John Geo. Groessman, the saddler.

They also pledged themselves that they would not permit any man who could not show a regular call according to Article XIV of the Augsburg Confession publicly to preach or to administer the sacraments in their congregation.

Rev. Mühlenberg at once entered zealously upon his work, visiting New Hanover every four weeks. He immediately took up the work of instructing the young, and taught a class of young men ranging from seventeen to twenty years their letters. He also found it necessary to give instruction in English and in music. Although there was some division of sentiment, he soon secured harmony among them and induced them to begin the erection of a school house the following spring. It may also be worthy of note that the first catechumen whom Rev. Mühlenberg confirmed at New Hanover, had received her instruction in English.

If space permitted it would be highly interesting to recount some of Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg's experiences upon his arrival, especially with regard to the man Schmidt, who was evidently an impostor and who at first proposed to establish a rival congregation at New Hanover, but who seems to have conducted himself in a more dignified and honorable manner than either Valentine Kraft or Count Zinzendorf.

That Rev. Mühlenberg had a keen appreciation of humor, is manifested in his reply to the rather uncalledfor but caustic question of Governor Thomas, upon his (M.'s) first introduction to that worthy dignitary: "What is the reason that the Germans are so given to the habit of beating their wives?" "Presumably the reason is this: the Germans have been a warlike people from the most remote period, but being at present under a quaker government, which does not look favorably upon martial arrangements, they do not want to lose their hereditary bravery. They therefore seek to preserve it until needed by these private exercises." With this, he tells us, the political discussion was ended.

He then describes the sad condition of the community—the lack of instruction, the ignorance of the young, the spiritual destitution and the moral degradation. Even after three months spent in the field Rev. Mühlenberg had already become fully aware that one man could not possibly do the work required. He therefore sent urgent appeals to Halle. Brunnholz, Handschuh, Kurtz and J. H. Schaum, ere long, were sent to aid him. Soon others followed.

It will be too far reaching for our present purpose to enter upon the detailed description of the labors and activities during the six years following. Within three or four months the three united congregations had become four. Other congregations applied for pastors to preach the word and to bring together their scattered members. One after the other, they placed themselves under the direction of Rev. Mühlenberg and those designated by him until two to three dozen congregations were thus united and seemed to recognize no other church authority than that of Mühlenberg and his co-laborers. All this indicated that the time was here to enter into more formal relations with one another—that the time was ripe for the organization of a synod. This step was now taken. Not

much space need be given to the consideration of the formation of a synod by the pastors of these united congregations. Only six years had elapsed since Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg had landed at Philadelphia. The three stipulated years during which he might return to his native land had long since passed; it had become clearly evident to him as well as to those who had sent him, that unless they meant to abandon every prospect of building up the church in this western land, he must remain, and instead of recalling him they must send others to aid him in his work.

Since his arrival each year had seen more than the original number added to the united congregations. And yet there were still others asking to be received and to be furnished with ministers under the reasonable guaranty given by their union, that they would receive men of character who could be depended upon to represent the church well and favorably, and that they would labor faithfully for its upbuilding.

We have thus far never seen an exact list of the congregations coöperating with Mühlenberg and the several pastors called by them at the time of the organization of the synod, but in a report sent to Halle by Mühlenberg, Brunnholz and Handschuh, such a list is furnished. Being their joint work it can therefore be accepted as official and there-They state that these congregations have fore correct. been supplied by them with the word and the sacraments, viz.: Philadelphia, Cohenzi, Germantown, New Providence, Pikestown, New Hanover, New Goschenhoppen, Indianfield, Tulpehocken, Nordkiel, Yorktown beyond the Susquehanna, Upper Milford, Saccon, Neshamony, Fork, Tohek, Readingtown (Raritan) in Jersey, Raritan Hills (Gebirge), New York, Hackensack—twenty given by But undoubtedly some were overlooked or else included in general terms. For without question Lancaster, Strasburg, Earlingtown (New Holland) Heidelberg (St. Daniel's), probably Heidelberg (Schaefferstown), Moselem, Rockland, Oley Hills, and possibly Albany, New York, and some others were served by pastors belonging to synod. Reading, Berks Co., may not yet have been admitted. At this time apparently thirty or more congregations stood together.

Bringing these united congregations into one ecclesiastical organization, a synod, was the most important and far-reaching step yet taken. It gave cohesion to the hitherto disjointed elements, and enabled the pastors, as well as their congregations, to pursue one common course along

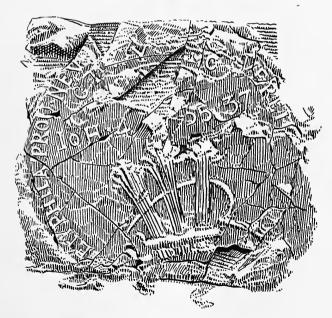
one common line of action.

Although it seems to have differed in many respects from synods of today, its organization was a long stride forward. Up to this time, with the exception of the three congregations uniting in the call to Mühlenberg, every congregation had acted for itself. It was in this disjointed condition, every one doing as to him seemed best, that the greatest danger lay. It was the source of greatest difficulty in gathering the members of the Lutheran Church into congregations. Very frequently congregations brought together under the insidious influences of so-called independency, when gathered, were not Lutheran, but a nondescript combination of beliefs and unbeliefs. It was this spirit and tendency which gave Kraft, Andrea and others of that stripe their foothold, and furnished Zinzendorf the means for plaguing the church.

At first the synod actually was nothing but an association of ministers, laboring together unitedly to secure the best interests of the church. The lay representatives of the congregations were really not members of it. They only

#### THE PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN SOCIETY.





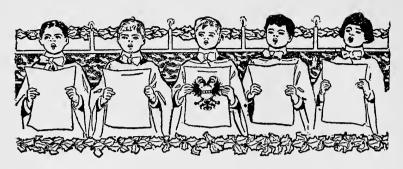
ECCLESIASTICAL SEAL OF THE UNITED CONGREGATIONS OF PHILADELPHIA, PROVIDENCE AND NEW HANOVER.

USED BY MÜHLENBERG.



came to the place of meeting to present the needs and desires of their congregations to and through some pastor, generally their own, and upon occasion being courteously invited to do so, to lay before the organization the requests and desires of the congregation represented by them.

It was not until 1794, forty-six years after the first organization and six years after the death of its founder, that the lay representatives of the congregations were accorded a voice and a vote upon the floor of the body. Every one can readily see that it was after a representative government had been fully established in this country, and that it was plainly an effort to adapt the management of the affairs of the church to the altered condition of affairs—a free church in a free country.



### CHAPTER IV.

THE PASTORS WHO HAVE SERVED THIS CHURCH.

Those before Mühlenberg. Mühlenberg and His Helpers. Mühlenberg's Successors.



to say much about the tradition that a minister had been ordained by the Swedes for these people in 1703. For if it is supposed to apply to the ordination of Justus Falckner, who was so ordained at Wicaco, it is clearly a mistake. He left this vicinity immediately after his ordination, removing to New York and preaching his first sermon as pastor there on the Sunday thereafter. From that field he never

came back to New Hanover. If it is supposed to refer to Daniel Falckner it is just as far off the mark. He was an ordained minister before that time. Dr. Schmauk suggests that it might be intended for his installation. While there may be no clear proof of that, it would apparently be the only solution consistent with the facts.

Why he devoted himself to secular pursuits, either in connection with his duties as a minister or to the utter neglect of the same, as some seem to think, we cannot say, nor do we deem that at all necessary to the purposes of this history.

But to show that these statements are not without foundation, it may be well to refer to some assertions made by Dr. Sachse in his "German Pietists," pp. 319 et seq.

The title of the Frankfort Land Company to the Manatawney tract of 22,000 acres, confirmed October 25, 1701, [which?] is supposed to have been settled by Germans as early as 1700, by emigrants who came over with Daniel Falckner upon his return. The development of this tract, a part of which still bears his name "Falckner's Swamp," occupied much of the time and energy of the German Mystic, and as a result he gradually lost his interest in Germantown civil affairs, as well as in the community he had been instrumental in establishing on the Wissahickon.

He then refers to Pastor Sandel's account of his visit to Manatawney, in company with Daniel Falckner, in the fall of 1704, in which he says he assisted Falckner at the church service on Sunday, October 15.

One of the first things he did in the new settlement was to organize a congregation, build a church, and hold service according to the Lutheran ritual. This humble structure, a mere rude log cabin, without any attempt at ornamentation or architectural beauty, with its sparse congregation and enthusiastic preacher, has the distinction of being the first regular *German* Lutheran church and organized congregation in the western world. It served the congregation until 1721, when a more pretentious building was erected, also of logs.

Dr. Schmauk seems to have shared the same view. He says, p. 127,

On the return trip to Pennsylvania in 1700 Daniel Falckner is supposed to have brought over with him the Germans who located in the Swamp and constituted the first permanent Lutheran congregation in the Province. These Germans must have left England on May 25, 1700, and arrived in Philadelphia during the first days of August. They settled on the tract of the Frankfort Land Company in that same year.

# Dr. Sachse then quotes from the Halle Reports, that

It is quite possible that some Germans were already settled here before 1700 and that the Swedish pastors in attending to their own people discovered them and brought them to Falckner's attention. . . . With Rudman, whose ecclesiastical dominion as Provost extended to Douglasville, trying to learn German, and the Falckners attending Swedish services to set a good example to the Germans, and with the two new tracts contiguous, it is natural that Daniel Falckner should at once busy himself to organize a congregation in his own settlement.

That Daniel Falckner was regarded as the pastor of this region is shown by the statement in Eric Tobias Björck's "De plantatione," which was published in 1731 to the effect that the Manatawny region was named after "Pastor Falckner," a view which Acrelius shares. The "Gemeinschaftliche's Schreiben" of 1754 mentions Falckner, "with Henkel and Stoever, as pastors who had been active in Pennsylvania in the period under discussion. This tradition must have referred to Daniel Falckner and to his work at Falckner's Swamp." Dr. Schmauk then refers to the fact that only of late years people have been made aware that this was the field of Daniel Falckner's activity

and that Justus Falckner's labors as pastor were confined to New York.

But we must not overlook some statements made by all the writers already quoted. Nearly all of these statements imply that, for a period of fifty years or more before 1700. German immigrants had been arriving singly and in small squads and settling in various portions of Pennsylvania. How else could we account for the settlements in Oley prior to that time? How else could we explain the fact that German names appear as taxables in some of those districts, years before the time generally assigned as the time of the organization of this congregation? What became of the fifty-four German families who came with the Swedish immigration of 1638, of which Dr. Schmauk tells us? Unless we mean to admit that these people had fallen back into absolute heathenism, they must have had occasional services and there must have been efforts at the organization of churches at Falckner's Swamp and at Oley, the two points at which the larger number of these people were found; we might safely say the great bulk of them. May not that have been the reason that Gerhardt Henkel, when he wanted to reach those people, settled at Colebrook-This was only a few miles from Hill (Oley) Church and hardly more than six or seven miles from New Hanover-perhaps even less, possibly at Boyertown or Bechtelsville, or a point between the two. None of these points is more than six miles from New Hanover. Beside all this we must not forget that in two generations fifty-four families would have become several hundred. there is no statement, either traditional or documentary, of which we have any knowledge, that Germans had settled in this section and that they were looked after by the Swedish pastors on the Delaware, we do know that the colonization then undertaken (1638 et seq.) was religious, and Lutheran. It was an effort of the great Chancellor Oxenstiern to carry out the plans of his Great Chief Gustavus Adolphus. The men who established that colony certainly looked after the spiritual interests of all whom they sent to the new world.<sup>1</sup>

Between the pastorate of Falckner and that of Gerhardt Henkel there is a period of about nine years unaccounted for. And while there may be no positive proof of the fact the statements of Rev. Daniel Falckner might readily lead to the conclusion that the Swedish pastors interested themselves in these people and provided them with occasional services. In fact, the statement of Rev. Falckner as to the interest which he and his brother took in the study of Swedish, and Provost Rudman's agreement to supply German services, might cause us to conclude that he (Rudman) took care that the congregation was provided with German services when they did not have a native pastor, and that Sandel did the same. Would it be too much to suppose that Rudman looked after them even before Falckner became their pastor?

The supply of their spiritual wants by Rev. Hesselius, 1720–23 and by Rev. Gabriel Falk, 1735–42, when they were without a pastor of their own nationality, indicates that this congregation was cared for by the Swedish pastors at Molatton, sometimes by those at Wicaco and possibly in earlier periods from the lower Delaware. Certainly their relations were most friendly, and it is very probable that most of the Swedish pastors were able to speak German. Some of the names might indicate that they were of German extraction, e. g., Falk, Hesselius, Rudman.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Cf. A Brief History of the Colony of New Sweden, Proceedings of Pennsylvania-German Society, Vol. VIII.

We think we would be perfectly safe, therefore, in saying that Rev. Daniel Falckner was the organizer and founder of this congregation, if it did not already exist before he came there. While it might not be possible to point to any definite record stating the fact, the circumstances of the case seem to indicate this. At the same time, it may be altogether possible that his brother Justus Falckner, while still a student, aided him in his work, preaching at times and aiding him in looking after the spiritual interests of the people.

After this first pastorate of Daniel Falckner, with a possible supply of their wants by Rudman and Sandel, two Swedish pastors, Rev. Gerhardt Henkel settled among these people. According to a statement of Rev. John Casper Stoever, sr., he (Henkel) had spent the first year in this country, 1716, in his (Stoever's) congregation in Thence he came northward and settled in this section. Although there is some uncertainty in regard to his relations to this church, it is certain that a part of the time he resided in Colebrookdale, where his son-inlaw, Valentine Geiger, had land. One of his sons also resided there. About 1717 he commenced to serve this congregation. Then for some reason or other he gave it up for a few years, during which time (1720-23) it was served by Rev. Samuel Hesselius, the first resident pastor at Molatton. Then apparently Rev. Henkel resumed his relations to this church, which he seems to have maintained until his death, which is said to have occurred about 1728-30.

This brings us to the time when the two Stoevers, father and son, arrived in America, September, 1728. That they settled somewhere in this vicinity is generally conceded. In fact we think no question was raised as to John Cas-

per Stoever, ir.'s activities in this section. That he spent his time here and in Lancaster County (although not yet ordained), at least some of it in this neighborhood, until he made Lancaster County his permanent residence in the fall of 1733, we think has never been questioned. where was the father? We are told he was called to Virginia early in 1733. Where was he called from? Now in the absence of all evidence to the contrary would it not be natural to suppose that eastern Pennsylvania was his home at the time of the call to Virginia? All the indicacations point that way. The ship's list says he was an ordained minister and the son was a theological student. Would it then seem far fetched if we were to suppose that Rev. J. C. Stoever, sr., officiated as pastor of this entire section and that his son, the "Studiosus," acted as his vicar, preaching and upon occasion possibly baptizing children? If that should seem out of the ordinary to some of us, it might be well to remember that that was a very common practice fifty to sixty years ago. Then a young man studying for the ministry would be sent to a vacant field. He would not only preach and catechize, but he would baptize. Any one looking over the minutes of Synod of that period will find numerous instances in which men would report baptisms almost an entire year before they were licensed. Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg's assistants (helpers) did the same. We are not discussing the propriety of the thing, but simply stating facts.

The statements of the Halle Reports on the subject are far from satisfactory. After stating that Rev. J. C. Schulze, who had become pastor in the fall of 1732, in the fall of 1733 went to Europe together with the delegates Weissiger and Schoener, to seek aid in Germany,

it adds:

Before this he had ordained Joh. Casp. Stoever, at the Trappe. He, with a relative, who was a namesake and who removed to Virginia, came to this country in 1728. The former served Philadelphia, Providence, and probably also New Hanover, but moved to New Holland, Lancaster Co., in the fall of that year.

Speaking of the elder Stoever, after stating that Joh. Casp. Stoever, sr., calls himself the first pastor of the congregation in Virginia it adds:

He took charge of the congregation in 1733. He also declares that the congregation has been without a pastor and without any services for sixteen years.

It also states that it is not known where J. C. Stoever, sr., resided from 1728-33, when he received the call to Virginia. It even makes the queer suggestion that he too might have been ordained by Rev. J. C. Schultze. The Pennsylvania Archives show clearly that he had entered his name on the ship as an ordained minister. The brief autobiography of the son, J. C. Stoever, jr., makes the same assertion. We might also add as a matter throwing additional light on the activities of Rev. Gerhard Henkel, that the Halle Reports, quoting from a publication of the elder Stoever, says that he (G. H.) came to Virginia sixteen years before (in 1717) with the settlers. But he did not remain a long time. "He went to Pennsylvania, his original destination."

Note.—According to the short account of an Ev. Luth. German Congregation at Spotsilvania, Hanover, 1737, it was undoubtedly the younger Stoever who went to Virginia. The elder Stoever seems never to have gone to Virginia.

Now all this indicates very clearly that J. C. Stoever, sr., spent the first five years of his residence in America some-

where outside of Virginia—apparently, we think, in Pennsylvania, in the vicinity of Philadelphia, Trappe, New Hanover, and other places. It also shows conclusively that J. C. Stoever, jr., was not ordained until his father was about to leave, or had just left for Virginia. We think we can readily understand why, under existing circumstances, the father should not wish to ordain his own son. It might also be possible that the son was satisfied to remain without ordination, until he found that J. C. Schultze's trip to Europe and his father's removal to Virginia would place him in a position very undesirable.

Yet all the circumstances would seem to indicate that the father might either have been present on the occasion, or having arranged all matters to his own satisfaction, had left shortly before. It is certain that the ordination as well as the marriage of John Casper Stoever, jr., took place April 8, 1733. This is his own statement. Certainly Rev. John Casper Stoever, sr., had not set out for Virginia long before that time, if he had set out at all. would not be surprising to find that the application of the young man had the endorsement of the father, and was made at the request, or call, of his own congregations, New Holland, Muddy Creek, Hill or Quitapohila as it was then called, Little Tulpehocken, Swatara, and possibly Lancaster and even Bieber Creek (Strasburg). He certainly had regular services, and what he considered regular congregations at the first four of these points and probably at all of them. He was certainly regarded as the regularly accepted pastor. To us it has for some time seemed natural to regard him as having been ordained for this parish, to which he removed a few months after his ordination, with the right and privilege of performing the various actus ministeriales in the congregations at Philadelphia, Trappe, New Hanover, Germantown and all the territory connected with them, during the absence of their own regular pastor in Europe.

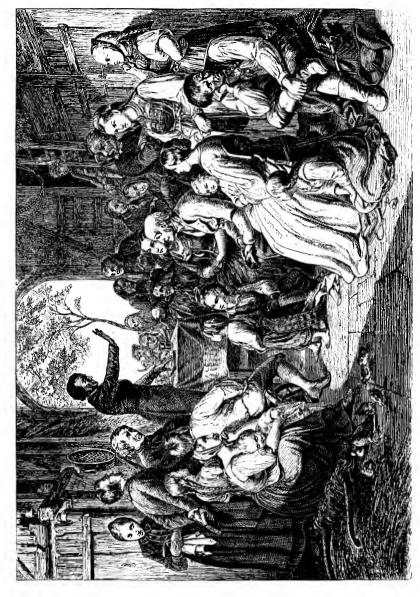
Now without asserting that this was what occurred, for nothing definite is known, what would be more natural than that the father, about to start on that journey, and knowing that he might not see his son on earth again, should have accompanied him and Rev. Schultze to Muddy Creek, than which no more central point could have been found, to see that son ordained in the midst of his own people, and to be just as publicly married with the father's benediction? It is certain, for the church record so states, that Rev. J. C. Schultze baptized children here, at Muddy Creek, either the week preceding or within the three weeks succeeding, during the month of April. Why should he have made that trip of forty miles or more to do what Stoever himself could have done, without making a special trip, a few days later? Or why should he have interfered in Stoever's field afterwards?

Besides all this was there ever any authority other than that of the "Tulpehocken Confusion" for the statement that he was ordained in a barn, or a tavern, at the Trappe? The Halle Reports, in arguing the matter, continually refer to that partisan document and try to show that the ceremony took place in a barn and not in a tavern as alleged there. Now we humbly submit that it is not proven and should not be accepted as true upon so unreliable an authority. For when good Christian people so far forget themselves and their principles that they become involved in open riot on the Lord's day within the temple of the Lord, they have no right to expect us to accept their statements as to any of the details, especially those derogatory to their opponents. This holds good as

to both parties to that controversy and to any of a similar kind.

We say these things because that whole document is nothing but a bitter attack upon J. C. Stoever for the purpose of defaming him and discrediting him, not only among his own people, but among all others. If any one thinks we use strong language, let him read that missive as well as the "broadside" against Rev. Lische, and he will be convinced that it is really a very mild statement of the matter.

The record of baptisms at Moselem, Olev (Hill), New Hanover and Stoever's own record would indicate that for several years he came back occasionally, at regular intervals, to hold services and to baptize the children. He may have done so for a time, even after Gabriel Falk, the next pastor, took charge. Falk apparently remained in charge a considerable time—from 1735-42 most of the time. During parts of 1738-39, possibly during the entire two years he was absent, in the south, in Carolina and Georgia. But after his return he seems to have resumed his relations to this congregation, for a time at least. But the fact that when Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg arrived, in November, 1742, a certain N. Schmidt claimed to be the pastor, shows that his relation to the congregation must not have been altogether cordial, and that the congregation did not desire it to be permanent. The statements of Rev. Dr. Kretschman concerning these matters in his "History of the Trappe Church" are a virtual repetition of the accounts of the Halle Reports.



PASTOR H. M. MUHLENBERG HOLDING SERVICES IN A BARN, WHILE THE TRAPPE CHURCH WAS BEING BUILT.

# The Pastorate of Rev. H. Mühlenberg and his Assistants.



It will not be necessary to connect a sketch of the life of Mühlenberg with this history at this point. Yet since we are treating of one of his original congregations, and certainly the oldest among them, we must recount some of the incidents of his busy and trying career, especially those most directly connected with this congregation.

We do not know that it has ever been distinctly stated why he selected New Providence (The Trappe) as his place of residence, although New Hanover was not only the oldest, but by far the strongest of the three united congregations, which called him. It may have been because the Trappe was most centrally located, so that he could more readily reach the others. He may also have been influenced by the fact that it was at or quite near to the point where the two routes westward and northwest-The one followed the banks of the ward diverged. Schuylkill to Reading and thence to the west through the Lebanon valley. The other passed through the present Boyertown, also along the edge of the Oley Hills and by the "Hill" Church also to Reading. This latter road again diverged northward leading through the gap in the Lehigh Hills, at Long-swamp, to Allemaengel and over the Blue Mountains to the eastern section of Schuylkill County, at that time still a part of Berks.

Whatever may have been his purpose in locating there, these advantages were secured. With a few short intermissions, that was the place of his residence from the time of his arrival in the fall of 1742 until the time of his death But what wonderful changes had not these in 1787. forty-five years wrought. From a few settlements along the Delaware and its immediate vicinity and a sparse population distributed between it and the Susquehanna, and a few straggling colonies northward along these streams, to a prosperous commonwealth, peopled along its eastern border almost to its northern boundary and westward almost to the limits of its territory in that direction. population had been doubled, trebled and possibly increased fourfold in his day. Beginning with three, and then four congregations, himself the sole pastor, their number had increased to from three to four score here in Pennsylvania, with others in New York and the distant South. Instead of three or four united congregations there were two synods, or conferences as they were sometimes named. Instead of a few dependent colonies, helpless and looking to Britain for protection, there was a young and vigorous nation admitted to the councils of the nations of the earth, —but we need not dwell on these things.

Before his arrival all seems to have been disorder and dire confusion. In fact this state of things did not cease at once upon his arrival. During the first weeks and months a certain aged and dilapidated minister named Valentine Kraft (Mühlenberg calls him "der alte Kraft"), tried to bar his way and impede his efforts by endeavoring to induce Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg to recognize him as a sort of ecclesiastical inspector and superior. Fortunately

for Mühlenberg and his congregations the man's character seems to have been only too well known, so that his efforts were appreciated at their true value. Whether he was actually elected or called by any of the congregations may well be doubted.

The character known as N. Schmidt seems to have exerted even less influence, although apparently he may have had the advantage of an actual election or call by at least a portion of the congregation. But we will be pardoned for expressing a serious doubt as to the identity of the person so named. We are not altogether prepared to assert positively that some one not too well versed in matters of that kind, perhaps even the man himself, may have placed the letter N. for M., i. e., for Magister, or by some other similar trifling mistake, made it appear that N. is the initial letter of the man's first name. But we do know that about the time here designated—1739 and 40 a certain John George Schmidt officiated in this vicinity as a Lutheran pastor. Thus the man himself wrote his name. This is the name given him in a promissory note in which four prominent members of Stoever's Little Tulpehocken Church bound themselves to pay him an annual salary for services as a minister. When he transfers its payment by order to George Boone, Esq., he writes his own name This document gives his residence John George Schmidt. as Colebrookdale. The declaration, placed in the cornerstone of the third church erected on the Oley Hills (Hill Church), states officially that the Hill Church was at that time included in Colebrookdale District, i. e., Township. The Halle Reports assert positively that this was the same man who posed as pastor at New Hanover, a statement that seems to be correct. So that if this man knew his own name it certainly was John George Schmidt, and any other name given him must be fanciful, or else it must be a mistake. We can hardly think it conceivable, even with the large number of itinerant preachers on hand, that there should have been two named Schmidt, at the same time in this same section. For J. G. Schmidt's residence was not over six to eight, and possibly not more than four to five miles from New Hanover. But he seems to have had very little influence. Besides all this, most of the time, during the first one hundred and twenty-five to one hundred and fifty years of their existence New Hanover and Hill Church were connected in one and the same parish.

Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg at once set himself to work to try to improve the condition of things. He organized the school. Perhaps we should say, he put it on a better basis. We will not go into the details as to his labors and efforts in this direction in the other congregations. But he soon succeeded in putting the school at New Hanover on a better footing. One thing that made his efforts in this direction more telling was the fact that he could avail himself of the help of some of the men sent to this country as teachers, and thus fit them for their subsequent position as pastors of churches. He thus used Schaum, the two Kurtzes and others. He accomplished two purposes. He secured good schools with efficient teachers, and at the same time he recruited the ranks of the ministry.

But his congregations were also without suitable places of worship. He at once set himself to work to supply that want. The two congregations at Philadelphia and the Trappe seem to have been entirely without suitable edifices of any kind. Rev. Mühlenberg did not let the time pass by unimproved in this direction. Only a few

years elapsed (October 6, 1745) before St. Michael's had a suitable home. At the Trappe it was no longer necessary to meet in a barn. He succeeded in inducing the congregation at New Hanover to complete their church building, begun in 1741, and later convinced them that they needed larger quarters, better accommodation and equipment. As a result the present substantial building was erected. Although this church has been remodeled and beautified a number of times, it is still virtually the same building erected during the pastorate of Rev. Louis Voigt one hundred and forty-two years ago—bearing testimony to the substantial character of the work of those days.

This was but a small portion of the work that rested upon his shoulders. He cared for numerous congregations beside his own, supplying them occasionally with preaching, guiding and counselling them in the erection of churches and the securing of pastors. He was practically the bishop, or superintendent, of the Lutheran Church in North America, without the specific title. Northeastward his labors extended to Plainfield, Allemaengel (now Albany) Berks County, New Germany and New Germantown, New Jersey, and even into the State of New York; westward and northwestward to Northumberland, to the very limits of civilization in that direction, including what is now Union and Snyder Counties; southward as far as the country extended. eastward they could not well extend beyond the bounds of his own parish, as that was limited by the sands of Tersey and the ocean.

But as might readily be supposed, those who had sent him being earnest men, and alive to the responsibilities involved, soon found assistants for him. While these men are generally called his assistants, he himself designates them as "helpers." Some of them were helpers in the sense that they were expected to do special work, so that the pastors might devote themselves more fully to their specific work. The first two men sent to his assistance, strictly speaking might properly have been called co-pastors. It is true they labored in different parts of the territory, but they frequently appeared in each other's congregations. A late writer describes the situation thus:

That Pastor Mühlenberg would not be able always to do the work which his call brought upon him in increasing measure, was also perceived clearly by the three congregations, to which Germantown had been added as a fourth. In 1743 already they authorized Professor Francke, in their name to call another pastor as assistant to Mühlenberg, together with one or two catechists.

#### He then continues:

As early as January 29, 1744, Francke wrote, "since the Lord has opened the door in Pennsylvania, the large field absolutely demanding that more laborers be sent, if the man already there is not to fall exhausted, upon his earnest request, backed by recommendations from England, I have endeavored to find a suitable person to be sent as a second pastor. In addition there should be a theological student (studiosus) found here, who could be sent."

Several had already declined. From this he concluded that they were not the proper persons. But while writing thus he already had in view a man who had also been recommended by others, as a suitable man to be sent to America. This was Peter Brunnholtz, born at Niebuhl, Schleswick, educated at Halle. He was first employed at the orphans' home there and then as a catechist in an institution not far distant, founded by a nobleman. He had done well. Through his patron the call to Pennsylvania

was brought to his attention. February 29 he wrote to Halle, virtually accepting. After a successful examination, he pledged himself under oath, stating that, having been regularly called by Aug. Gotthilf Francke, "by virtue of authority vested in him by the Deacons and Elders of the Ev. Lutheran congregations in Pennsylvania, especially those in Philadelphia, New Hanover, Trappe and Germantown "-not only himself to remain faithful to the end to the pure and unadulterated word of God, as the same is comprehended and presented very carefully in accordance with the true intent of the spirit, in the three chief symbols (creeds), and also more specifically in the genuine Lutheran confessions, e. g. The Augsburg Confession, The Apology, The Smalcald Articles, The Two Catechisms of Luther and The Formula Concordiae, briefly summarized from the Scriptures and plainly set forth, I will also strive as far as in me lies, by the grace of God, to instruct and edify the congregations entrusted to me, according to this rule, in that true Christian faith, and to oppose all soul destroying error. I will also so conduct myself as regards both doctrine and life, towards those committed to me, and toward all men, as becometh me as a servant of Christ, and as I shall be able to answer for at the Judgment Bar of God.

At Hamburg Brunnholtz was joined by two other men who also figure in the history of this congregation and the Lutheran Church, the catechists J. N. Kurtz and J. H. Schaum. They too had received a vocation from the officers of these congregations, through Dr. Francke. It was expressly declared in the call that they should be under the supervision of Muhlenberg and Brunnholtz, teaching school and preaching when called upon. Although they embarked at Gravesend, September 22, they only sailed

November 29, and arrived at Philadelphia, January 26, 1745. There was great rejoicing upon their arrival. After one of the Deacons had brought them to his house all joined in singing "Praise the Lord, O, My Soul," and united in a prayer of Thanksgiving.

It will not be necessary to repeat the story of the peculiar difficulties under which Mühlenberg had labored, and it is useless to say that he greatly rejoiced when he found that others would now help him to bear the burden. These difficulties were by no means imaginary. First of all he found a bitter opponent in the printer Christopher Saur. Again he had to deal with a rude people, who seemed to prefer irresponsible itinerants like Andreae, who advised them to enjoy life and let others enjoy it too, who seemed concerned only to let men gratify their passions. According to Rev. Mühlenberg's statements, those fond of carousing were accustomed to say: "As we must pay our money to the preacher anyway, we may as well hire a jolly fellow." "This Mühlenberg is too strenuous for us." He was publicly denounced by Andreae as a pietist and a Moravian. They even attacked Mühlenberg's private character. But the concocter of that scheme was compelled publicly to acknowledge that the accusations were deliberate fabrications. Need we wonder that the coming of these men is said to have rolled a great stone from his heart?

As a late writer justly remarks, Brunnholtz proved a strong reinforcement, particularly as the congregations ratified the call in such form that he, like Mühlenberg, was recognized as pastor of the joint congregations. As early as 1745, after much consideration, this arrangement was so modified that the town congregations were assigned specifically to Brunnholtz and those of the country to

Mühlenberg. Yet everything was to be arranged and carried out by mutual agreements, exchanging pulpits occasionally.

However there was some difficulty in fixing the position and responsibilities of the catechists. It was found difficult to designate the sphere of their activity, their rights and their duties. The relation and intercourse of the two pastors seems to have been always pleasant and cordial. Dealing with the catechists seems to have been a difficult and delicate matter. Probably the difficulty lay in the untried and unsettled condition of affairs in this country. These men had come away from a well-ordered and settled state of things, and it would have been almost strange for them not to be affected by their environments. might almost have been expected that these young men would give rein to their imagination and expect to be able to set up at once as full-fledged pastors. They had studied and prepared themselves where Mühlenberg and Brunnholtz had studied and prepared, and why should they not at once be placed on a par with them? Possibly too the cause of their dissatisfaction lay in the fact that they, as far as freedom from care and the necessity for personal self-denial were concerned, were really better placed than their superiors.

Rev. Handschuh, who reached this country nearly three years after Mühlenberg, although subsequently pastor of Philadelphia, seems not to have had any direct connection with this congregation. But it does almost seem as if this congregation had in reality been used as a training school for ministers. It seems to have furnished the largest number of graduates. It was here that the two Kurtzes, Schaum, and Lucas Rauss were employed as assistants and then became pastors. While it may pos-

sibly be questioned that the latter was directly recognized as an assistant of Mühlenberg, Rev. Brunnholtz says distinctly that Rauss was his assistant at Philadelphia and that he sent him out to help Mühlenberg.

Unless the Halle Reports are entirely mistaken H. M. Mühlenberg was the pastor of this congregation uninterruptedly from November, 1742, until October, 1762, a period of twenty years. Vigera was his first assistant as a teacher of the school. He was succeeded by J. Nicholas Kurtz, who was his adjunct and helper in a wider sense, for he not only taught the school, but he frequently preached, at first memorizing other men's sermons, and then preaching some of his own. During all this time he catechized the children from the spring of 1745 to December, 1746, when he moved to Tulpehocken.

John Albert Weygandt, was there [N. H.] a short time during 1748. In the year 1752, at a conference held in January, Fred. Schultz was assigned to New Hanover. He served New Goshenhoppen and Indian field at the same time, and left New Hanover in the year 1754. In 1757 we find (J.) Wm. Kurtz there, but next year he is sent to Tohickon. In the same year Rev. Joh. Helfr. Schaum of Tohickon was called to N. Hanover. In Apr. 1762 he removed to his own field. In May, 1762, Jacob Van Buskirk became the assistant. October 12, 1763, he was ordained as pastor.

It will be seen in this account that during some of the years Rev. Mühlenberg alone served the congregation as their pastor, or else called on such as may have been able to help him. Although his two sons, Frederick A. and Henry E., are classed among his successors, we have a very strong suspicion, based on some known facts, that they were as-

sistants or possibly substitutes or supplies rather than regular pastors. Be this as it may, we will count them as generally given, with those who succeeded their venerable father. It will not be necessary to do much more than simply enumerate those who are the

# Successors of Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg.



The first of these was Rev. Jacob Van Buskerk, who was ordained for this position in 1763. But he only remained a few years, having moved to Germantown, 1765.

Rev. Ludwig Voigt was the next pastor. He first resided at the Trappe or Providence and then at Pikestown, Chester County. He served this con-

gregation, 1765-76. It was about this time that Rev. Mühlenberg again settled at the Trappe and his two sons aided him in caring for the churches. Frederick A. C. Mühlenberg had been driven from New York shortly before that city was captured by the British. It is not made quite clear where he spent the latter part of 1776 and 1777, but in 1778 he appears as his father's aid or substitute both at New Hanover and Oley Hills. In 1779 he was elected to the legislature and he quitted the ministry. In 1779 and 1780 Rev. H. Ernst Mühlenberg, the youngest of the sons, who had been third pastor in Philadelphia and was compelled to fly when the city was captured by the British, took his brother's place.

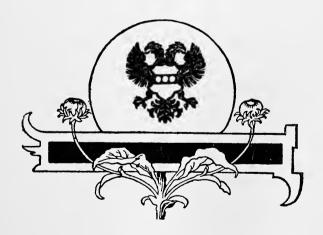
According to notes furnished a Rev. Kiel or Kuehl served the congregation in 1788. But we have so far not seen his name mentioned elsewhere as a minister.

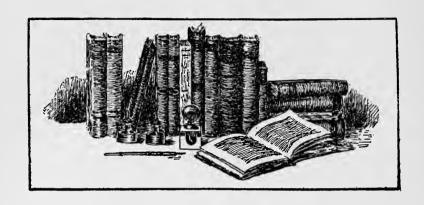
He evidently was preceded by Rev. Frederic Ernst, a catechist, who immediately succeeded Rev. H. E. Mühlenberg. He (Ernst) was succeeded by Rev. Christian Streit, 1782-85. Rev. Daniel Lehman succeeded him, apparently as a supply from 1786-88. Whether Dr. Kunze ever supplied the congregation or whether he simply appeared as an occasional visitor cannot be stated. But now the time and extent of the various pastorates become more marked. Rev. J. F. Weinland was pastor from 1789 to 1796; Rev. F. W. Geissenhainer, sr., D.D., 1796-1808; Rev. Jacob Miller, D.D., 1809-29; Rev. Conrad Miller, 1829-52: Rev. Nathan Yaeger, close of 1852-57; Henry Wendt, 1858-64; Rev. Abraham Groh, 1865-66; Rev. Leonhard Groh, D.D., 1866-86; Rev. J. J. Kline, since then. In a sketch published in "Lutheran Zeitschrift," July, 1867, the name of Rev. J. G. Roeller intervenes between those of Rev. F. Weinland and Dr. F. W. Geissenhainer, sr.1

This is the list of pastors from Mühlenberg to L. Groh as presented there: Mühlenberg, Weinland, Roeller, sr., Geissenhainer, J. Miller, C. Miller, Yaeger, Wendt, A. Groh, L. Groh. It then adds—"Towards the close of the former century, Revs. H. Mühlenberg, Voigt, Kiel and Catechist Ernst preached for a time, but no one remained here long." It will be seen that this list embraces hardly one half of the men who officiated as pastors, assistants and supplies for this congregation since its organization, more than two hundred years ago. We add

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The congregation's record clearly proves this a mistake. Scarcely any time elapsed between the pastorate of Weinland and that of Geissenhainer. August 21, 1796, Weinland presented his resignation. August 29, the congregation invited Geissenhainer to preach. October 13, he preached and was elected for six years, from April next. So there was no other pastor in the interim.

an approximate list, putting those into brackets whose names are not certainly connected with the congregation. (Rudman), Daniel Falckner, (Sandel), Gerhardt Henkel, Samuel Hesselius, Gerhart Henkel again, (Joh. Casper Stoever, sr.), John Caspar Stoever, jr., John Christian Schultze, Gabriel Falk, N. Schmidt or John Geo. Schmidt, Henry M. Mühlenberg, P. Brunnholtz, J. N. Kurtz, J. Albert Weygandt, Friedr. Schultz, (Lucas Rauss), John Helfr. Schaum, J. Wm. Kurtz, Jacob Van Buskerk, Ludwig Voigt, F. A. C. Mühlenberg, H. E. Mühlenberg, Fredr. Ernst. Daniel Lehman, Christian Streit (Roeller), (Dr. Kunze), F. Weinland, (Kuehl or Kiel), F. W. Geissenhainer, sr., Jacob Miller, Conrad Miller, Nathan Jaeger, Henry Wendt, Abraham Groh, Leonard Groh, J. J. Kline.





### CHAPTER V.

SHORT BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MINISTERS WHO SERVED THE CONGREGATION.



dently was Rev. Daniel Falckner. His life is so interwoven with the beginning of this church's history, that it is almost impossible to give an account of one without referring to the other. The most remarkable feature of the whole matter, however, is that for almost two centuries his work and activities in this place were ascribed to his brother.

#### I. REV. DANIEL FALCKNER.



Without going into details as to authorities referred to, it will be sufficient to say that in this sketch we give much of the substance of Dr. Schmauk's sketch of the Falckners, as found in the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania-German Society, Vol. XI, pp. 104 et seq.,

with statements from Dr. Julius F. Sachse. Many of the statements of this sketch will also apply to Justus Falckner.

The two brothers, Daniel and Justus Falckner, were from Langen Reinsdorf, Diocese of Zwickau, in that part of Saxony formerly known as the Margravate of Meissen. Their ancestors had been ordained Lutheran ministers. The grandfather, Christian Falckner, died November 5, 1658, and the father, Daniel Falckner, d. April 7, 1674, had been pastors of Langen Reinsdorf. Daniel's children were Paul Christian, b. February 2, 1662; Daniel, b. December 25, 1666; a third child, name not given, and Justus, b. November 22, 1672. The sons were educated for the ministry and eventually ordained. "According to the Berkenmeyer papers there can be no doubt whatever as to Daniel Falckner's regular ordination." Whether he was ordained 1693, prior to his departure to America or during his visit to Germany, is an open question, although most probably it was at the latter period.

A detailed account of his relations to the Frankfort Land Company, or of his relations to and connection with the Germantown Mystics will not be given. While these things might be interesting and even very instructive, they are hardly germane to the subject. The statement of a few principal facts must therefore be sufficient.

He came to America with Koester, Kelpius and the Mystics. He was sent back to Europe. After his return from that trip he took part in the civil government, "became burgess of Germantown and in a year or two settled down to married life." He is last mentioned in connection with the local affairs of Germantown in 1704. In 1708 he became the victim of a conspiracy, lost his property and was thrown into jail. Being utterly disheartened, he accepted the invitation of his brother, Justus, to minister to the Lutherans in East Jersey. Here he was installed as pastor of several congregations, and "here he settled for the remainder of his life. Two of his daughters married parishioners." Later he had eight congregations. After the death of Joshua Kocherthal, 1719, and of Justus Falckner, 1723, for a short time, he served German and Dutch Lutheran congregations between Albany and Staten Island. When Rev. W. C. Berkenmeyer took charge of his congregations, Daniel Falckner collected money among his Jersey congregations for building a church in New York city." When the church was dedicated Rev. Berkenmeyer showed that he recognized the validity of Falckner's ordination. At the dedication of Trinity Church, New York, June 29, 1729, Daniel Falckner officiated at the altar and warmest thanks were tendered him and his congregation by Pastor Berkenmeyer, for their contributions.

"Pastorius had vilified and maligned him, and Sprogel had grievously wronged him, but nothing corroborative of their charges has ever been found." We will not enter into a lengthy account of his trip to Europe towards the close of 1698, whither he was sent by the leaders of the colony at Germantown, "to set forth the lamentable state of the political as well as the religious condition of

the Province [Pennsylvania]." During this journey he visited Holland, Germany and England and aroused renewed interest in the condition of the Germans here. His visit and his publications did much to stimulate immigration. Upon his return he was accompanied by several theological students, one of them being his brother Justus.

His acts and doings as the head of the land company need not be recited in detail. It will be sufficient to note that his course led to the usual results. He was defamed, his name blackened and posterity was led to believe him a monster. It was discovered only after almost two centuries had elapsed that these statements had no other foundation than the spiteful utterances of enemies, who found their iniquitous plans thwarted by him. But he was finally forced out of his position and compelled to yield the property to the conspirators.

The story of his connection with the organization of this congregation has already been given. That he showed steadfastness of character, adherence to principles, and firmness of conviction is evinced by his refusal to ordain men as to whose fitness and worthiness he had serious doubts, when they appealed earnestly to him. The same spirit is manifest in his readiness to give up his congregations when the feebleness of old age overtook him, although he knew himself to be destitute and liable to become a burden to others. He died in New Jersey in 1741. Although his name was overlooked for a long time, and his labors were depreciated, we are glad to know that his name will pass into history as that of the first regular pastor of the oldest German Lutheran Congregation in America.

## 2. REV. GERHARDT HENCKEL.1



"Rev. Gerhard Henkel, who was a German court preacher, came to America about 1718"—others say 1717—"and located at Germantown, Pa." He was a "descendant of Count Henkel of Poeltzig, who was instrumental in sending Rev. Mühlen-

berg to America. Count Henkel was a descendant of Johann Henkel, D.D., LL.D., born in Bietschau." In the "Biography of Gerhart Henkel," it is given as Leutschau, Hungary. He was father confessor to Queen Mary (Maria) about 1530.

It is further stated on good authority that "he [G. H.] was ordained in February, 1692," and that "he was a court preacher, exiled by his sovereign against whose corruption he had inveighed. In 1717 he came to Pennsylvania with a large family, some of whom were already married."

Some of the family, among them Valentine Geiger, a son-in-law, settled at Swamp, i. e., New Hanover. He also owned land in Colebrookdale Township. Gerhard Henkel, jr., located at Colebrookdale, in the vicinity of the Oley Hill Church. Some of them afterwards proceeded to the south, Justus locating in North Carolina. Rev.

<sup>1</sup> See Special Note on page 161.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> According to the statement made by Rev. John Casper Stoever of Virginia, in a publication issued at that time, he came to that section in 1716 and after remaining a year "went to Pennsylvania, his original destination." Apparently his home, for part of the time at least, was in Colebrookdale Township, not far from the Oley Hill Church. Both his son and namesake, Gerhard Henkel, as well as Valentine Geiger, his son-in-law, owned land in that vicinity. The latter also owned land at New Hanover. The tracts, in all probability, were not more than four to six miles apart.

Henkel at once took up the work of a minister and preached at the Swamp, Manatawny, Germantown, Oley (i. e., Oley Hills or Colebrookdale), Tulpehocken (Reed's church) and possibly although not certainly, Moselem and Rockland. The writer need not repeat at length what is said concerning the application of the term "Anbauer des Amtes" in J. W. Early's "Lutheran Ministers of Berks Co." But every one who has carefully read Mühlenberg's reports will know that Mühlenberg himself explains the term "Amtes" when he tells us he means a township and not a congregation or an office in it. "Valentine Geiger was the oldest inhabitant of the said township (des besagten Amtes)."

Concerning Henkel's relations to the ordination of Van Dieran, or Von Thieren, as the Moravians called him, it will be sufficient to say that Henkel himself says he did not ordain him. Unless we have just reason to doubt the man's veracity that should settle the matter. But even if he had ordained him it would be the part of common charity to say that it was an error of judgment. He would hardly have done it for the purpose of inducting an unsuitable person into the office of the Christian Ministry.

But it may safely be said that the family of no man (not even that of Mühlenberg who himself came to this country from the fatherland) has furnished a longer line of eminent descendants, who both in and out of the ministry, have exerted a larger or more lasting influence upon the Lutheran Church of this country. Rev. Henkel was the first German Lutheran minister residing in Pennsylvania to serve a congregation west of the Schuylkill.

Besides the pioneer himself, there were four sons and a son-in-law active and prominent in the church in eastern Pennsylvania. Paul, a great-grandson, was quite prominent and active as a Missionary in the South and West. Dr. Solomon and Rev. Ambrose, his sons, established an influential publishing-house at New Market, Va., in 1806. Five sons of Rev. Paul Henkel, viz: Philip, David, Charles of Ohio, Andrew of Indiana and Ambrose of Virginia, were able and active Lutheran ministers. A number of grandsons were also ministers—Eusebius, Dr. P. C., of Conover, N. C.; Dr. D. M., of Catawissa, and Dr. Socrates, of New Market, Va. Several of the Stirewalts were also grandsons—thirteen descendants, ten in the direct male line, in the Lutheran Ministry, and every one, as far as known, of unblemished character and acknowledged ability.

Special Note.—The christian name of Gerhart Henkel was "Anthony Jacob." "Gerhart" was the name of his oldest son, and in some unaccountable way it is attached to the Exile, and he is known as such in history. His name appears as Anthony Jacob in his non-cupative will, in the purchase of land (1718), in settlements of estates, etc. In his will, dated August 12, 1728, which has been discovered and is published in "The Pennsylvania-German," it is stated by the witnesses that he fell from his horse in Springfield Manor, near Chestnut Hill, on that day, was carried to the house of Herman Groothausen, where he died the same day. Three men, Herman Groothausen, Hans Mich. Schwenstock and George Ruger, were present, and to them he dictated his will. He mentions all his children in his will, and says: "Gerhart my oldest son." Johanna Fredrika, the wife of Valentine Geiger, was his oldest daughter.

Rev. A. Stapleton, D.D., a descendant, found the grave of the widow, Maria Elisabeth (who died in 1744), at St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Germantown, and concluded, for reasons which we need not now adduce, that she was buried in the same grave with her husband, the Exile. On June 7, 1910, he had the grave opened in the presence of representatives of the family from the South and West. They found his inferences correct; the skeleton of the Exile, Anthony Jacob Henkel, was found under that of his wife. This proves conclusively the place of his burial.

## 3. Rev. Samuel Hesselius.



Rev. Hesselius was one of the Swedish pastors at Molatton. From 1720 to 1723 he served this congregation as supply. History does not tell us very much about the man.

We are informed, however, that Charles XII. of Sweden, whose

remarkable career has been graphically described by Voltaire, as early as 1717 appointed him as pastor of the Swedes along the Delaware, but without assigning him the superintendency. In the meantime Jonas Lidman, who was also designated for service in America, was appointed pastor at Wicaco and Hesselius became his assistant, with the expectation of securing the position at Christiana, then occupied by his brother Andrew, as provost or superintendent. A short time afterwards Samuel Hesselius removed to the Swedish settlement at Manathanim, Bucks Co., twenty miles from Philadelphia. He also served Neshaminy, nearby.

Being a native of Delacarlien, he was called from that place to become a pastor in Pennsylvania. Dr. Jasper Svedberg, Bishop of Skara, to whom the care of the church in America was entrusted, appointed him as the successor of Sandel. He was ordained April 27, 1718, in the cathedral at Skara. His departure having been delayed, Lidman was named as pastor at Wicaco and Hesselius became his assistant. Both arrived at Philadelphia, December 3, 1719. Naturally the assistant cared for the more remote points. At a meeting, March 27, 1720, evidently embracing all parts of the congregation, those

from the upper section begged tearfully that Hesselius be permitted to take up his residence among them. He did so, serving Manathanim, preaching alternately there and at Neshiminy. Matson's Fort (Swedeland) below Norristown, was added. Then Hesselius, whose mother was a sister of Bishop Svedberg, became the first resident pastor at Molatton. He remained until October, 1723. He then became the successor of his brother Andrew at Christiana. It will be seen from this that he served New Hanover during his entire stay at Molatton.

The Halle Reports further state that he was a man of excellent character, and that upon his return to Sweden he carried with him excellent testimonials from his own people, as well as from the English pastors. After that he became pastor at Rumfertuna, in the diocese of Westeras.

He was twice married, his second wife being Gertrude Stille. She died at sea on the return trip. He had evidently conducted the services both at Molatton and at New Hanover in small log churches, erected a considerable time before he became the pastor. What has become of the records, or whether he never kept any, we are unable to say.

## 4. REV. JOHN CASPER STOEVER, JR.



This man probably organized more churches than any one else, not even excepting Mühlenberg himself. But before entering upon a sketch of his life and activities it may be well to present his own brief autobiography as prepared by himself a little less

than a year before his death.

After placing in his "Record" the names of all his

children, the date of their birth and baptism, together with the names of their sponsors, he appends the following statement.

John Caspar Stoever [he also had a son John Caspar], the father of the children named above, was born December 21, 1707, in a place named Luedorf in Solinger Amt, Duchy Berg, in Unter Pfaltz [Lower Palatinate]. His parents were John Caspar Stoever, a native of Frankenburg in Hesse, and Gertrude [family name not given] of Amt Solingen. When he was six vears of age he learned to read German perfectly in four weeks under his father's direction. After this he also commenced to study Latin under his father's direction. Subsequently he received private instruction in Latin and Greek from four pastors successively, named H. Nicolaus Muentz, H. Samuel Bratschisch, H. Valentine Kraft and H. Antonius Pfaffman, and later in the languages named, as also in Hebrew and French, and likewise in theology from H. Knabel and finally from H. Spencal [Superindendent Adolph Ruefeld at Brumath, three hours [12 miles] from Strasburg. Journeyed from Europe to America, 1728, on the Rhine and on an ocean vessel, preaching on Sundays. Arrived in Pennsylvania September 29, and continued to preach; ordained on April 8, 1733, by Christian Schultze, p. t. pastor in Philadelphia. and was married at the same time to Maria Catarina. They became the parents of the above named children [eleven]. wife was born May 14, 1715, at Lambesheim in Churpfaltz. Her sponsor was Catharine Ursula Schmidt. Her parents were Christian Murckling and his wife Catarina, nee Brucher. November 2, 1778. Whilst I am writing this cursum vitæ, my age is by the grace and help of God 70 years, 10 months, 1 week and 5 days.1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> For reasons not necessary to be mentioned we give the stiffly literal translation furnished in the *Record* as published by Dr. Egle in "Notes and Queries." We should perhaps add in justice to Dr. Schantz that he published the translation as contained in the copy of "Stoever's Records," placed in the archives at Philadelphia. It will be noticed that this docu-

In the original record the following was added in a different hand: His full age, 71 y. 4 m. 3 w. and 2 days.

He and his father came to America in the ship "James Goodwill," arriving at Philadelphia, September 11, 1728. Evidently in preparing his autobiography he wrote from memory and put a wrong date, or possibly the passengers

may not have been brought to land at once.

The son is recorded as a "Theol. Stud.," and the father as "Missionaire." To show that there should be no doubt as to the proper relationship of these two men we quote an extract from the diary of Bishop Spangenberg, of July 28, 1748. This was ten years after the father's death. He [Spangenberg] records the fact that he and Matthew Rentz crossed the Blue Ridge to go to the Great Forks of the Rappahannock. "Beyond the mountains there is a prosperous [starkes] settlement of Germans and English. Here there is a regularly organized Lutheran congregation. Its pastor is Rev. Klug. His predecessor was the father of our [the] well known Stoever." This shows that at that day those even outside of the Lutheran Church knew that these men were father and son. This is taken from Moravian "Records" at Bethlehem.

We will not repeat here what was published in the Lutheran Church Review during 1908, viz., that the elder Stoever's will was presented both at Philadelphia and in Virginia, and that the younger Stoever there made oath that he was the son and heir of the deceased. In other words, Rev. John Caspar Stoever, Conestoga, declared that the document presented by him was the last will and

ment too declares indirectly that John Caspar Stoever, of Pennsylvania, is the son of John Caspar Stoever of Virginia. For unless there were two Rev. John Caspar Stoevers living at the same time in Germany, the Rev. John Caspar Stoever who came to America with this one must have been his father.

testament of his father, John Casper Stoever of Virginia.

It will also be needless to repeat what has also been stated in regard to his ordination—whether that occurred in a barn or a tayern, whether at the Trappe or at Muddy Creek, or at some other point. It will be sufficient to say that the matter certainly is involved in considerable obscur-Whether there ever was a respectable tradition that it took place in a barn or in a tavern at the Trappe that was not directly traceable to "The Confusion of Tulpehocken," is certainly very doubtful. That this is a very poor authority, certainly should be known to every one. For its very evident purpose was to defame and to discredit Stoever, without very much regard to truth. The only real fact that stands out unchallenged is that he was ordained April 8, 1733, and that he was married at the same time (zugleich). Another fact which we believe is also unquestioned is that within six month after that ordination he settled right in the midst of his congrega-Still another fact is that the man who ordained him baptized some of the children of one of his congregations in the same month, or about the same time he was ordained and married.

"It would be impossible in a brief sketch to recount all the labors and activities of the man. Although the Halle Reports tell us that he settled at New Holland immediately upon his arrival in this country, his labors were evidently distributed almost equally between the churches in the vicinity of Philadelphia and those west and south of the Schuylkill" during the first five years of his residence in America. If this be correct—and we are not calling it into question—did his father live there too, or did he not? Would it not seem to fit in with the circumstances of the case, to suppose, that being less than twenty-one years

of age when he came to this country, being still unordained, he remained a member of his father's family until the father moved to Virginia?

"Only after his ordination did he seem to confine himself almost entirely to Lancaster County and the territory south and west of it. At first he apparently acted as assistant to Rev. Schultze, and possibly also to his father, of whose field of labor up to the time of his settlement in Virginia, we have thus far found no account." Would it be presumptuous to suppose, especially as Dr. Schmauk asserts that the handwriting of the two is very hard to distinguish, possibly cannot be distinguished, that many of the baptisms of those early years, some being performed in Europe and some on the ocean, were those of the elder Stoever. As Stoever, jr., dates nearly all his church records and his own baptisms 1733 or after 1733, were not all those prior to that time possibly performed by Stoever, sr.?

Early in the fall of 1733 he settled at the Conestoga, near New Holland, and confined his labors almost entirely to that section from that time on. He commenced church records at Philadelphia, Trappe, Lancaster, New Holland, Muddy Creek, Hill Church (near Annville), Christ (Little Tulpehocken), York, Bindnagel's, Lebanon. He had charge of all these churches at one time or another, and organized a number of them. He organized the church at York and served it ten years, 1733–43. He was also pastor of the Swatara Church, afterwards transferred to Jonestown, twenty to thirty years. He served the Sand Hill Church about three miles south of Hummelstown a number of years. Apparently he also organized and served the Robeson and Allegheny churches in Berks County. "He also travelled beyond the Susquehanna in

a southwestern direction, penetrating almost to the center of Virginia via the Shenandoah Valley, stopping in Maryland on the way, preaching to the scattered Lutherans and baptizing their children."

About 1760 he moved to Lebanon, the township, about two miles west of the city. After that he confined his labors mostly to that section, giving up most, if not all of the congregations south of the present Lebanon County line.

In 1763 he was admitted into the Ministerium. Although cordially received, and the connection was continued, his relations to the synod sometimes were rather strained, as shown by entries in some of the "Records" as well as by statements of the Halle Reports.

The fact that he had been involved in the "Confusion of Tulpehocken" and made very prominent in it, not only in the pamphlet, but in the strife itself, would naturally, perhaps unconsciously, weaken the confidence of the parties in one another, especially in view of the fact that efforts were made to bring him back and that he did afterwards serve his original congregation at Little Tulpehocken for several years.

"His death occurred on Ascension, May 13, 1779, while confirming a class of catechumens at his own home at Sunny Side (then known as Stoever's Mill), nearly two miles west of Lebanon, about a mile south by east of the Hill Church." His widow survived until October, 1795, when she died at the advanced age of eighty years four months and twenty-three days. The "Hill Church Record" says that besides the children still surviving, at the time of her death there were 75 grandchildren and 52 greatgrandchildren—a total of between 130 and 140 descendants. One of his descendants, Prof. M. L. Stoever, was

for many years Professor of Latin in Pennsylvania College. A monument has been erected to the memory of John Casper Stoever at Hill Church.

It might perhaps even be questioned whether J. C. Stoever, jr., had any direct connection with this congregation at all. The records do not show such a connection. Bearing in mind the fact that he was still in his minority when he arrived here, and that he was not ordained before April, 1733, it is but natural to ask again whether the baptisms recorded at Moselem, at Oley Hills and other points before 1733 were performed by him, or were they his father's acts?

There is nothing to justify the assumption that from 1727, when he was but a mere boy, less than twenty years of age, he went about for five or six years, baptizing without warrant, and in defiance of all order performing the functions of a minister more than a year before he attained his majority.

It is probably the statement of the Halle Reports, Vol. 1, rev. edit., p. 36, which has led some, we might say almost every one, to speak of him as if this had been the case. Speaking of Rev. John Christian Schulze, the Reports make this statement:

Before this he had ordained John Caspar Stoever, who with his relative, a namesake, who moved to Virginia, had come to this country in 1728, at Providence [The Trappe]. He [evidently meaning the John C. Stoever here mentioned and who was now ordained] served Philadelphia, Providence as well as New Hanover, but in the fall of the year he moved to New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa.

The writer is absolutely convinced that the man who moved to New Holland in the fall of 1728 was Rev. John

Caspar Stoever, sr. Of course John Caspar Stoever, jr. settled there too, but as a member of his father's family, and not as a minister of the Gospel. All this would lead to the conclusion that the ministerial acts performed in these congregations, viz., New Hanover, Trappe and so on, prior to 1733 were those of John Caspar Stoever, sr., and that he was the man who officiated in those churches at that time.

The "Confusion von Tulpehocken," being referred to a number of times, it may be well to add an explanation. It seems that some one had published an English letter entitled "A Protestation of the Protestant Lutheran and Reformed Religions, about the bad commotion which happened on Sunday, the 18th of July, 1742." Whilst the writer does not know of the existence of a copy of this document, it is made plainly evident by the statements of the "Confusion von Tulpehocken," that it existed and charged that the Moravians and their adherents were the instigators of the riot which occurred at the Tulpehocken (Reed's) Church on that day. This is emphatically denied by the "Confusion von Tulpehocken," a German pamphlet, of about twelve pages, of which there is a manuscript copy in the archives at Bethlehem, in the "Church Record" of the Reed's Church deposited there. pamphlet presents the Moravian side of the story. charges all manner of wrong doing and iniquity upon John Casper Stiever, as it calls Stoever. Its spirit is very bitter and its language very severe. The writer knows of but a single copy in existence in the hands of the family of Frank Reed, who died a few years ago. A reprint may also be found in our archives at Philadelphia, and in the historical libraries at Gettysburg, and the Susquehanna University.

# 5. Rev. John Christian Schultze.



Concerning this man very little is really known. Much that has been written in the Halle Reports, as well as elsewhere, seems to be pure conjecture. Even in regard to his oft-referred to trip to Germany to collect funds and to secure the sending of ministers, much that has been handed down in regard to him and his doings, when thor-

oughly sifted seems to be lacking in a solid foundation of Indeed many of the statements made are utterly irreconcilable with each other, e. g., it can hardly be possible that if he was imprisoned for embezzlement, he would have gone to the West Indies to establish a publishing house with the proceeds of his collections. If he used these proceeds thus, where did Weissiger get the money to cut such a big figure on that trip? Why was Schultze arrested and imprisoned if Weissiger spent all the money? Where did Weissiger get all the money and the books which he is alleged to have shown up, if Schultze had embezzled it and spent it? How did Weissiger manage to become quite wealthy, if he paid out everything to straighten out his own accounts and those of Rev. I. Christian Schultze? The accounts somehow or other cannot be squared with each other.

But the following facts are known: For full details it is only necessary to refer to the Halle Reports, p. 687. John Christian Schultze (or Schulz) was born June 11, 1701, at Schainbach, Oberamt (County), Gerabronn, Wuertemberg. His parents were Rev. John Valentine

Schultze and his wife Anna Juliana. His father was the pastor of the place. The father was twice married. first wife was the woman named above. She was the mother of two sons and four daughters. He was married again to Frederica Cath. Mar-, who became the mother of five daughters. Of the early training of John Christian Schultze and of the circumstances which induced him to come to America nothing is known. Whether he was influenced by friends in Europe to follow some of his poor forsaken brethren to America to minister to their spiritual wants, or whether he was led by the spirit of adventure to come to this new country and was then picked up by these people, will probably never be certainly known. But his coming to these people seems to be more in the nature of a fortuitous circumstance than that of a deliberate purpose on the part of either.

The place where he ended his days and how they were ended are also matters involved in doubt. According to one version for which his enemies, and particularly the enemies of Stoever, seem to be responsible, he ended his days in a prison cell. According to another version, after being freed from his prison, he made off with some of his supposedly ill-gotten gains and established a store and publishing house in the West Indies. It seems, however, as if both stories were slightly incorrect, and that probably, overcome by the chagrin and the shame attached to the charges brought against him, he dropped out of sight. It certainly would utterly break down any ordinary man to have such charges brought against him, especially if he had become entangled by a friend and fellow traveller. This would prove all the more burdensome if he saw that man profiting, and himself impoverished and despised, as the result of the transaction. Whatever may have been his end, his

pastorate here was brief, probably less than a year's duration, so no great movements were inaugurated nor great results to be expected.

## 6. REV. GABRIEL FALK.



Another of the Swedish pastors at Molatton who served this congregation was Rev. Gabriel Falk. With the exception of the two years spent in wandering about in the provinces of Georgia and Carolina, he seems

to have served this field from 1735 till about the time of Mühlenberg's arrival.

He came to this country as a regularly ordained minister. He was selected by King Frederic I. (1720–51) and ordained by Bishop Svedberg in the cathedral at Skara and then furnished with the proper documents. Rev. Falk was a native of West Gothland or Gottland, although his name might indicate that he was of German origin. That he ministered satisfactorily to Germans is shown by the fact that he was pastor or supply of this congregation for more than five years. In coming to this country he had been shipwrecked at Cape Henlopen, barely escaping with his life.

January 7, 1733, he became pastor at Wicaco.¹ Unfortunately he quarreled with a member of his church council. Unable to substantiate grave charges, he was fined heavily. He could not remain, although a parsonage had been erected for him. He then removed to Molatton (Douglassville). Soon he commenced the building of the church, which, both according to Rev. Heilman and

<sup>1</sup> Cf. Acrelius, pp. 269, original ed.

the Halle Reports was the second edifice. From this time on until his return to Europe, 1745, this seems to have been his residence: perhaps it would be better to say his headquarters. During parts of 1738 and 1739, if not during the entire two years, "he wandered about in the provinces of Carolina and Georgia seeking employment as a teacher and preacher among the English, and also among the negroes, but showing himself everywhere unfit and inefficient."

He then returned to Molatton, where he had built a church, 1736–37. Matters did not improve, not only from lack of adaptability on his part, but also because of the strenuous efforts of the Moravians to secure the control of the congregation, 1742–43. In these efforts they well-nigh succeeded.

If the statement of Rev. Clay, one of his successors at Wicaco, were to be accepted, he was put out of the ministry. But this is certainly a mistake. He was simply dismissed from the pastorate of the church at Wicaco (Gloria Dei), but not deposed from the ministry. The Halle Report's summing up of the man's characteristics, although not charging that he was dismissed from the ministry, would not prepossess any one greatly in his favor.

It is there stated that he was not without considerable ability as a preacher. "But he was involved in difficulty by bringing unsupported charges against a member of his church council, a man greatly esteemed. For this he was fined £500, and was compelled to leave the congregation." After that we are told, that "he travelled [roved] through Pennsylvania and the South, in Perrys-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> This statement is made by Rev. J. C. Clay, who after the death of Rev. Nicholas Colin, carried Gloria Dei (Wicaco) Church over into the Episcopal fold. Cf. Justus Falckner, Pietist and Missionary, pp. 62.

burg and Pohachocolas—appeared also among the English, but proved himself unreliable in every instance," and yet we find him in charge at Molatton.

Possibly a hot temper, such as was shown when he slapped the young Moravian preacher in the face, would explain all. This would show why he did not seem to get along well with the people, and why he was involved in quarrels with his own officers.

# 7. N. SCHMIDT OR JOHN GEO. SCHMIDT.

There is no doubt whatever as to the fact that, about the time of the arrival of Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg, a man by the name of Schmidt was accepted as the pastor of this church. But there is serious doubt as to the identity and the first name of the man. Rev. Mühlenberg states that prior to his arrival a certain Mr. Schmidt was elected as pastor. He is also referred to in the Halle Reports. With all this in view we still doubt exceedingly whether there ever was a man by the name of Schmidt officiating as a Lutheran minister in this church, or even in this section, whose first name began with N.—whether that was meant for Nathan, Nicholas or Nathanael. only way we can explain the matter would be on the assumption that either the man himself or some one else meant to write M. for Magister and instead put the letter N. We often find M. Mühlenberg, M. Kurtz, M. Schulze and others.

But it will not be taken amiss if we point out the fact that the statements of the Halle Reports are confusing. First of all they say that this man began to play the rôle of a pastor as early as 1736. They locate him both at New Hanover and at the (Olev) Hill Church. It is probable that he served both. But the name I. M. Schmidt appears as pastor there, 1780-82. Now while it is not absolutely impossible that this should be one and the same man it is altogether unlikely, especially if we remember that this man, viz., J. M. Schmidt, removed to Virginia and died there about 1800. It is an absolute certainty that he is not identical with J. A. Schmidt of New York, against whom the congregations were warned in 1796. A synod would hardly warn its congregations against a man about ninety years old. Besides these there was a John George Schmidt, who resided in this section about 1736-45, who claimed to be a Lutheran minister, receiving pay as such. And while it may not be possible to prove that this is the man, it is absolutely certain that if this is not the case there must have been four men named Schmidt, regarded as Lutheran ministers of whom the church has very little definite knowledge.

We insert the statement of the Halle Reports, together with some facts really known. The statement seems to rest upon a report made by Rev. Mühlenberg. It says that he was a quack dentist—that he set up as a pastor as early as 1736.

But here is a promissory note, which may possibly throw more light on the subject than all the traditions can.

BERN TOWNSHIP IN LANCASTER COUNTY, May 5, 1739.

We, the undersigned, promise to pay to John George Schmidt, minister of the Lutheran Church in the township of Colebrook-dale, County of Philadelphia, the sum of eight pounds—four pounds on or before November 16, 1739, and the other four pounds the 16 day of May, 1740.

Witness our hands, in the township of Colebrookdale, in the County of Philadelphia, May 5, 1739.

MATTHIAS SMITH, CONRATH SCHARFF, JOHN KEPPLINGER, JOHN ADOLPH HEINRICH.

In July, 1741, this same man—he again signs his name John George Schmidt-wrote an "order" to George Boone, Esq., making the amount payable to him. these things show several facts very clearly: (1). That the man claimed to be pastor of a Lutheran congregation in Colebrookdale Township. This was unquestionably the Olev Hill Church, now St. Joseph's in Pike Township. In their declaration placed in the cornerstone at the time of the building of their last church, all the officers, with the pastors of the two congregations, declare that this church of the Olev Hills, was considered as belonging to Colebrookdale. It is therefore evidently the church which this man was then serving. (2) It also shows with absolute certainty that the man serving the Oley Hill Church at that time was called John Geo. Schmidt. (3) It shows equally clearly that if this John Geo. Schmidt was not the one who figured as pastor of New Hanover, there must have been two men named Schmidt, posing as Lutheran pastors in that section, at the same time. Whither the man went, or what became of him, we cannot say. But we are free to say that this man called N. or M. Schmidt referred to a number of times by the Halle Reports as having been pastor at New Hanover and at the Oley Hills, cannot on any reasonable supposition be taken to be the same man that served at Peaked Mountain and Charlotteville between forty and fifty years later, and he cannot possibly



be the man who plagued the churches in New York State from fifty to sixty years later.

## 8. Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg, D.D.



It may perhaps seem remarkable that Mühlenberg is already the eighth and possibly the tenth or eleventh pastor to serve this congregation during the first forty-five or fifty years of its existence. There were nearly as many changes in the next fifty years.

Biographies, some quite full and others very meagre, can be found in Jensen's "American Lutheran Biographies," in Schierenbeck's "Sketches" in German; one in the "English Lutheran Almanac" of 1851; another in the "German Almanac" of 1861; in Dr. Mann's "Life and Times of Mühlenberg;" in "The Descendants of H. M. Mühlenberg," in the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania-German Society, 1899; in the Pennsylvania-German, Vol. I., No. 3; and in a "Life of Mühlenberg," by Dr. Frick, of Milwaukee. We simply give a brief outline of facts and events connected with the man's very busy life.

He was a son of Nicholas Melchior Mühlenberg and Anna Mary (Kleinschmidt). He was born September 6, 1711, at Eimbeck, Hanover, Germany. From the age of seven until twelve he attended school continuously. His studies were now interrupted by the necessity of helping to support the family because of the death of his father. At twenty-one he resumed his studies. He was employed as an assistant teacher at Zellerfeld and then entered upon his theological studies in the new University of Goettingen, upon a scholarship, provided by his native place, Eimbeck.

Then, 1738, he went to the University at Halle. In 1739, having been called as pastor and inspector of the Orphan's Home at Grosshennersdorf, near Herrnhut, he was ordained.

September 6, 1741, he received a call from the congregations at Philadelphia, Trappe and New Hanover, Pa., through Dr. A. H. Francke, to whom the congregations had sent an earnest appeal that he should secure a pastor for them. He accepted, laid down his office and departed for America on December 9, 1741. He reached London via Holland, April 7, 1742. He tarried here, and finally set out for his distant home on June 19. After landing at Charleston, he proceeded to Ebenezer, Georgia, reaching it September 21. Not finding a ship upon his return, October 20, he again stopped at Charleston, teaching and preaching. Having found an opportunity to sail for Philadelphia, November 12, he landed on the twenty-fifth.

He at once made arrangements to go to New Hanover, and preach there on the following Sunday. He afterward went to Trappe. On December 27 he was received by the congregations. A few months thereafter Germantown united with the three already mentioned. For two years and a half he served them alone. In 1745 Rev. Brunnholtz and Messrs. Schaum and Kurtz, catechists, came to his aid. Rev. Brunnholtz took more direct charge of the town churches, Philadelphia and Germantown, while Mühlenberg settled at the Trappe, serving it and New Hanover and exercising a general supervision over the outlying territory.

April 30, 1745, he married Anna Mary, daughter of Conrad Weiser the interpreter. He remained at the Trappe until 1761 when for a time he transferred his residence to Philadelphia. But after a stay of some years,

he returned to his former home, where he spent the remainder of his days. Besides serving his own congregations, he cared for Oley Hills, Moselem, Allemaengel, Tulpehocken and various other points throughout eastern Pennsylvania. He aided the various congregations in securing regular pastors viz., Wagner, Kurtz, Schaum, Schumacher, Lehman and others throughout eastern Pennsylvania. He also preached the first sermon in Trinity, Reading, and dedicated its church.

In 1748 the first Lutheran Synod, now the Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium of Pennsylvania was organized in large measure through his agency. He was frequently elected its president and generally acted as its superintendent. Towards the close of life he was made its senior and held the office for life.

This is the description of the man as given by a certain writer:

In stature of medium size, somewhat thickset, robust, rather stooped, countenance friendly and engaging, voice penetrating and a melodious tenor, memory retentive, wit ripe and inexhaustible, a good linguist, acquainted with chemistry, anatomy and medicine. Played skillfully on the organ, the harp, the guitar and the violin, and sang delightfully.

The University of Pennsylvania conferred the degree of D.D., upon him in 1784. It would be utterly impossible to recount all his labors and journeyings in behalf of the church in this brief biography. He died about midnight, October 7, 1787. He was buried at the Trappe, immediately north of the old church. Three sons perpetuated his name, John Peter Gabriel, prominent as a general in the Revolutionary War, buried close to his father; Frederic Augustus Conrad, a preacher, then a member

of Congress and speaker of the body, and Gotthilf Henry Ernestus, for many years pastor of Trinity, Lancaster, Pa., and almost equally eminent with his father.

That his firm trust in his Saviour had not forsaken him in his last hour is made manifest by the fact that with his dying breath he repeated the last verse of Gerhardt's immortal "Befiehl du deine Wege"—"Commit thou all thy griefs." We give it as quoted by Dr. J. W. Richards, his grandson.

Mach End, O Herr, mach Ende An aller unserer Noth, Stärk unsere Fuess' und Haende Und lass, bis in den Tod, Uns Allzeit deiner Pflege Und Treu' empfohlen seyn, So gehen unsere Wege Gewiss zum Himmel ein.

## 9. REV. PETER BRUNNHOLTZ.



Rev. Peter Brunnholtz was the first assistant pastor, or rather the coördinate pastor of H. M. Mühlenberg. They were both called by the United Congregations of Philadelphia, Trappe, New Hanover and Germantown to serve as their pastors, and upon the same terms and conditions to minister

to them and any congregations adjoining. For several years they did minister to them jointly, alternating very frequently in their services. But it was soon found that Mühlenberg, being strong and robust, while Brunnholtz was rather feeble and not physically strong, it would be

better for the former to look after the two country churches, while the latter devoted himself mainly to the town congregations, although they still frequently exchanged pulpits. They also accompanied each other in the trips to outlying fields, to Molatton, Oley Hills, Schwarzwald, etc.<sup>1</sup>

He was born in Nübül, in the principality of Glückburg, Duchy of Schleswig. "He was a candidate of Theology at the time when Mühlenberg" so earnestly pleaded for an assistant. He was selected with the approval of all who knew him and of those who were acquainted with the state of things in Pennsylvania. He was well grounded in theology. He had acquitted himself well in preaching and in the care for souls, also in serving as a catechist on the estates of a Christian nobleman. Hartman von Gensau of Farrenstadt, who was officially connected with the Halle institution. After prayerful consideration he accepted the call offered him by Dr. Francke for America. He was ordained by the Stollbergist Consistorium at Wernigerode, April 12, 1744. then continued his journey from Hanover to Hamburg and England. November 29, 1744, he sailed from Gravesend. After a stormy passage he arrived at Philadelphia January 26, 1745. Mühlenberg received him with great joy. They always remained fast friends. was of a weak constitution and labored in Pennsylvania only thirteen years. He died July 5, 1758. He had been confined to his bed three months. He was interred in the church at Philadelphia. As the Swedish provost pleaded illness, and as both Mühlenberg and Handschuh were too sad to undertake it, Wm. Kurtz, then a theological student, "delivered a parentation" on Phil. II., 12.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In this sketch we follow the outline of Rev. J. W. Richards, D.D., in the "Lutheran Almanac" of 1851.

13. Rev. Mühlenberg then "thanked the English portion (of those attending the funeral) in that language for the respect shown to the dead, and re-conducted, according to custom, the funeral procession to the house of mourning." The funeral procession was "composed of several professors of the academy, of the ministers of all the churches and sects in the city, about fifteen in number, and of a large concourse of citizens from town and country." He "bequeathed his library to the church, and all his money remaining after debts and legacies are paid, to be applied to building a room at the church in which the library is to be kept." "He left no children, having lived in celibacy."

## 10. REV. J. NICHOLAS KURTZ, D.D.

A brief sketch of this man's life is found in the "Lutheran Almanac" of 1851, and rather extensive ones in Jensen and Schierenbeck.

Rev. J. N. Kurtz, D.D., was the first Lutheran minister ordained by a synod in America. He came to America with Rev. Brunnholtz. But he was simply a catechist and teacher. He was descended from an old Protestant family traced back as far as 1599.

He was born in Luetzenlinden, Principality of Nassau, near Frankfort on the Mayne. He received his early education in the gymnasium of his native place, in charge of his father. At the age of fifteen he was sent to the high school at Geissen, where he spent seven years. He also spent six months at the University of Halle. In 1744 he was appointed a missionary to America. He landed at Philadelphia, January 15, 1745, accompanied by Rev. Brunnholtz and J. H. Schaum, also a candidate. He spent two years at New Hanover, preaching on Sun-

days and teaching school during the week. All this time he was a mere catechist.

December 1746, he removed to Tulpehocken, and took charge of Christ, Northkill, Heidelberg (St. Daniel's), Atolheo (Rehrersburg) and other points. August 25, 1748, he was ordained at the first convention of synod. The following year he also became pastor of Reed's Church, and later he preached also at Schaefferstown and possibly at other points. In 1765 he made a visitation of the churches throughout New York and New Jersey. During 1762 he removed to Germantown, which was distracted very much. After restoring order there, he returned to Tulpehocken.

In 1770 he took charge of York and a number of congregations connected with it, exercising a general supervision over the churches of that section. In later years he was assisted by his son-in-law, Rev. Jacob Goering, who also became his successor. He was the secretary of synod for several years, and in later years its president. May 28, 1788, he was unanimously elected senior—a life office, the successor of Mühlenberg.

December 7, 1745, he married Anna Elizabeth Seidel. They had eight sons and three daughters. The youngest son, John Daniel, was for many years the pastor of the Lutheran church at Baltimore, and a man of great influence. One of the daughters was the wife of Rev. Jacob Goering, known as the great preacher. Rev. J. N. Kurtz, D.D., took up his residence at Baltimore in 1792, and died there, May 12, 1794.

Dr. Benjamin Kurtz, at one time editor of the Lutheran Observer, and very prominent in the General Synod, was a grandson.

Rev. J. N. Kurtz took great delight in church music and

gave instruction in singing to his congregations. Schierenbeck declares him to have been the most learned and practical preacher of his day. He was a very fine Latin scholar. He also served as organist and secretary of the congregations, as well as being their pastor.

In the dark days of 1777 he collected clothing and other necessaries for the soldiers. During the stay of Congress at York, he entertained Bishop White, then chaplain of Congress, the Spanish Embassador, then the French Embassador, and finally, the member of congress from South

#### Carolina.

## 11. REV. JOHN ALBERT WEYGANDT.

The information concerning this man is rather meagre. It is derived almost entirely from the Halle Reports and Schierenbeck's sketch, which however seems to be entirely derived from that source. He was a native of Hanau. He had studied at Halle. He was employed by a party of emigrating Palatines at Frankfurt as their They sailed in the ship "Hampshire," Capt. Cheesman, from Rotterdam via Falmouth, reaching Philadelphia, Sept. 7, 1748. Many of them not being able to pay their passage, were sold to service, and so the congregation was scattered. Weygandt found himself without employment. He was cordially received by the Lutheran pastors. Rev. Mühlenberg took him to his house and employed him in instructing his catechumens at New Hanover. There being congregations at Redingtown, and other points of the Raritan district needing spiritual supervision, he was sent thither where he was visited the following year by Mühlenberg. Through the agency of Mühlenberg he now received a formal call from them to be their pastor. They have

had a great deal of trouble with a certain Magister Wolf. one of "the irregular pastors," whom they had employed for life. Wevgandt's call was therefore made a merely temporary one to continue only "so long as he should live and teach in accordance with the pure doctrine of the Apostles and Prophets and all our Symbolical Books." But the call was not placed in his hands, inasmuch as he was not ordained. It was locked up in the Church Chest by the elders of the congregation. He was furnished a In 1750 he was in attendance upon synod and preached before it. In accordance with the resolution of synod, he was ordained at Raritan in the fall of that year by Revs. Brunnholtz, Hartwick, Handschuh, Schaum and I. Nicholas Kurtz. At the same time the new church there was dedicated. In 1751 he met Mühlenberg at Hackensack, N. I., and also in New York, where he supplied the latter's place for six weeks. Having received a call from those congregations he became pastor in New York and Hackinsack, 1753. As late as 1760 we find him in attendance upon synod and preaching there. It was he that recommended Rev. D. Schumacher to Pennsylvania. He had the usual experiences of ministers—difficulties in his congregation in New York. But he had become an invalid, and in 1767 he resigned as pastor in New York. He preached English, German and Dutch. From all this it is made manifest that J. Albert Weygand was Rev. Mühlenberg's assistant at New Hanover in a very limited sense and but a very short time.

### 12. REV. FREDERIC SCHULZE.

Rev. Frederic Schulze was born at Koenigsberg, the capital of the Province of Prussia, a strongly fortified city. After completing his preparatory studies, he entered the

university at Halle, and then was for a time actively engaged in the Orphan's Home there.

Having agreed to enter the service of the church in America, in company with Rev. Heintzelman, he set out from Halle, via London, in July, 1751. But it was deemed necessary that they should be ordained before leaving Germany, so that they might be empowered to perform necessary ministerial acts. Therefore they journeyed via Wernigerode. They were examined, and July 11 they were ordained by the consistorium. They continued their journey via Magdeburg, Stendal, Saltzwedel and reached Hamburg, August 4. On the eleventh they again entered ship and reached London, September 2. After a short time spent with Dr. Ziegenhagen, they again took ship at Gravesend, October 17, and after "a brief voyage of eight weeks reached Philadelphia."

Here they were at once put to work by the senior pastors. Heintzelman was to assist Brunnholtz by teaching the school, and also by supplying his pulpit at Philadelphia, as well as Germantown. Rev. Schulze settled at New Hanover, taking charge of the school and preaching there as well as in other congregations served by Mühlenberg. The following year he also took charge of Goshenhoppen and preached there every two weeks. He also supplied Mühlenberg's entire field during the latter's absence in New York, 1752. By agreement with the synod at its meeting in September, he removed to New Goshenhoppen, and the next year took charge of Indianfield also.

But now he disappears from view. In 1759 neither his name nor that of these congregations is mentioned in the minutes and as early as 1762 they were served by Rev. Jacob Roth.

From documents in the archives at Halle we learn that, not long after his arrival in this country, he purchased a farm, and likewise engaged in the practice of medicine, which he had studied. Dr. Francke also acknowledged that he had his doubts about the propriety of sending the man.

In 1772 his name again appears as the pastor of the congregation at Lunenberg, Nova Scotia. Here he laid down his office in 1782. Nothing further that is reliable is known of him. A statement in the *Evangelical Review*, Vol. XV., p. 173, without however giving any definite authority, declares that he died in 1809.

# 13. Rev. John Helfrecht Schaum.

In company with J. N. Kurtz and Rev. Peter Brunnholtz, Mr. Schaum came to America, via Hamburg and London. They set out July 1, 1744, reached London, November 29, and arrived at Philadelphia, January 26, 1745. His birthplace was Geissen, Germany. His father was the schoolmaster at Muenchholzhausen. J. H. Schaum was trained at Halle and completed his studies at the university there. He was a personal friend of Dr. A. H. Francke.

Immediately upon his arrival he was employed as a preacher at Philadelphia. During 1746 and 1747 he also served as deacon or catechist at Somerset (Raritan), N. J. He received very detailed instructions—to preach not over half an hour, to catechize the young, the instructions not to exceed half an hour at a time. He was also authorized to baptize children and to solemnize marriages.

In the spring of 1748, the congregation at York being vacant, he was sent there, and remained seven years. He was ordained in 1749 at Lancaster. The service closed

with the Lord's Supper. In 1755 he removed to Tohickon, serving it with several congregations in the vicinity. In 1759 he went to New Hanover, and assisted Dr. Mühlenberg every four weeks, besides preaching in his own congregations at Olev Hills, Pikeland and Upper Dublin, the latter being twenty-seven miles from his residence. Not long after his home was at Pikestown, apparently the same as Pikeland. In 1763 he had taken up his residence at Weidenthal, not Whitehall, as stated by Schierenbeck. It is not known that he ever served any congregations in that section. Weidenthal (Willowdale) is now known to have been only another name for Olev Hills. D. Schumacher so designates the place where some of his baptisms were performed, and where some of the confirmations took place. In one case he says simply at Weidenthal or Oley Hills, in another at Weidenthal. alias Olever Gebirge. Some of the people yet living also recall the fact, that even within the memory of the present generation the plateau from Lobachsville to Hill church was known by that name. He also served Moselem, Ontelannee (although possibly this is meant for the same congregation, or for Moselem and New Bethel in Albany Township), Maxatawny, now Kutztown, and Rockland, where he finally took up his residence and died.

December 4, 1750, he married Anna Eve, daughter of Balthaser Pickel, an elder of the church at Raritan. She and her only child died in 1752. August 7, 1753, he married a second time, Mary Dorothea Stumpf, Lancaster, Pa.

During his troubles at York, Pa., he had proposed to return to Germany, but was kept from doing so by the advice of Mühlenberg and others. His troubles were probably increased by his bodily infirmities. He never re-

covered his health and vigor after his exposure at Raritan during his trip to the church dedication there. Upon this occasion his first marriage occurred. It was during this trip that he was compelled to spend an entire night in the open forest during December. The bodily infirmities brought on by this exposure—we presume it would be called sciatica now—always hampered him in his work. He died January 26, 1778, leaving a widow and six children. He was buried under the pulpit of the old church at Rockland.

## 14. REV. JOHN WILLIAM KURTZ.

Rev. John William Kurtz is almost universally known simply as William Kurtz. The writer himself did not know that his full name was John William until he accidentally came across the absolute proof of the fact. Being a younger brother of J. Nicholas Kurtz, he often went by the name of "the younger Kurtz." He came to America at the request of his older brother and with the approval of Dr. Francke.

He taught school at York in 1756, and also supplied the pulpit of that congregation. In 1757 he was employed by H. M. Mühlenberg as his assistant. In 1758 he was assigned to Tohickon. Here he seems to have remained until 1760. October 20 of that year, upon the urgent request of several congregations in Heidelberg (Berks and Lebanon most probably), who desired him to become their pastor, he was examined by the ministerium. No license is mentioned. Presumably, however, that was granted, although possibly it was not, as it was resolved to ordain him. The ordination took place at Lancaster in May, 1761, and he became the adjunct of his brother in the Tulpehocken parish. In 1763 he accepted a call

to Earlingtown (New Holland) and Conestoga. The location of this latter point is uncertain. It might be intended for Robeson, or Allegheny, where there were Lutheran congregations at the time, which for many years were connected with New Holland. But it might also be Bergstrass, or even Morgantown, Churchtown or Centre Church, where the Lutherans certainly held services if they did not have regularly organized congregations. this field he remained until 1779. Possibly too, as suggested by the Halle Reports, Vol. I., p. 232, during the last few years he again assisted Mühlenberg at New Hanover. In 1780 he seems to have been without congregations. In 1781 he settled at Lebanon, serving it and congregations west of it, i. e., Hill Church and Bindnagel's most probably, until 1794. Rev. Snyder, pastor at Hummelstown, says he also served that congregation, 1781-1795. Schierenbeck, who is probably nearer correct, makes it 1781-1799. He probably also served the Sand Hill Church, about three miles south of Hummelstown, during the greater part of this time, as well as Ionestown, which was the Swatara Church transferred to the town in 1765. He also was pastor of St. Iacob's, about two miles west of Pinegrove, from the time of its organization until 1795. In 1794 he took up his residence at Jonestown, where he died, May 27, 1799. He is buried there.

He was unusually well versed in the ancient languages. It is stated that at his examination he was directed to turn to the third chapter of First Corinthians, and render it in Latin, which he did without hesitation. He was then directed to read two Psalms in Hebrew. This he did, rendering them fluently and correctly in Latin. The Swedish Provost then examined him in regard to some doctrinal points, also in Latin. All these he answered

clearly and satisfactorily in the same language. It was thereupon agreed that he should be ordained at the next convention of the ministerium.

Notwithstanding all this he does not seem to have been very successful as a pastor, and his later years were embittered by the knowledge that he was not wanted by some of his congregations. This may possibly have been owing to the fact that he obtained his early training in the almost cloistered solitude of the orphans' home, and not among the people in the everyday walks of life.

## 15. REV. JACOB VAN BUSKERK.

This man and Rev. Christian Streit seem to have been the first two native ministers of the Lutheran Church of this country besides the sons of Mühlenberg. Both were natives of New Jersey. The statements of the Halle Reports indicate that Rev. Buskerk was born February 9, 1739.

As his name indicates, he was of Dutch descent. Between 1680 and 1690 a colony of Hollanders had settled in that vicinity, generally known as the Raritan. They soon organized a Lutheran congregation. At the present day some Lutheran churches are to be found in that section—New Germantown and German Valley. The Van Buskerks were among the most prominent and influential families at that early day. The father of Rev. J. Van Buskerk, residing in the vicinity of Hackinsack, was a man of considerable means.

For four years the young man studied under Rev. J. Albert Weygand, who had charge of the Lutheran churches in that part of New Jersey. October 12, 1763, he was ordained by the Swedish Provost Wrangel, and became

an assistant of Mühlenberg at New Hanover; Schierenbeck says, as pastor. We confess we cannot explain to our own satisfaction why this man was ordained by the Swedish Provost, when others were ordained by and before the assembled synod.

He served New Hanover and acted as Rev. Mühlenberg's substitute at the Trappe and at Zion, generally known as Pikestown, Chester Co., until 1765. Then he was called to Germantown, where he remained until 1769. Having received a call to Macungy, he removed thither, serving Salisbury, Saccum (Saucon) and Upper Milford in connection with it. Here he remained until 1793. He purchased a large tract of land near the Macungy Church, also a tannery. A large part of it is still in the possession of some of his descendants, the Singmasters.

In 1793 he resigned this charge and removed to Gwynedd, serving it, Whitpain and Upper Dublin. Here he bought another farm. But in 1795 he returned to Macungy, Salisbury and Saucon. He however continued to serve the Gwynedd charge in connection with that at Macungy. He preached in the so-called Yellow Church, just beyond the limits of the village of North Wales, on the Sunday before his death, which occurred August 5, 1800. He was but sixty-seven years, five months and twenty-six days old. He was the father of twelve children.

He made a copy of the liturgy or form of service then in use with his own hands. This and an imperfect copy made by Peter Mühlenberg are said to be the only original copies in existence.

## 16. REV. JOHN LUDWIG VOIGT (FOCHT).

Rev. John Ludwig Voigt was born at Mansfield, Germany, November 9, 1731. After a regular course of

training for the ministry he was employed for a time as a teacher at Halle. He finally became inspector of the German school there. He was then examined and ordained at Wernigerode and started with Rev. Krug for America, via Holland and London, where they arrived, November 14, 1763. They landed at Philadelphia, April 1, 1764.

Rev. Voigt at once took charge of Germantown and Barren Hill. He left this field, December, 1765, and removed to New Hanover, and with it served the Trappe and Zion's, then known as Vincent, near Phænixville. He seems to have remained here about twenty years. During the earlier part of his ministry here he apparently took care of the Hill Church likewise, which seems generally to have been connected with New Hanover, until about forty-five years ago.

In 1786 he located at Piketown, or Zion's, and St. Peter's, not far distant. The latter congregation he had organized. He also served Pottstown, besides being Dr. Mühlenberg's substitute at the Trappe. December 28, 1800, when in his seventieth year, he died. He is buried close by the church.

He was the seventh man sent from Halle to Pennsylvania. He preached Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg's funeral sermon. He was considerably annoyed by being charged with being a tory, having objected to unnecessary desecration of his church when it was seized as a hospital. From Mühlenberg's own statements it is evident that he thought that the charge had no foundation in fact. This may be accounted for from the fact that during his pastorate at New Hanover the present church building was erected, and the same being then new he may have desired to protect its beauty as well as its sanctity, even though no longer the actual pastor of the same.

# 17. Rev. Gotthilf Heinrich Ernst Mühlenberg, D.D.

This was the youngest son of Dr. H. M. Mühlenberg. He was born at the Trappe, November 17, 1753. first he attended the schools of Philadelphia. At the age of ten, together with his two brothers, he was sent to Germany to complete his studies at the University of Halle. Here he spent seven years. In 1770 he returned with his brother Frederic Augustus and Dr. Kunze. October of the same year, at Reading, he as well as his brother, was ordained by the Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium of North America, then the proper legal title of the synod. He immediately became the assistant of his father, as well as third pastor of the congregation at Philadelphia. He retained this position, residing at Philadelphia most of the time, until the British entered the city. His ardent patriotism made it unsafe for him there, and it became necessary for him to leave. In trying to get away in disguise, he came near being betrayed by a tory innkeeper. He joined his father's family at the Trappe, where he filled the position at New Hanover, of his older brother, who had been elected to civil office. He also supplied Hill Church (Oley) and other congregations in Berks County.

After the departure of the British he seems to have returned to the city. In March, 1780, he became pastor of Trinity, Lancaster, as Dr. Helmuth's successor. Here he remained thirty-five years—until his death May 23, 1815, in the sixty-second year of his age. He died of apoplexy, as did his brothers.

He was the only one of Dr. H. M. Mühlenberg's sons

who made the ministry his lifework, and he seems to have been proud of it. In the minutes of synod and elsewhere, when writing his own name, he was fond of putting it—Mühlenberg, the Preacher (der Prediger).

He was known as a profound theologian—was well versed in the ancient languages, acquainted with medicine, chemistry and mineralogy. He was specially eminent in botany—"one of the foremost men of his day in that science and easily the foremost botanist in America." It is related of him "that on one of his botanical excursions on the mountains, he was stopped by a footpad who demanded his money or his life. He handed his Bible to the robber, assuring him that it was his greatest treasure." "I suspected you were a priest, and might have known you were too —— poor to own a cent," was the response, "and he was left in peace."

He left treatises on theology, morals and botany. The last named is widely known. He also prepared an English and German lexicon and grammar of two volumes.

In 1774 he married Catharine, daughter of Philip Hall, of Philadelphia. They had two sons, Henry A., for many years pastor of Trinity, Reading, and F. A., a prominent physician at Lancaster, whose son, also named Frederic Augustus, was equally eminent as a scholar, being professor at Gettysburg, first president of Muhlenberg College and for years professor of Greek in the University of Pennsylvania. Additional sketches can be found in the "Lutheran Almanac" of 1851; in Schierenbeck's "Biographies of Lutheran Ministers in Pennsylvania;" in Jensen's "Biographies," as well as in Professor Stoever's sketches in the Evangelical Review.

### 18. Rev. Frederic Ernst.

Little is known of this man. The Halle Reports, p. 644, state that he had studied at Strasburg, but omit all details. At the meeting of synod held in Tulpehocken, 1779, the minutes inform us that candidate Ernst's license was renewed and he was "exhorted to continue to apply himself to theological studies, and especially the ancient languages." Thus far we have failed to find an account of his first licensure as catechist. In the records of this (New Hanover) congregation we find that on Exaudi Sunday, Rev. Roeller confirmed a class of catechumens instructed by "the catechist Fredr. Ernst." Evidently he acted as catechist and assistant in it from the time of his licensure until 1780. He was a married man, for his daughter Elizabeth was baptized here, June 18, 1780.1 But during this year he evidently removed to another field, for in 1781 his address is Easton, and for several years thereafter Greenwich, N. J. Here he seems to have remained until about 1789-90. For we then find him at Maxatawny, with the Macungie congregation protesting that he should not be allowed to preach at Trexlertown and aid in establishing a congregation there. Consequently he left and settled at Hudson, New York. he served congregations at "Loonenburg," Germantown, Churchtown and Livingston. During this time he also supplied Albany and for a time preached in New York city. Later on he seems to have removed to Cooperstown, whence he was called to be pastor at Elizabethtown, Maytown and other congregations in Lancaster County. He preached his introductory sermon, November 28, 1802-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> One of his sons was the Rev. Wm. Gotthold Ernst, D.D., who was educated at Princeton, and pastor of Salem congregation, Lebanon, between 30 and 40 years. He was also at one time President of Synod.

first Sunday in Advent. He died at Manheim, November 28, 1806. He is buried at Elizabethtown, Lancaster County. During his administration the first large brick church was built there.

## 19. REV. CHRISTIAN STREIT.

Evidently Rev. Christian Streit was the man who succeeded J. Fr. Ernst in the pastorate. This is shown by this burial record: "Mrs. An. Mar. Christina Elizabeth Streit (The Pastor's wife), August 20, 1782."

Rev. Streit was born in New Jersey, June 7, 1749. He studied at the College of Philadelphia, now the University of Pennsylvania, and graduated in 1768. He pursued his theological studies under Dr. H. M. Mühlenberg. He was licensed in 1769, and ordained with the sons of Mühlenberg in 1770. It is interesting to note that the first two native Lutheran ministers, besides the sons of Mühlenberg, came from New Jersey.

Mr. Streit immediately took charge of the congregation at Easton and labored there nearly ten years. He then became pastor of the church at Charleston, S. C. He introduced the use of English there. He was taken prisoner at the sacking of Charleston and held until exchanged. He was now obliged to leave this field, and came to Virginia. In July, 1782, he settled at New Hanover, where he remained until 1785. During this time he also served Hill (Oley) Church and Amityville.

After this he removed to Winchester, Va., serving the congregation at that place with others in that vicinity, extending over a circuit of about fifty miles. At first he preached both in German and in English. In later years he used the English language only. Here he labored

twenty-seven years. He died March 10, 1812, and was

buried in front of the pulpit.

He married, first, Anna Margaret Hoff, Charleston, S. C. The date of her death is given above. He married, second, Salona (Salome?) Graeff, of Philadelphia, Pa., February 19, 1783. She died in 1788. He married, third, Susan Burr, of Winchester. She survived him. By her own exertions she supported a large family, declining the offers of Christian friends to educate her children at their expense.

Rev. Streit is said to have been passionately fond of music, often acting as his own organist. He is also said to have possessed a considerable degree of mechanical skill, and to have built a small organ for one of his congregations. He was one of the men especially appointed by synod to train young men for the ministry. One of his granddaughters was the second wife of Dr. Charles Porterfield Krauth.

### 20. REV. DANIEL LEHMAN.

The information concerning Rev. Daniel Lehman in the Halle Reports is quite limited, and no reference is made to any connection with the congregation at New Hanover. But the congregation's record shows that he administered the Lord's Supper, June 10, 1786, May 17, 1787, December 8, 1787, and in May, 1788. New Hanover is but eight or nine miles from Oley Hill Church, of which he was the regular pastor at the time.

Rev. Lehman was born at Strassburg, April 15, 1754, came to this country from Germany about 1773. Very little is known concerning his early history. Being unable to pay his passage, he would, in all probability have been

sold to pay for it, had not Dr. Kunze advanced the amount and thus set him free.

Being pretty well versed in the rudimentary branches, Dr. Kunze employed him as a teacher in his (Kunze's) seminary and at the same time gave him instruction in theology. Rev. Van Buskirk then employed him as a tutor in his family. Lehman also preached occasionally. This proved so satisfactory that some of the outlying congregations desired him to become their pastor. He was licensed in 1775 and ordained in 1778. After serving congregations in Lehigh County for some time, he was called to Trinity, Reading, October, 1778. Here he remained two years, possibly a little longer. Apparently he continued to supply Trinity about a year longer. It was evidently during his first residence at Moselem that he supplied New Hanover.

In September, 1797, he was recalled to Trinity and continued to serve it until April, 1801. Apparently, however, he seems to have retained some sort of connection with his former field during that time. Then he returned to Moselem, where he remained until his death, October 1, 1810, at the age of fifty-six years, five months and sixteen days. He was buried in front of the pulpit in the Moselem Church.

He himself tells us that during 1793 he served Moselem, Rockland, Kutztown, Windsor, Hamburg, Bern (i. e., St. Michael's), Braunschweig, two congregations in Albany, and Greenwich. He also served Oley Hill Church a part of the time. The Halle Reports say he also preached at Trexlertown, 1778–1784. Synod afterward directed him to cease. Dr. Mann also declares that he served Allemaengel during his entire ministry.

His characteristic was great plainness, almost bluntness

in preaching, and a strong voice, which Dr. Mühlenberg says, he "exercised very freely."

### 21. REV. JOHN FREDERIC WEINLAND.

The birthplace of Rev. John Frederic Weinland was Roemhild in Franconia. During 1769–72 he studied at Halle. He was a teacher in the orphans' home. He decided to go to America, but bodily infirmities prevented. He returned home, became engaged as private tutor and preached occasionally. After repeated solicitations from Dr. J. Ludwig Schulze at Halle, he finally agreed to come to America.

Ordained at Wernigerode, he came via Holland and reached Philadelphia, August 18, 1786. Elected at Germantown, he served it until 1789. As early as 1787 his name appears as a member of the ministerium. In 1790 complaint was brought against him by a member of the Germantown congregation. Resting on a misunderstanding the matter was settled. At this time he resided at New Hanover, serving that congregation and the Trappe, and at the same time was also pastor at Amityville and Hill Church. Later, 1796–99, he served these congregations again, but not the one at New Hanover. In reality he may not have been the actual pastor, but simply the assistant or substitute of Rev. Voigt. But he performed the pastoral work and on January 4, 1796, he calls himself the pastor of the congregation, "Der jetzige prediger."

From 1790 to 1794 he was always present at the meetings of synod and took a prominent part in its transactions. But for some reason or other there was continued complaint against him. Whether these complaints caused loss of standing, or whether his patience gave way, we shall probably never know, but he continued to absent him-

self and finally ceased to be a member. It may be that his name was simply dropped.1 But whatever the cause, in 1803 at Baltimore he applied for restoration and again, in 1804, at Easton, where he appeared personally to ask for re-admission. But he appears to have been without regular congregations at this time. Although there is no statement to that effect, he seems to have been re-admitted at last. He again acted as pastor at New Hanover and Trappe, and we are told by the Halle Reports that there are many entries in the records there up to 1808. The same authority states that he is buried at the Trappe. Dr. Kretschman says that "Rev. Fred. Lobrecht-Herman, Reformed minister at New Hanover, preached his funeral sermon, which took place on February 7, 1807. He lies buried in the Trappe Lutheran cemetery in a forgotten grave. Five of his children were buried in the gravevard of the Swamp Lutheran Church. His wife, Susanna, survived him, and on October 1, 1807, was married to Jacob Arms at New Hanover"

### 22. REV. F. W. GEISSENHAINER, SR., D.D.

F. W. Geissenhainer, Sr., D.D., was a son of Henry A. and Sophia J. Geissenhainer. He was born June 26, 1711, at Muehlheim, Germany. He was but three years old when his father died. He first attended a school in his native place, of which his grandfather was the principal. From his youth it was his desire to be a theologian. At the age of thirteen he entered the University of Geissen.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The complaints were brought to Synod by Bernhard Gilbert, of New Hanover, who states, among other matters, that it is Pastor Weinland's fault that he was excluded from the Church Council. It is also said that "the weakness to which Weinland succumbed, and which thereby became the ground of the charges against him, was his desire for strong drink."

At sixteen he had completed his course. Afterwards he spent two years at Goettingen. He then spent a short time as docent (private teacher). He was then called to become the pastor of two country, or village churches. Jensen says he was ordained then and there. After serving these congregations about eighteen months, he came to this country with his brother, Henry Anastasius, in 1793. The next year he applied to synod for admission and received a full license. As his name first appears on the roll of the ministerium as an ordained minister in 1798, it is not at all probable that he was ordained before he came to this country.

His wife was Anna Maria Reiter, to whom he was married on May 27, 1794. He was brother-in-law to Rev. John G. Roeller, and father-in-law to Dr. Jacob Miller, subsequently pastor of this congregation and later of Trinity, Reading. He served the congregation at New Hanover from 1796 to 1808 and also New Goshenhoppen, Trumbauers and Scheetz, as well as the Hill church and others during his first residence in Pennsylvania. In 1808 he removed to New York city, taking charge of the congregation formerly served by Dr. Kunze.

Six years later, 1814, he resigned this congregation and took up his residence at Karthaus, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. He was interested in a land company, for the development of coal lands in that vicinity. During his residence here he looked after the spiritual interests of the Germans of this section. In April, 1818, he returned to the eastern part of the state, settling in Chester County, where he assisted his son Frederic William, who was pastor at Zion's, Vincent Township, and St. Peter's, Pikeland.

When his brother Henry A. gave up the congregations at the Trappe and Limerick to go to Pittsburg, they were

united with the son's parish. Then father and son served the four congregations. In April, 1823, he returned to his former congregation in New York, serving it until his death, May 27, 1838, "being exactly not only to the day of the month, but to the very hour of the day, forty-four years after his marriage. He was within less than a month of sixty-six years of age" (Jensen fr. Sprague).

The title D.D. was conferred on him by the University of Pennsylvania. He prepared a number of young men for the ministry. Among these were his brother Henry A., John G. Roeller, subsequently married to his wife's sister, Dr. Jacob Miller, Fredr. Waage, (Bishop) Schweizerbarth, E. L. Braunsius, W. J. Eyer, Marcus Harpel, C. F. Welden, Fr. Miller, L. Schmidt, his own son, F. W. Geissenhainer, jr., and his nephew, Rev. A. F. Geissenhainer.

# 23. PASTORS DURING THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.

The following pastors served the New Hanover congregation during the nineteenth century: Rev. Jacob Miller, D.D., 1809; Rev. Conrad Miller, after 1820; Rev. Nathan Jaeger, 1852; Rev. H. Wendt, 1858; Rev. Abraham H. Groh, 1865; Rev. Leonard Groh, D.D., 1866; and Rev. John Jacob Kline, 1886.

## 24. REV. JOHN JACOB KLINE.

Rev. J. J. Kline, the present pastor of the congregation, was born at Rehrersburg, Pa., September 17, 1856. He is a son of Jacob E. and Catharine (Zartman) Kline. His father was the organist and school teacher there for many years.

Palatinate College afforded him the opportunity for preparatory training for college from 1876 to 80. He

entered the sophomore class at Muhlenberg College in the latter year and graduated June 28, 1883. The same year he entered the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia and graduated from it, June 15, 1886. On the twenty-second of that month he was ordained by the Ministerium of Pennsylvania in Christ Church, Easton, Pa. Immediately thereafter he took charge of this congregation as its pastor. During August of that year, Christ Church (Huber's), Niantic, Pa., was added to the charge. This congregation he served for nineteen years. He organized Trinity Lutheran congregation, Bechtelsville, Pa., and supplied it for twenty-three years. In 1896 he organized Grace Lutheran congregation of Pottstown, Pa., which, with the New Hanover Congregation forms the present pastorate.

## (1) REV. ANDREAS RUDMAN.



It is now proposed to add sketches of the lives of a number of men whose relation to this congregation is somewhat in doubt. That some of them acted as pastor, or as supply, or substitute, cannot be questioned. Some of them may have been ordained ministers. The position of others cannot be decided. It is also a matter of grave doubt whether some of them

ever sustained any closer relation than that of a neighboring pastor, or a member of synod coming in to fill a few appointments, or on a special occasion administering the Lord's Supper, when the congregation was without a regular pastor.

The first of these men is Andrew Rudman, a Swede.

He certainly visited this section, and almost as certainly held services here occasionally. For why should the Falckners try to become acquainted with the Swedish language, and why should Rudman try to become acquainted with the German, if theirs was only a casual meeting? But if they were cooperating in trying to found and build up a congregation, and if the Falckners attended Rudman's services at Molatton, less than ten miles distant, so that the people might understand that they were laboring for one and the same church, and for the establishment of the same faith, the matter becomes quite plain. We are therefore clearly of the opinion that Rudman visited these people occasionally and used all his influence as a pastor to bring them together into a German congregation, while the Falckners exerted their influence for him among the Swedes.

Rev. Andrew Rudman was the first Swedish pastor, as far as known, at Molatton. He was one of the three—Rudman, Bjorck and Sandel—who ordained Justus Falckner in the Wicaco (Gloria Dei) Church, Philadelphia, 1703, the latter then going to New York to become pastor there. Falckner was sent as a substitute for Rudman, who had himself served New York and Albany several years, from 1702 to 1704, or possibly a little longer.

As early as 1701 Rudman and others had been authorized to take up ten thousand acres of land, virtually the whole of Amity Township. He was a native of Gestricia in Noorland. He was not very vigorous physically, in fact was almost an invalid. He was sent over with Erik Bjorck (Bjoerk) and Jonas Auren. They reached Philadelphia in the summer of 1697, having landed in the south and come north overland, via Maryland.

He was the provost or superintendent. He visited

Molatton several times a year, during the earlier years, but later he sent his assistant to look after the congregation there. This congregation was also known as Manatawny or Manathanim. Rudman was one of the four Swedish pastors who warned the congregation at Hackensack against the acceptance of von Dieren. He is also credited with the founding of the Lutheran congregation at Lunenberg, now Athens, New York.

Advancement had been promised him in his native country and he had received permission to return to Sweden, but after leaving Wicaco he tarried some time in New York. He then returned to Pennsylvania, took charge of an Episcopal congregation at Oxford and served it, together with a congregation in Philadelphia, until his death, September 17, 1708.

## (2) REV. ANDREAS SANDELL.



Rev. Sandell is one of the men concerning whose relation to this congregation there is no very definite information. About the only thing that is positively known is that he visited the place and found a congregation there, in charge of Rev. Daniel Falckner, in 1704. He speaks of the matter in such a way that

we might readily come to the conclusion that the congregation had existed for some time.

While there is no positive information to that effect, all the circumstances seem to indicate that he looked after the affairs of the congregation from the time of Rev. Daniel Falckner's removal to New Jersey until the time when Rev. Gerhard Henckel became the pastor here. His parish, Molatton, was not more than ten miles distant, and there was such a friendly feeling and relation between these people, the Germans at New Hanover and their Swedish neighbors, that we should naturally expect that if the former were without a regular pastor the latter would interest themselves in their behalf, just as in later years, when the Swedes were without regular pastors, the Germans interested themselves in their behalf. We know that Revs. Hesselius and Gabriel Falk did so, and we think it would be a safe conclusion to suppose that Rev. Sandell had done the same.

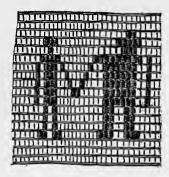
Rev. Andrew Sandell was the immediate successor of Rev. Rudman as pastor and superintendent of the Swedish Churches. We are told that, "he entered upon his duties March 29, 1702, was very active and energetic and brought about a more stable organization of the congregation." June 25, 1719, he set out upon his return to Sweden.

At first he was Rev. Rudman's assistant, and then he became his successor as superintendent. During his pastorate at Wicaco he also looked after the spiritual interests of the congregation at Molatton, which seems to have been treated as a mission or chapel of the parent church. Apparently he also cared for New Hanover during this time.

He would seem to have had the care of Wicaco, Molatton, Neshiminy and other points from 1702 to 1719. Apparently, however, the up country churches had to be satisfied with such limited services as he could give them.

If there is an account of his position and activities subsequent to his return to Sweden, we have failed to find it anywhere.

# (3) REV. JOHN CASPAR STOEVER, THE ELDER.



There are only a few things concerning the first five years of this man's residence in America that are clearly established. The first is that he arrived at Philadelphia in the ship "Goodwill," September 11, 1728. He had entered his own name as missionaire (missionary), and that of his son

as Theol. Stud., a theological student.

The next is that he almost certainly settled somewhere in Pennsylvania and remained there until he was called to be the pastor of a German congregation in Virginia.

The Halle Reports imply, although not stating so explicitly, that the younger Stoever at once made his home at the Conestoga, near New Holland. Is it not natural to conclude that when a father and a son, the son being still in his minority, settled in a particular place, it was the father who settled there? We therefore think it should be plain to everyone that the John Casper Stoever that settled there at that time was the "Missionnaire" and not the Stud. Theol. Possibly we might be met with the objection that he performed so many baptisms from 1727 on. But by whom were they performed, by the boy of nineteen to twenty years of age, or by the ordained minister? Where is the evidence that these early baptisms, or any of those occurring the first five years of their stay, were performed by the younger man?

While it may be true that the younger John Caspar Stoever was not overstrict in the observance of church regulations, still it would be a very bold thing to assert that he travelled all through the country, baptizing without license and without being ordained, for almost five years.

It seems to be far more natural to suppose that most of these early baptisms, if not all of them, were performed by the elder Stoever, as he was an ordained minister. The younger man would hardly have undertaken it. But the fact stated by Dr. Schmauk, that their handwriting is so nearly alike as not to be readily distinguishable, would give the color of reasonable probability to this opinion.1 Over and above all this, the statement of the younger Stoever in a number of his records, fairly implies that some of the entries may not have been his own acts. Some of the baptisms, as shown by the records, were performed on the ocean. Now a boy or young man a little over twenty years of age would almost certainly not perform them while his own father, an ordained minister at that, was present to perform the office. Should the question be raised as to why the elder Stoever did not take all these records along, it would seem to be a sufficient answer to say: they belonged to these congregations, and it would have been worse than useless to carry them to Virginia. More than this, the son became the father's successor in this field. It is plainly implied in the statements of the Halle Reports, and the statement seems to be correct, that steps looking to the organization of congregations here were taken before the younger man married and settled here.

We are very much inclined to think that when the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Since this was written the original German will of the elder Stoever has been examined very carefully and there is certainly a very striking resemblance in the handwriting, especially in the formation of pp. final s and final e, which are altogether unique in both cases.

younger Stoever was ordained, it was more with a view to being in a position to build up a charge for himself in this section than to supply the congregations served by Rev. John Christian Schulze. A supposition of this kind certainly would explain fairly well the difficulty occasioned by the fact that there is so little evidence that the younger John Casper Stoever acted as the regular pastor of these congregations, New Hanover, Trappe, Germantown and Philadelphia for any length of time. In addition to all this there is the added fact that in a few months—almost certainly not more than three—after his ordination, and apparently very shortly after his father's removal to Virginia, he took up his residence where his father has had his home.

In a note on John Caspar Stoever, Sr., found among documents in possession of the late Dr. F. J. F. Schantz, there is a sketch of his life by a certain A. G. Grinnan. In that it is stated that J. C. Stoever, of Virginia, was twice married and had issue by both wives. According to the son's statement his mother's first name was Gertrude. According to Mr. Grinnan's statement the second wife's given name was Mary Magdalene. According to the same authority his estate was divided among five children, John Caspar Stoever, pastor of Lutheran churches in Pennsylvania, Elizabeth, Philip Stoever, — Stoever and Mary Magdalene. The will is among the court records at Philadelphia, and a copy is filed at Charlotteville, Va.

Mr. Grinnan also describes Rev. Stoever's collecting tour in Germany, with its varied experiences. He also claims for him that he was an accomplished linguist. During his collecting trip, at Dantzig he met Rev. Klugh, who afterwards became his successor as pastor in Virginia.

But the man took sick on the ocean on his return trip from London to Virginia. He had secured a "number of valuable donations for his church, e. g., 300 panes of cut glass, 300 pounds of putty," etc. He advised his son living in Pennsylvania,

To write to the minister of Prince Darmstadt's Court to send a new minister over, and to do his best to keep up other correspondence spiritual and temporal in Germany, that they may send over other collection money, which was to be expected from friends in the old country.

Rev. Stoever desired his son to send for three of the church wardens of the Lutheran Church to come to his home in Pennsylvania, at Conestoga, and to keep Michael Schmidt there, until they came, and with his aid to divide properly all money, books, goods and plate . . . to the satisfaction of the wardens.

It seems a sum was left over, which began the endowment of the church. It almost seems as if the man had also made collections for the benefit of his son's churches in Pennsylvania.

We have introduced many of these matters not so much because they belong directly to the history of this congregation, as to indicate that much information which has not been used is available in regard to both of these men. This information would throw much light on the history of those early days. But we have introduced enough to show that the records at Philadelphia plainly prove that the two Stoevers were father and son, and that their names are so entered upon the public documents. The facts also seem to indicate that there is not only a possibility, but a strong probability that the elder Stoever first took up his abode at Conestoga, his son—a minor, re-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The will says 100.

siding with him. They also seem to show that there is at least a fair probability that the younger Stoever was ordained with the consent, if not at the request of his father, to be his successor in that field, in view of the father's change of residence. Last of all, the statements and facts known would indicate that as soon as the father had vacated the field the son moved in and occupied it, taking his place and continuing the work which the father had commenced. It looks very much as if many, if not nearly all, the baptisms performed prior to 1733, were those of the father and not those of the son. Possibly the discovery of additional facts may some day throw more light on the subject.

If allowed to construct an itinerary and "cursum Vitæ" of the two Stoevers, we would present the following: During the winter of 1727-8, or, more probably, in the following spring, Rev. John Caspar Stoever, Sr., with his family, including his oldest son, the father's namesake, who was now twenty years of age and a student of theology, set out for America. September 11, 1728, they landed at Philadelphia. The father, taking his entire family with him, settled at Conestoga, near New Holland. Having come to this country with the evident purpose of preaching the gospel, and building up congregations, he preached and performed ministerial acts wherever opportunity offered, at the Trappe, at Philadelphia, at New Hanover, at Moselem, at Oley Hills, Dorm (Durham) Furnace and various other points, extending through Maryland into Virginia. endeavored to gather and organize Lutheran congregations in the more sparsely settled sections in the interior, where he made his home, at New Holland, Lancaster, Muddy Creek, Little Tulpehocken, Hill and other points.

While the father was thus engaged, the son still pursued his studies and probably rendered his father whatever assistance he could as a student. The son applied to the Swedes for ordination, but for some reason or other, possibly because he was not a university student, and possibly because he had only his father's recommendation, they seemed to doubt his fitness. He also applied to Rev. Daniel Falckner, who likewise declined to ordain him. We can readily see reasons other than a question as to personal fitness or capacity for this refusal.

But now circumstances became different. Rev. John Caspar Stoever, the father, receives a call to Virginia, and this whole territory will be without the services of a German pastor. Rev. John Christian Schultze is about to go to Europe to collect funds for his congregations, and also to interest the German people in their brethren in the faith living in this country. The whole German population will then be without the services of a Lutheran minis-That state of things could not and would not be satisfactory. The two men conclude that the remedy lies in the ordination of this young man who is now twenty-five years of age, and supposed to be able to take care of himself and to look after the interests of the church. Primarily he was to be the pastor of Muddy Creek, New Holland, Lancaster, Hill, Tulpehocken, etc., But being the only ordained German minister in Pennsylvania he was to look after and care for the churches which Schultze left without any pastor and which the elder Stoever had evidently served before. That he did visit and look after these churches as often as circumstances would permit, is, we think, not questioned. That he did not reside among them is also known; for soon after his ordination, he removed to the more distant field and had his home there until his removal to Lebanon about 1760.

As to the time, place and circumstances of his ordination we need not say much. He himself tells us that it occurred April 8, 1733, about the time his father left for Virginia. The place he does not mention, but he does say that his marriage took place in connection with the ordination service. Now what would be more natural than that the son should be ordained and married in the father's presence at or near his home? And there is really no ground for any other supposition than the statement of the bitterly partisan missive called the "Confusion von Tulpehocken," which seems to have been issued with the sole purpose of maligning Stoever's character.

Muddy Creek is almost certainly the oldest of all those churches, and unless we are greatly mistaken it was the principal congregation at the time. It was here that Schultze baptized children during April, 1733. Would Schultze have come all that distance less than a week before their own pastor was ordained? What business

had he to do it after that?

The son now settled at Conestoga: according to all the evidence the very place the father had occupied. The father spent five years with his congregation in Virginia. Then he set out on his collecting tour to Europe, whence he never returned to his people. After his ordination the young man undoubtedly visited his father a number of times in his far distant home. This is shown by the record of baptisms performed at Monocacy, Opequan and points further south. He evidently also made a number of trips in that direction after his father's death in 1738. The remainder of their history, especially that of the younger man, is elsewhere given. It might further

be added that the will of John Caspar Stoever of Virginia, of which we append a copy in a note, appointing his "beloved son John Caspar Stoever of Conestoga" his executor, also declares that he expected his son to succeed him as pastor of the church in Virginia. Why this did not happen is not recorded.<sup>1</sup>

In the Name of the Holy Trinity, Amen.

Since the great God hath determined an end for all mankind, although the manner and hour thereof by none is foreknown, yet he sendeth sometimes messengers of sickness, by whom he calls us to consider his saving: Set thine house in order for thou shalt dye (die); which I also have experienced in (on) my sea voyage from England to Pennsylvania, and thence to Virginia. I have so (to) set in order two great (important) House affairs, both concerning the House of God (the affairs of the House of God, as well) as my own family. I will therefore begin on (at) the chiefest as the House of the Lord (at the House of the Lord as the chief). The articles of agreement (contract) with my congregation, and the certificate from the Governor to his Brittanic Majesty of Williamsburg (the certificate of the Governor of Williamsburg to his Brittanic Majesty), to (do) testify of (on) whom I depend, and what I and my companions after the finishing of the collections on such long and very dangerous journeys for our faithful sincerity should enjoy. (The German says: "and what I, after having finished the collections, and goods presented, shall enjoy (or receive) for the faithfulness and uprightness in this great (long) and most dangerous journey.) Michael Holdt hath truly accompanied (did indeed accompany) us to Danzig, but what wicked knavery he hath raised (commenced) there against us, and what damage in our collecting affairs (by the ministry) in London on his return there he has caused cannot be restituted to this congregation with 400 pistoles. (The German says: that Mr. Holdt in going back to London damaged their collections to an extent which could not be replaced or requited to the congregations by 400 Yea how through him and his wicked mouth, that blessed institution when a (well) learned man Master George Samuel Klugh by the heartbending (directing) grace of God, hath fully resolved, and in Elbingen as a (the) second minister (pastor) to his (this) congregation the calling (call) accepted, and further in Danzig confirmation received for whose maintenance in his journey from thence to London we have paid 400 Elbingen or 200 Dutch Florins according to the currency in the empire and for reason of the many recommendations from a great many

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> COPY OF THE WILL OF JOHN CASPAR STOEVER, dec'd.

# (4) REV. LUCAS RAUSS.

This man was one of the assistants of Dr. H. M. Mühlenberg, or a substitute, as Dr. Mühlenberg sometimes denominated those men. As this sketch will show his was a very checkered career.

He was born October 18, 1724, near Cronstadt, Siebenbürgen. His father and his grandfather both were ministers. The latter attained the age of ninety, and being blind, obtained his education by hearing others read. His grandfather was also named Lucas.

high Lords, both spiritual and temporal, as from other great merchants, our full and abundant confidence was further confirmed, that the great God would prosper our collections so far, that constantly two ministers without the least charge to the congregation could (have) been maintained and, likewise, a church and other unto the worship of God necessary buildings would (have) been erected. This mentioned is not said with the least intent (that), we either have (we or) Michael Schmidt would draw that part or share due to Michael Holdt (wh. was Michl Holdt's), during the time he has been with us to our use: but we find it requisite in our conscience to consider it in the Lord, whether not such ought to be restored to the congregation as to whom chiefly it is a great detriment, of his mischiefs (tricks) acted to the great loss of the congregation can issue an oath to be assured by Michael Schmidt, a man of a good conscience, and when I this should confirm with my death, I hope credit will be given to my words as also to the correspondency held with Master Ziegenhagen. Now unto my well beloved son John Caspar Stoever, Minister of Conestoken, unto thee and Michael Schmidt do I give full power to do thy earnest endeavor for the estate of this church, and especially the well ordering of Divine Service with all thine (thy) conscience, so as we have begun it in the Lord and if these (this) beloved congregation would call thee for their minister, in my place, thou oughtest to accept of it, in case thine conscience be not hurted thereby: therefore as soon as thou hearest anything of a (from this) Michael Schmidt, go to Philadelphia, and assist him as good as possibly to bring unto thine house him and his and mine goods, and two other families going along to Virginia: this done send directly an exHis mother, Justina, was a minister's daughter. The father died when Lucas was about ten years old. His maternal grandfather suffered greatly during the Hungarian dynastic struggles. Lucas was sent to school when only three years old. Afterwards he attended the gymnasium at Cronstadt. In 1743 it had been agreed upon that he should attend the university at Halle, but instead of that he was sent to the gymnasium at Presburg. There he heard much about the Pietists, frequently denunciatory. Apparently of an unstable disposition, and infected by the martial spirit of the times, after wandering around, he

press messenger for the other (three) remaining church wardens (deacons) by (of) the congregation, desiring them by way of a letter to go (come) speedily for to hear the General Letters of Attorney, which thee has received, likewise the account of mine and Michael Schmidt's concerning the whole congregation according to the memorials (statements) set down in the congregation books, as also in other letters not inserted into the collection books, and also especially in a small Hambourger Alminack wherein I have set down many great and small sums in the Latin tongue, belonging to the sums received. Then make in the presence of the church-wardens according to the agreement the portions belonging both to the congregation, to me, also to Michael Schmidt, and let everyone of the church-wardens have two shillings Virginia currency per diem out of the church portion. Thou canst also certify the whole congregation in Virginia, that if they would elect some members to see the collect affairs settled, they might have liberty though without charges to the congregation. Send also letters along to my wife and children, because thou hast likewise full orders, what thee shouldst distribute for a patrimony to herself and to all my children that they may come together with the church-wardens. There is in ready money four sealed packets. each of it containing 200 Pistoles, amounts to eight hundred pistoles,when therefore the contingent of the congregation is accounted, then ought that, what I and Michael Schmidt have laid out for the congregation, unto us be restituted: It is further to consider that from the for the congregation collected books, as likewise from a silver cup and small plate thereon we ought to have our share also; I did send from Hambourg unto John Henning Carstens of London a great chest full of books. therein was contained volumes of Luther's Works written in Wittenberg, one volume more I bought to it, but the last volume I could not get to went to Perth. Finding no way of supporting himself there, he was kindly cared for by a casual friend. He finally reached the University of Jena, where he spent two years, his family aiding him. Then he went to Nordhausen and had his usual experience—out of funds and without friends. He then found his way to Amsterdam, but was coldly received. Thence he went to Rotterdam, faring no better. Finally he made his way to America, arriving in the fall of 1749. Here Rev. Brunnholtz found him and kindly made arrangements for the payment of his passage, fifteen pounds. The captain had threatened to

buy. A great many books was in it for the congregation, for my use was in it Speneri consilia in three volumes, many new books unbound as to wit, Paffy (Paff's?) great (large) Bible, an Hebrew Dictionary. Buddai (Buddai's) Moralia, Dutch, Michaeli's Hebrew Grammar, Longy (Long's) Greece (Greek) and Latin Grammar, and others more unbound in the chest I paid for. But she (it) had the misfortune to be in a shipwrecking vessel. But I received from the above mentioned John Henning advice, that the chest by the grace of God was saved, but should (would) be sold in a short time, then he would buy her again for me, which he has done with about 36 shillings Sterling money,—the chest now is in London and you ought therefore to send immediately by letters to the above John Henning desiring him, that by the first opportunity he would be pleased to send the chest over to thee with the offering that he who did bring the chest, should of his money laid out, have gratefully restituted. The other books belonging to the congregation are all packed up in Michael Schmidt's chest. We also got a great many more books or gifts from the booksellers in Leipzig and Strasburg, but since they was of no service to the congregation we have (ex) changed them with a bookseller in Frankfort for 200 Frankforten hand books, I and Michael Schmidt got bound for the congregation. The others which we have got at Strasburg which (we) have (ex) changed in Darmstadt for song books with great (large) letters for the benefit of the congregation from these ought to be restored us in the first place, what we have laid out for them, and secondly, we ought to have one portion on it likewise where we have endeavored to get advance to preserve currency-as I have marked it in the congregation books by the conclusion of the Hamburger and Lubecker Account: and it is also no more but reasonable that where we was obliged to give advance we also should have it repaid, and these again as soon as we

take him to the West Indies and sell him into slavery to reimburse himself. Rev. Brunnholtz took charge of him agreeing to furnish board and clothing. In return he was to assist in teaching and preaching. Brunnholtz testifies that he was gifted as a preacher, well versed in the classics and in philosophy. He filled the position of assistant to Brunnholtz and Mühlenberg for a short time. Then as a test, they sent him to take charge of Rev. Hartwig's field near Albany, New York.

He seems to have tired of this very soon and returned to Pennsylvania. They then decided that the only thing

came to Leipzig and down to Lawenbourg until the end of the congregation, where the advance did amount (to) five p. cent.

Lastly have I and Michael Schmidt bought in Plymouth a hundred pieces of cut window glass, packed in six chests with three hundred pounds of putty, for to fasten the glass in the wooden frames, and have paid for it according to the writings the sum of 25 pounds and 10 shillings Sterling, which sum as likewise ought to be returned by the congregation. What more is necessary to know in this affair confer with Michael Schmidt and the writings, which together can give you light in (regard to) all these things: Call for assistance hereto unto God the Giver of Wisdom and understanding with a pure heart, that he might (may) plentifully fill thine heart with heavenly wisdom when in such manner the whole account is settled. Then cause a writing to be made by the necessary magistrate or clerk of court of Evidence, that it may appear before all the world and then give every one his Portion belonging to him. Further observe as much (as) lies in thine power this congregation her preservation and her true rest. Write on her behalf unto Master Fresenium, the minister of Prince Darmstat's court and desire him to send in case of necessity a new minister over here and do thine best to uphold correspondency with spiritual and temporal in Germany that they may send over to thee the collection money which from there is yet to be expected: of him have I bought besides other books, Longens Light and Right, one part thereof faileth, write to him and he will assuredly send it to thee. Concerning the goods, which I and Michael Schmidt have bought, some of it belongs to me and to him; some other to him alone, but some and the most for me alone, Michael Schmidt as I hope will all truly and sincerely remember.

Finally there is these letters of Attorney my wife and children, and do

to be done was to ordain him—"they were constrained to ordain him"—but it is not stated in what the necessity consisted. He and Rev. Schrenk were ordained at the Trappe, November 5, 1752. In addition to the work of assisting Mühlenberg and Brunnholtz in preaching, he was given charge of the "Filial at Pikestown," about seventeen miles away, and of Colebrookdale, very evidently the Hill Church. He commenced the "Church Records" of this latter church. According to Schierenbeck, who gives Brunnholtz as his authority, his poverty must have been very great. He then bought himself a farm, but being too poor to stock it and having little

nominate thee herewith once more, that thou the gift I have herein to everyone bequeathed truly and faithfully distributest. Firstly as touching my beloved wife: it shall be given to her all what she has on cattles, horses, swine and all other living creatures, all household stuff, bedding, pewter, copper, iron, linen, in short (she) shall give nobody any account in the least of these things, notwithstanding with these conditions when she during my absence had behaved herself as an honest woman ought to have done, that she both my office and honor with her scandalous tongue hath not blamed or slandered and therewith great offence given.

In such like cases shall all from the greatest to the Smallest even unto the Clothes of her Body be snatched away from her; since she all from me derived, and shall be added to the Gift bequeathed by me unto the Children. All things then what I leave behind me, be it in money, Silver, Linen, Clothes, Beds, and other Sort of Goods what I have, shall be counted together in one Sum and shall among my beloved Children be equally divided and given unto them; but those out of Second Wedlock, shall receive nothing into their hands, until they have reached their requisite age. Thou My Dear Son shalt observe them heartily for their Education both in Christianity as their Livelihood from their money which thou hast in possession, if thee canst not turn it otherwise, give them the yearly Interest: Here hast thou my beloved Son the full Letters of Attorney and power, what I desire of thee: God grant thee Wisdom and Understanding and grace plentifully for Jesus Christ's sake and keep thine heart from all fraud and Falsehood Amen Amen.

That I this afore writing with good understanding and Christian Fatherly Love, from me hereunto subscribed, through the Schoolmaster knowledge of farming, his prospects did not become brighter.

August 7, 1753, he married Anna Sophia Gemling, said to have been a very respectable servant (Redemptionist).

When Rev. Schaum failed to keep the congregation at York together, Rauss was recommended. At first he acquiesced in the arrangements, then he declined. Finally he went very unexpectedly and took charge of the congregation.

But now he turned against Mühlenberg and the synod, which he afterwards abandoned. May 19, 1761, he even brought formal charges against Rev. Mühlenberg. These being laid before synod and investigated, were found to be groundless.

In his defense Mühlenberg describes Rauss as being un-

John Ebegrt (Ebert) upon Sea in my Sickness is written with my own hand and acknowledged and with the following evidences for the Subscription is now Sealed: JOHN CASPAR STOEVER Minister of the Dutch Lutheran Church in Virginia. Michael Schmidt, William Missing, John Ebert.

I have examined the foregoing with the original in the Dutch Language—and I believe the same to be a true translation to the best of my knowledge as Witness my hand this 20th Day of March 1738—CHRISTIAN GRASSOLD.

Philadelphia March 20, 1738. The above named Christian Grassold upon his solemn confirmation according to Law did Declare that the foregoing is a true translation of the Original Will of John Caspar Stoever written in the Dutch Language, according to the best of his knowledge.

Coram Pet. Evans, Reg. Genl.

Thus endorsed on the Original, viz.: "Philada. The Twentieth March 1738 The last Will and Testament of John Caspar Stoever decd., was proved in due form of Law and Probate and Letters Testamentary were granted to John Caspar Stoever Sole Executor therein named being first legally Sworn well and truly to administer the said Deced, Estate."

Registered at Philadelphia in Will Book F, pages 96 and 126, etc.

Note.—This stiffly literal translation has been copied regardless of sense or construction.

stable, capricious, suspicious, not over truthful and, above all, lacking in sound discretion. In 1763 the congregation at York dismissed him. But his family remained connected with the congregation of which he was no longer the pastor. He still retained some of the country churches, and it is said practiced medicine during this time.

He died July 11, 1788, in his sixty-fourth year. He was survived by one son and two daughters. Both the parents and the other members of the family rest in the churchyard at York.



# (5) REV. ROELLER.



The general impression seemed to be that this must have been Rev. J. G. Roeller, but that is a palpable mistake. This man was only licensed in 1799. The record of the confirmation of forty-eight persons May 17, 1787, shows conclusively that this was the act of Rev. Conrad Roeller. The communion administered at

the same time must have been his act also.

It is altogether probable that he was neither regular pastor nor stated supply, but that Dr. H. M. Mühlenberg being quite feeble, Roeller as a neighboring pastor officiated for him.

The Halle Reports, Vol. II., p. 104, say of this man:

Conrad Roeller, who had studied at Erlangen, brought excellent testimonials. After his arrival here, 1771, he at first assisted H. M. Mühlenberg in Philadelphia, then in connection with F. A. C. Mühlenberg served congregations in the vicinity of Lebanon. Finally he took charge of Old Goshenhoppen, Indianfield and Tohickon.

This was probably his field and from it he gave assistance to Mühlenberg.

In the first volume of the Halle Reports we are told he remained in this field to the end of his days. The statement that he served congregations in the vicinity of Lebanon is a mistake.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Rev. F. A. C. Muhlenberg in his diary states plainly that he was a simple visitor, taking the pastor's place to enable him to visit outside congregations.

# (6) Timothy Kühl.

This man's name closes the list of those connected with the service of this congregation. From October 12, 1788 to February 1789, eighteen baptisms of children are accredited to him in the church's record. But it is impossible to say what the man really was, except that his name is not to be found in the Halle Reports and that the minutes of synod of 1788 make the following statement concerning him:

Mr. Kühl, a candidatus theologiæ from Hamburg, handed to the ministerium a writing accompanied by two testimonials from the magistrate, his former pastor, Pastor Berkbahn, in which he petitioned for reception into the Ministerium. Many grave accusations, and especially that he had as a candidate administered communion here in the country, led the Ministerium to the decision for the present not to have anything to do with Mr. Kühl.

The most favorable opinion we could give concerning him would, therefore, be to suppose that he was a school-master who was preparing for the ministry, and because of this fact, assumed the privilege of baptizing children and also administering the Lord's Supper. Time may possibly throw some light on the subject, but that is very doubtful. That he did claim to be pastor of the church is certain, for he so signs his name. If he was it was for a very brief period only.





#### CHAPTER VI.

#### THE CHURCH BUILDING.



PARTIAL description of the present church edifice, erected by the congregation, frequently spoken of as the third one, but in all probability the fourth, has been given in connection with the history of the organization of the congregation in Chapter II. We will therefore not repeat the details already given.

The substantial and permanent character of the build-

ing then erected is shown by the fact that the walls have weathered the storms of more than one hundred and forty years, and they will apparently be able to withstand those of several centuries more. It stands and will continue to stand as a monument of the substantial and stable workmanship of the people who erected it. In all probability generations of the descendants of those worthy fathers will continue to meet and worship in it the God whom their father served, with equal fidelity.

The present church is a graystone building, with brownstone trimmings, 67 x 46 ft. The walls are very heavy, thirty inches and over in thickness. The stone of the walls is said to have been carted by teams from Chester County, six or seven miles distant. The zeal and industry of those devoted people must have been great. They were building for ages and centuries to come.

In the accounts already given it has been shown that the first church building was erected some time between 1694 and 1703, and was used until about 1721, when the congregation found it necessary to provide a better and more convenient place of worship, which was done between 1721 and 1727. This second church seems to have answered the purposes of the congregation until about 1741, when the erection of another church became necessary. Then in 1767-68 the present substantial edifice was erected.

But in one matter at least the second church building had an advantage. It was provided with a bell and seems also to have had an organ. Until about fifty years ago the present church was without a bell. At the time of the centennial celebration, Rev. L. Groh, D.D., the pastor, declared that the church bell, then for the first time invited worshipers to the house of God. We understand that a steeple and a bell were included in the improvements then made. But after all the statement was entirely too broad. For, unquestionably the former church, that erected 1741–47, had a bell. Here is the record which H. M. Mühlenberg himself made:

In the year 1748 the following members of this christian congregation in New Hanover Township purchased a bell and have had the same placed on the church for the common use of the Ev. Luth. congregation in their services, with the special proviso that the bell is to be rung for them and their descendants on the day of their marriage and on the day of their death, if they die as Christians. With this end in view the amounts contributed are recorded as follows: (then follows the list of names, headed by Mühlenberg and including Valentine Geiger, Adam Wartman, who was a member of the building committee, Mrs. Sprogel and many others).

The entire amount contributed was £29, 5s (\$78.00). The above amount was duly received by the deacons, and settlement was made in the presence of the congregation, as the same may be seen in the Protocol.

This is attested by

H. M. MÜHLENBERG, V. D. M.

Jan. 24, 1751.

# The original reads thus:

Im Jahr 1748 haben folgende aufgezeichnete Gemeinsglieder in dem Amte Neu Hanover eine Glocke gekauft und selbige zum Gemein gottesdienst der Ev. Luth. Gemeine daselbst in die Kirche aufhaengen lassen, mit dem besonderen vorbehalt, dass ihnen und ihren Nachkommen die Glocke soll an den Hochzeits und Begraebnisstagen gelaeuted werden wenn sie eines christlichen Todes sterben. Zu dem Ende stehen die Namen und ausgelegten Gaben beschrieben wie folgt: Mühlenberg, Geiger, Wartman, Sprogel etc—Summe £29.5s. Obige Summe ist von den Vorstehern der Gemeine richtig empfangen und vor der Gemeine berechnet worden, wie in dem Kirchen Protocol zu finden und zu sehen ist—Solches bescheinigt

H. M. MÜHLENBERG V. D. M.

Den. 24 Jen. 1751.

This shows conclusively that the congregation purchased paid for and put in place a bell one hundred and twenty years before Dr. Groh referred to it and twenty years before the present church was erected.

But regulations governing the use of the bell were also made by the church council at a later period, some forty or fifty years before Rev. Groh made this statement. hardly would have enacted a law governing its use or abuse by the organist of a neighboring church, if they had not had a bell. As there apparently seems to have been no bell there when the church was dedicated, we are inclined to think that it must have been put in place about the time a board floor was put into the building. There was a general overhauling of the entire building at that time, 1826. We are inclined to think that was the time when a bell was again introduced. Why or how it was removed, if it was really removed, we cannot say. But we are fully convinced that a Lutheran Church council would not have forbidden a neighboring Reformed organist and schoolmaster its use in an improper manner if there was no bell in existence.

The cornerstone of the present building was laid June 25, 1767. It was dedicated by the assembled Synod November 6, 1768. All the members, including the candidates, took part in the service; and as was then customary on such special occasions as the consecration of churches and the ordination of ministers, children were baptized by one of the visiting ministers. In this case the baptisms were performed by Rev. Klugh.

This church at first had but few arrangements for the comfort of worshipers, except benches or pews. It had a brick floor, and was without stoves. It is, therefore, not strange to find that F. A. C. Mühlenberg in his diary

tells us that the cold in some of the churches was almost unendurable. It does not require a very vivid imagination to conceive how icy the atmosphere must have been in a church like this, with stone walls from two to three feet in thickness, a brick floor, and no stoves.

The Minutes tell us that at a congregational meeting held May 29, 1765, the following were elected as overseers in the erection of the church building about to be undertaken. This is attested by H. M. Mühlenberg himself. They were Matthias Hollebach, Adam Wartman, Matthias Reichardt, Tobias Juerger. But when the work was actually undertaken two years later only Wartman and Reichert seem to have acted and Jacob Ebli seems to have been substituted for one or both of the others. A sandstone directly over the door bears the names of Adam Wartman, Jacob Ebli, Matthias Reichert als Bauhern A 1767. D. Another stone on the side of the building directly under the cornice gives us another fact of historic interest. It contains the name of Michael Stofflet, M.M., A.D. 1767. This shows that to him is due a great deal of the credit for the durability and substantiality of this present structure. For he not only understood his trade but evidently employed his powers here to advantage.

On March 9, 1811, at the annual congregational meeting the deacons were instructed to make two subscription lists, and collect money for two stoves. These were probably wood stoves, although the record does not say so. There seems to have been no opposition to their introduction, as there was in another one of our Colonial churches where some of the older women sat fanning themselves with their bonnets during the first service held in the church after the introduction of the stoves, although there was no fire there—another illustration of the power of imagination. These stoves seem to have remained in use until February, 1858, when others were purchased.

April 22, 1826, at a congregational meeting held in the schoolhouse for consultation in regard to improving the church building, it was *resolved*: "that the brick be taken out and a floor (of boards) he laid."

2. "That the windows be changed."

3. "That the church be painted, new doors put in, and all other necessary repairs be made." This might justly have been called a "remodelling of the church."

In 1867, at, or near the time of the centennial of the church, the question was raised whether the church should simply be refurnished, so as to be just as it was forty years before, or whether the entire interior should be It was then decided that the entire interior of changed. the building should be remodelled, if sufficient funds could be secured by subscription. Frederick Brendlinger, Dr. Jacob Knipe and Elias Fegley were appointed a committee to prepare a draft of the work to be done. Brendlinger, Stephen Fegley, Israel Erb and Nathan Drehs were appointed to see what amount could be raised. It was estimated that the cost of the work would be \$2,700, without including the cost of a new bell. Special services were held at the reopening of the church, which are noted elsewhere.

In 1885 the church was again repaired, the woodwork painted and the walls frescoed.

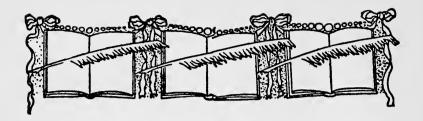
After nineteen years more, in 1904, it was again remodelled, this time possibly more thoroughly than before. The stoves were now removed and a heating plant substituted. Memorial windows of stained glass were put in together with a new pulpit and furniture. A new organ was likewise introduced, so that the church appeared in an altogether new garb.

The preceding year the congregation had celebrated its bicentennial, so that these improvements might justly be regarded as a thank offering to the Lord, for the prosperity, growth and advancement during two hundred years.

One peculiar feature of the records on hand is that very

little is said about the organ. Besides the agreement between Christian Dieffenbach and the Church Council of the Evangelical Lutheran congregation in New Hanover Township we find only a few references to it. A few times we are told how it may or may not be used. The agreement is dated June 28, 1800, and recites that it is an agreement between the president, trustees, elders and deacons of said congregation with Christian Dieffenbach of Bethel Township, Berks County, to build an organ for the congregation. It is to have ten stops and a foot-pedal and is to be built of the best material, with a walnut case. It is to be completed by August 1, 1801. The price is to be 230 pounds (\$680), one hundred and fifteen pounds to be paid May 27, 1801, and the balance to be paid November 27, 1801 (the first half was to be paid on day of dedication). The contract is signed by the sixteen members of the council. The note is signed by Samuel Schoch, secretary. This organ appears to have remained in use a little over one hundred years. In 1905 a larger and more modern instrument was substituted for it.





#### CHAPTER VII.

THE CHURCH COUNCIL, AND ITS TRANSACTIONS.



THE record of these transactions may properly be introduced by this statement of H. M. Mühlenberg:

November 26, 1742, I, Henry Mühlenberg, minister of the Gospel and of the Augsburg Confession, arrived at this place, New Hanover. On the 27th I presented my call and my instructions which I had brought with me, from his Reverence the Court preacher Ziegenhagen, at London, to the deacons and elders.

On the 28th I preached my Introductory sermon in this church before the congregation. After the sermon I also read my instructions in their presence.

It certainly is a matter of regret that, until May 29, 1765, a period of twenty-three years, no further records are to be found. Then we have the following:

#### MEMORANDUM.

In the year 1765, May 29, a congregational meeting was held in the church at New Hanover, and the constitution contained in this book was presented, accepted by the members and subscribed by them. The following leading men of the congregation were constituted Trustees: Andrew Kebner Sr., Michael Weichel, Adam Wartman, Michael Schlanecker, George Beck, Mathias Hollebach, Henry Krebs, George Burkhard.

After that, for the first time, six vestrymen from among eighteen nominated, were elected, viz., Matthias Reichard, Bernhard Gilbert, Moses Binder, Ludwig Pickel, George Schweinhart and Valentine Stichter.

Two new deacons were also elected, viz, Adam Kurtz and Ludwig Hering. Finally the congregation also elected Matthias Hollebach, Adam Wartman, Matthias Reichard and Tobias Juerger, as the overseers in the erection of the proposed new church building. Henry Mühlenberg attests this on the day and year above named.

We herewith give an abstract of this constitution. Matters of detail are given only in summary.

We the undersigned,—the regularly called Pastors, as well as the Trustees, Elders and Deacons elect, and the communicant members of the United Evangelical Lutheran congregations in New Hanover and New Providence Townships, in the county of Philadelphia, following the example of our United Evangelical brethren in the faith, in the city of Philadelphia, belonging to St. Michael's, and associated with us, obligate ourselves to the following constitution for (the government) of the church and congregation, under penalty of the loss of all share and claim (to it) in case any one should deliberately act contrary to it.

# CHAPTER I. Of the Pastors.

§ 1.

It is the duty of the regular Preachers, or Pastors of our United Congregations, publicly, purely, concisely, plainly and in an edifying manner, to preach the word of God, in accordance with the foundation of the apostles and prophets, and the Unaltered Augsburg Confession, at the usual times of service on Sunday and on Festival days, as well as at funerals, and upon other solemn occasions; they are also allowed to hold meetings for devotion, exhortation and prayer on week-days, or during the evening, if found necessary, or if their strength and time permit, in the church, or in the school (houses); that according to the intent of Christ, they spread the Word abroad freely throughout the congregation, for its unending benefit: that they point out the way to true penitence and set forth the power of Godliness.

#### § 2.

The regular ministers, or pastors, shall also administer the Holy Sacraments, viz., Baptism and the Lord's Supper,—especially the Holy Supper to those members who desire it, and at least according to external tests are fit, worthy and prepared to partake of it. But they are at liberty, conscientiously, not as moved by sinful impulses, but according to the principles of the word of God to exclude such as transgress openly and according to well established testimony live in gross wickedness, sinning against the word of Christ, from the Lord's Supper and sponsorship in baptism, until they give evidence of amendment of life.

#### § 3.

They are not to refuse to visit the sick, when they are notified, or it is desired, as far as in them lies, so that they may instruct them in the word of God, lead them to repentance, edify them, comfort them by means of the Holy Supper, if they be found fit and worthy thus strengthening them and preparing them for a blessed end.

# § 4.

Especially are they to devote themselves most earnestly to the instruction of the young, both in the church and in the school, publicly and privately: they are to have the oversight of the

schools and of the teachers; they are to institute wholesome school regulations, and school examinations; they are continually to visit the schools, according to their ability,—to encourage the young, so that they may be wellgrounded in the word of God,—in our catechism and other books of instruction derived from it, so that their attention may be directed to the atonement of Christ, and that they may (be induced to) follow Him.

#### § 5.

They shall have the right, whenever necessary and circumstances require, to call a meeting of the church council and publicly invite thereto, or cause it to be announced; also to attend the annual church settlement, and all necessary regular meetings, having two votes as pastor. They shall see to it that all be done decently and in order, and in a christian manner, in the adoption of resolutions, at the election of elders and deacons, so that the congregation's interests be advanced, and (they are to see to it) that everything be entered upon the minutes.

# § 6.

They shall not absent themselves from the general assembly of the church, or Conference of Pastors and Elders, except in case of extreme necessity, but they are cheerfully to attend the same. They shall aid in serving any (congregation) that may be vacant among our united congregations on account of the decease, or removal, of its pastor, until the congregation again secures a regular pastor.

# § 7.

Provides that each pastor shall personally exercise his office and shall not allow an unauthorized person, not regularly examined and ordained, to fill his position. It prescribes how vacancies are to be supplied and filled.

# § 8.

Shows the course of procedure in case one of the original United Congregations, New Hanover, New Providence or Philadelphia should become vacant.

#### § 9.

Gives the rule of procedure in the discipline of a pastor who should give offense either in his life or teaching.

#### § 10.

The course of procedure in calling a new pastor.

#### § 11.

The support to be given to a pastor so that he need not engage in secular pursuits.

#### § 12.

In conducting the service the pastors are to follow the liturgy (adopted) provided.

#### CHAPTER II.

Treats of the External Arrangements of the Congregation.

#### § 1.

Declares that the regular pastor, the trustees, the elders, the deacons and communicant members constitute the congregation, have the right to vote and control its affairs by a majority of votes.

# § 2.

Points out the fact that under its present arrangement and control the congregations have been prosperous, and therefore declares:

- 1. Those mentioned above as the regular trustees.
- 2. They and their successors shall control all the property.
- 3. In case of vacancy the congregation shall elect one out of those proposed.
- 4. Nothing referring to the buildings, or property of the church, or congregation, whether the church building itself, the school house, the burying ground, or the land, shall be undertaken without the consent of two-thirds of the trustees.

As the council consists of the regular pastor, the trustees, the

elders and the deacons, all must act conjointly. The erection of buildings etc., must have the endorsement of two-thirds of the contributing members, before any steps can be taken.

#### § 4.

The congregations are to have wardens and vestrymen, i. e., elders and deacons.

- (a) Six elders in each congregation.
- (b) The old council nominates three for each office to be filled. From the 18 names thus recorded six elders are elected. If any one refuses to serve he must pay a respectable amount to the poor fund and the next highest takes his place.

#### § 5.

The term of service is three years for elders and trustees. They are reëligible, or may hold over by common consent.

#### § 6.

Deacons are elected in the same manner—one selected out of three.

# § 7.

Gives duties of elders (ruling elders they are called) and are those usually given in the Liturgy.

# § 8.

Recites the usual duties of deacons.

#### § 9.

Two thirds constitute a quorum.

# § 10.

Defines what are important matters,—the buying of land, erecting and repairing buildings, the election of Pastors or of school teachers, the selection of men to solicit funds, all these must be acted on by at least two-thirds of council upon public notice duly given.

#### § 11.

No accusation against pastors, trustees, elders or deacons is to be entertained unless attested by 2 or 3 credible witnesses.

#### CHAPTER III.

# Of members-their Rights and Duties.

#### § 1.

Must be baptized.
 Partake with us of the Lord's Supper.
 Not live in open sin.
 Not engage in a dishonorable calling.
 Lead a godly life.
 Contribute to the maintenance of the church.
 Obey constitution and laws.
 Conduct themselves properly towards pastor and other officers.

#### § 2.

Those transgressing wilfully can have no share or portion or right to vote.

#### § 3.

Discipline. 1. Admonition by the pastor. 2. Then in the presence of several elders. 3. Before the whole council.

# § 4.

If all this prove fruitless, they shall be excluded from Lord's Supper and sponsorship and voice in affairs. In case of amendment may be restored.

This is to remain in force in these United Congregations of New Hanover and New Providence until the Church council and congregation, or at least two-thirds of them with their approval thereof, deem it necessary to amend.

Subscribed at N. Hanover and New Providence, May 29, 1765. Witnesses.

HENRY MÜHLENBERG,

JACOB V. BUSKERK,

MICH. WALTER.

There are 108 other names, apparently all in the same hand-writing.

1766, January 7. Cassimer Missimer and Peter Lober were elected to the church council.

1767, January 19. Michael Schlonecker, Jr., and

Jacob Kopp were elected deacons.

1768, January 19. Conrad Gilbert and Joh. Geo. Schweinhardt were elected deacons. Christian Acker was elected trustee instead of Andrew Kebner, deceased.

1769, January 9. Elders, Matthias Reichard, Ludwig Bickel, Valentine Stichter, Moses Bender, George Schweinhard, Casimer Missimer—Deacons, Bastian Reifschneider and Philip Jacob Schmidt.

1770, January 8. George Schlonecker and Matthias Fuchs elected deacons.

1771. Deacons, Ludwig Schidler and Michael Wittman. Trustees, George Beck, Geo. Burkhard, Matthias Hollebach, Christian Acker, Matthias Reichard, Ludwig Bickel and Geo. Schweinhard. Vestrymen, Valentine Stichter, Moses Bender, Cassimer Missimer, Bernhard Gilbert, Andrew Joerger and John Geo. Schweinhard.

1772, January 20. Deacons elected, Jacob Schmidt and Joh. Geo. Gilbert, Moses Bender was made trustee and Peter Lober elected elder in his stead.

N. B. The reëlection of elders was omitted because it was deemed advisable to retain those now in office as provided in the constitution. Teste, Lewis Voigt.

1773, January 6. Deacons elected: Christian Kurz and Jeremias Herpel.

1774. Deacons: Andrew Hornetter and Valentine Kurz.

1775. Deacons: Leonard Wiesener and Martin Sinzendorf.

1776. Deacons: Michael Krebs and Michael Acker.

1777. Deacons: Johannes Reichart and Matthias Wartman.

1778, January 6. General election of Church Council. Trustees: Peter Lober, Cassimer Missimer, Bernhard Gilbert, Joh. Geo. Schweinhard. Elders: Michael Schlonecker, Stephen Krumrein, Sebastion Reifschneider, Ludwig Schittler, Michael Wittman, Geo. Gilbert. Deacons: Henry Gilbert and Michael Kurz.

1779, January 6. Deacons, Peter Eigner and Ludwig Schick.

1780, January 17. Annual Settlement. Names of entire council as now constituted: Trustees—Geo. Burkhard, Ludwig Pickel, Geo. Schweinhard, Moses Binder, Peter Lober, Casimer Missimer, Bernhard Gilbert and Joh. Geo. Schweinhard. Elders—Michael Schlonecker, Stephen Krumrein, Sebastian Reifschneider, Ludwig Schittler, Michael Wittman and George Gilbert. Deacons—Peter Eigner, Ludwig Schick, Jacob Christman and Benjamin Merkle.

1781, March 16. Elders: Sebastian Reifschneider, Ludwig Schittler, Geo. Gilbert, Valentine Kurz, Michael Krebs and Matthias Wartman. Deacons: Jacob Binder and Adam Wartman. Memorandum: At this time (April 16) the Church Council appointed Sebastian Reifschneider, Michael Krebs, Benjamin Merkle and Adam Wartman builders of the parsonage. Attest: H. Mühlenberg, Sr.

1782. Deacons elected: Peter Reichard, Christian Stettler. Installed April 21.

On the same day the council and the congregation took the following action: Rev. Mühlenberg stated that he was becoming too feeble to render the necessary service and advised them to send delegates to the next synod convening at Lancaster, to apply for a pastor. Endorsed by all.

2. To the question whether the builders elected should

begin the work at this time, when no money can be collected or loaned, and whether the congregation would stand by the four men and indemnify them, the answer was pauper ubique est.

3. A test subscription was made to see what each one would subscribe. Some slipped away quietly, the remainder promised and subscribed about seventy pounds (\$186.66 2/3). The estimated cost is £300 (i. e., \$800.00). Attest: Mühlenberg, Sr.

1783. Trustee: Ludwig Schittler, elected, instead of Geo. Burkhard. Elder: Michael Kurtz. Deacons: Fredr. Vogel and Jacob Bickel.

1784, January 6. Deacons: Conrad Knetz and Geo. Schnell.

1785, January 6. Elders: John Reichard instead of Michael Krebs, who moved away. The rest were reelected. Deacons: Paul Linsebiegler and Adam Krebs.

1788, February 3. I Trustee, I elder and 4 deacons elected. Sebastian Reifschneider, an elder, elected trustee; Michael Krebs elected elder in his stead. Deacons: Peter Schweyer, Adam Joerger, Wendel Renninger and Andrew Joerger—these were installed March 30 by Rev. Lehman.

1790, January 3. Trustees: John Reichert, Valentine Kurtz and Michael Kurtz elected. Elders: Frederic Vogel, Jacob Pickel and Leonard Weissner, elected. Deacons all continued in office.

1791, January 6. Deacons: Dewald Joerger and Martin Fritz elected; installed fourth Sunday after Epiphany by Rev. Weinland.

1792, January 6. Deacons: Joseph Brendlinger and Jacob Mecklein elected.

1793, January 7. Deacons: Michael Joerger and

Philip Reyher elected. Elders: Michael Krebs and Geo. Gilbert having died, Jacob Binder and Leonard Weissner were elected. *Postscript*. By instruction of the church council it is to be recorded that, December 8, 1793, Bernhard Gilbert, because of his conduct towards the pastor, is declared unworthy of his office by two thirds of the church Council. This was ratified by the congregation at three meetings. After the close of the service Matthias Wartman, formerly an elder, was elected trustee and Benjamin Merkley as elder in his stead.

1794, January 6. John Schlonecker and Benjamin Schneider were elected deacons.

January 20. At a meeting of the church council, twothirds being present, it was Resolved:

1. That the congregation be incorporated.

2. That the election of deacons is not to be held at the usual time, viz., on Epiphany, but on the second Saturday of March, 1795, at which time there is also to be a general election for members of Church Council.

3. The deacons having presented their accounts, Messrs. Benjamin Schneider and John Schlonecker were requested to audit the accounts of the senior deacons, Philip Reyher and Michael Joerger, and report on the second Saturday of March.

March 14. The council and the congregation met in accordance with the provisions of the act of incorporation to elect a new church council, resulting as follows:

Trustees: Michael Kurtz and Valentine Kurtz, 1 year; Ludwig Bickel and Geo. Schweinhard, 2 years; John Reichert and Bastian Reifschneider, 3 years.

Elders: Benjamin Merkell and Dewald Joerger, 1 year; Friedr. Vogel and Matthias Wartman, 2 years; Jacob Binder and Harry Gilbert, 3 years.

Deacons: Benjamin Schneider and John Schlonecker, 1 year; John Bickel and Jacob Renninger, 2 years. Attest: Joh. F. Weinland, Pastor.

1796, March 12. The trustees elected for one year were reëlected for three years. As Elders, Jacob Bickel and Christian Stedtler instead of Benj. Merkell and Fredr. Vogel, and the others continued. As Deacons: John Fuchs and John Merkel.

This is also attested by J. F. Weinland, pastor.

Thus far the oldest record, or protocol, has been followed. In another one these last records of 1795 and 1796 are repeated. An item not recorded in the first but placed in this latter is, that in addition to the trustees, elders and deacons as given above, Rev. Fr. Weinland was elected president, John Reichard, treasurer, and Benjamin Marckly, secretary.

June 26 (1796). Rev. Weinland, without having informed the congregation, publicly announced that he would resign at the close of his year (October 1, 1796) and advised them to endeavor to secure a pastor.

August 21. Public notice having been given, the corporation and the congregation Resolved, that Rev. Weinland be asked whether he had firmly resolved to leave the congregation. This was done. On the same day Rev. Weinland appeared before the congregation and declared again that he was determined to leave the congregation and again advised them to look for another pastor. At the same time another meeting of the corporation and the congregation on the twenty-ninth of August was agreed upon.

August 29. It was resolved that Sebastian Reifschneider and Theobald Joerger, as representatives of this congregation, should consult with the Goshenhoppen congregation as to whether it would be advisable to have Rev. Geissenhainer serve both congregations. They met and consulted, but without any definite result.

October 9. Rev. Dalicker (Ref.) announced that on Thursday, the thirteenth, services would be held in the Lutheran church by Rev. Geissenhainer. The services were held, and at the close Rev. Geissenhainer requested the congregation to remain. Twelve members of the corporation (council) and a considerable number of the members were present. It was unanimously resolved that Rev. Geissenhainer be accepted as pastor for six years, beginning next April 1st, upon condition that his life and teaching conform to the word of God, and that he reside not more than six miles from the church. He was to receive 60 pounds per annum (\$160), payable at the end of the year. The amount accruing between the date of his election and April 1 was to be paid at the latter date.

November 13. Rev. Geissenhainer preached his introductory sermon.

November 19. At a meeting of the corporation, publicly announced, thirteen members being present, Jacob Bickel was elected president, to serve till next election. Christian Stettler and Valentine Kurtz were elected a committee to arrange for the renting of the parsonage and farm, from November 26.

March 5, 1797. Henry Gilbert and Jacob Bickel were appointed to ask Rev. Weinland whether he would be willing to submit the difficulties between himself and the congregation to a committee of ministers, as had been proposed.

The election was held on the eleventh.

April 2. The Church Council resolved to adopt by-

laws. The president, John Reichert, Rev. Fredr. Geissenhainer and John Schlonecker, were appointed to draft them.

January 7, 1798. Daniel Schaeffer was elected schoolmaster by a majority of two votes.

December 9. Daniel Schaeffer, Adam Gilbert and Samuel Schoch were publicly examined as schoolmasters, in singing, reading, writing, etc. On the same day Rev. Geissenhainer announced that in two weeks an election for schoolmaster would be held, inviting all voting members to be present and to take part.

December 23. After service the election for schoolmaster was held. The result was 54 votes for Schoch, 20 for Gilbert and 10 for Schaeffer.

Benjamin Märckley, John Reichert and Jacob Bickel were appointed a committee to put up for rent the Lutheran parsonage the following January 1, at 2 P. M., for the term of one year.





#### CHAPTER VIII.

THE SCHOOLMASTERS AND ORGANISTS OF THE CHURCH.
THEIR TIMES OF SERVICE, AND A BRIEF SKETCH
OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL.



177 HEN and under what circumstances the first school house was erected, and who was the first school teacher to be employed by this congregation will probably always remain an open The Halle Requestion. ports tell of the existence of the school in 1743 and at once introduces us to John Frederic Vigera, who had charge of the school in 1744. But in giving this sketch of the

schoolmasters and organists employed at various times during the history of the congregation, we will not cite in every instance the specific authorities, whether the Halle Reports, the record of the church, or other sources.

This man Vigera is the first of the New Hanover school masters brought to our notice. He had lived among the Salzburgers at Ebenezer, Georgia. He had come to that place in 1741 as a merchant, and whilst still a single man. He had the oversight of the orphans there. He came to Pennsylvania in 1743. He seems to have had charge of the school at New Hanover during 1744. From him it passed into the hands of J. Nicholas Kurtz, who remained in charge from the spring of 1745 to December, 1746. He was succeeded by J. Albert Weygandt.

Vigera probably went from here to the Trappe and then took charge of the school at Lancaster in 1748. April 19, 1749, he married Anna Stephens, also known by the name of Stephenson, a woman of Quaker descent, at the house of Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg at New Providence. In 1750 he was employed as schoolmaster at Philadelphia. In 1752 he gave up that position and was succeeded by Rev. Heintzelman as teacher and organist. He seems to have been very successful as a teacher.

There may have been, and probably were, others before his time. All the indications are that there was a school connected with the congregation from its very beginning. It is to be regretted that H. M. Mühlenberg and his colaborers so seldom dropped hints in regard to the activities and labors of churches and schools existing before their time, except in those cases in which they were brought into conflict with them, while those who were acting independently did not seem to want any one to know what they were doing. The consequence is that the events which occurred before Mühlenberg's time and the occurrences outside his influence, among those who did not join in with him, have almost entirely passed out of view. As already stated Vigera was succeeded by

J. N. Kurtz, afterwards ordained to the ministry and stationed at Tulpehocken, York, etc.

He was succeeded by J. Albert Weygandt, already mentioned, by J. Wm. Kurtz and others, whose names have long since been forgotten. Some of them perchance may again be brought to notice, but probably the larger number have forever passed from men's recollection.

Another fact must not be overlooked, viz., that in those early years, nearly all the assistants, and the regular pastors even, up to the time of the sons of Mühlenberg, and possibly even after that, taught the school a part of the time. In fact, much of the proficiency of many of the pastors of that day arose from the fact that they were thoroughly trained as teachers. They knew how to teach, and their teaching bore rich fruit.

Another whose name has been handed down and who was held in high esteem was John Jacob Loeser. He was employed here in 1748, and probably even earlier. Mühlenberg speaks very highly of him. He appears to have been an immediate successor of J. N. Kurtz, and was employed here before Kurtz left. However, he always remained a teacher. He never entered the ministry. He not only taught the ordinary branches, but also acted as catechist. It is said of him that he could commit to memory an entire sermon in two days.

So far we have found no distinct data showing who were his immediate successors, except the ministers and helpers already mentioned. Being cotemporaneous with Kurtz, he and Kurtz were married about the same time. Loeser was married to Mary Eble, November 18, 1747, and Kurtz in December of the same year, to Elizabeth Seidel.

October 22, 1748, Loeser appeared at Lancaster as a candidate for the office of teacher and cantor. Accord-

ing to the testimony of Handschuh's diary he was set to work to show his fitness as a teacher. He seems to have spent the remainder of his days at Lancaster. We are told that he died there in 1793, aged sixty-nine years, six months and three days, after having spent forty-four years as a schoolmaster.

According to a statement of Dr. Ochsenford, Michael Walther was the schoolmaster in 1750 and 1751. Little is known of the man except the mere fact that Mühlenberg states, without giving a specific reason, that he could not be sent out to preach, or to read sermons.

Who his immediate successor was we have not been able to learn positively. Apparently it was Lucas Rauss. If so, he remained but a short time. Rauss apparently occupied the position during the latter part of 1749 and the beginning of 1750, but who had charge of the school from the time of his departure to Albany to the time of his return, about 1752 or 1753, we have not been able to ascertain. There is a possibility that J. Albert Weygant assisted him a part of the time, or was substituted for him. Rauss seems to have had charge of the school a part of the time after his return until his final location at York. Perhaps there had been some one to aid him in the work, as he actually officiated as pastor of the churches at Oley Hill, Pikeland and Tohickon during these latter years.

Undoubtedly William Kurtz was the schoolmaster, as well as the pastor's assistant and substitute from 1757 or 1758 to 1760.

Whether Rev. Van Buskirk, Rev. Ludwig Voigt and the sons of Mühlenberg, during the time they officiated as the assistants of Mühlenberg, ever filled the office of schoolmaster, cannot be said, but it seems probable that they did. That would fill up the time until about the time when Mr. Schaffner had charge of the school, in 1774. Unfortunately the older minutes throw no light on the subject. This unfortunately leaves a gap of about twenty years unaccounted for.

The later minutes beginning March, 1795, furnish some good clues as to the teachers employed between that time and 1867. These records show that January 17, 1798, Daniel Schaeffer was elected as school teacher for one year. Apparently he is the same man who subsequently entered the Lutheran ministry and for several years acted as pastor of Zion, Perry Township, St. Paul's, Windsor, and probably several other congregations in the vicinity of Hamburg, Berks County.

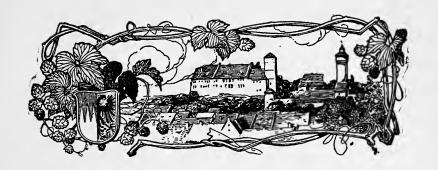
December 9, of the same year, there was a public examination of three candidates, Daniel Schaeffer, Adam Filbert and Samuel Schoch. At the election held four days later, December 13, Samuel Schoch was elected by fifty-four votes against thirty cast for the other two men. Mr. Schoch certainly retained charge of the school until 1804, and possibly at least a part of the time for nearly seven years more, for it does not appear that the name of Mr. Schmidt is recorded as teacher until 1811, when a resolution was adopted to the effect "that if our Schoolmaster, Mr. Schmidt, because of his sickliness and other causes could not perform his duty, the congregation would be satisfied if Mr. Schurig his son-in-law took charge of it."











### CHAPTER IX.

MEETINGS OF THE SYNOD HELD IN THIS CHURCH.



at first there was an agreement that the synod should meet alternately at Philadelphia and Lancaster, as the two congregations were considered of equal importance. While it is possible that there may have been such a tacit understanding, it is very doubtful whether any positive action to that effect was ever taken.

evident that before long the synod met in some of the other united congregations.

At New Hanover the first meeting of the synod was held June 16–18, 1754. This was the seventh convention, only six years after its organization. At this time, in addition to the Swedish Provost Acrelius and Pastor Unander, there were thirteen pastors and delegates from

Pennsylvania, Maryland, New York and New Jersey, in attendance. Whether Rev. Gerock, of Lancaster, who was invited to be present at this meeting, is included in this number, is not quite certain. But as it is also stated that there were fourteen High German ministers there, and as Rev. Schertlein was likewise there, it would seem as if Gerock were counted with the ministers.

This convention deliberated concerning the "internal and external condition of the congregations," as well as the hindrances in the way of a successful prosecution of their work. There was also an account presented before the body concerning a certain M. Engelland, who tried to secure congregations among them, but there was no action taken in the matter.

The second synodical meeting at New Hanover was held November 6 and 7, 1768, in connection with the dedication of the present church edifice.

It may be of interest to note here that the first convention of the synod, held west of the Susquehanna, met at York in 1776, the year immediately preceding the third meeting at New Hanover, and that Rev. Goering, who figured so largely in the history of the church of that section, was ordained there.

The synod met at New Hanover for the third time, May 25, 1777. At this convention only nine ministers were present, viz., Revs. Schmidt, Kunze, Fr. Mühlenberg, Henry (E.) Mühlenberg, Goering, Lehman, Mueller, Schroeter and H. M. Mühlenberg, besides the president, Rev. J. N. Kurtz, who was so sick that he could not attend the sessions and could take no part in the services. He was however reëlected president. The next meeting was appointed for the first Sunday after Trinity, 1778, at New Hanover.

The synod however did not meet at the time appointed, but met about four months later, October 4-6 of the same year. Probably this place was selected again because the British were in full possession of Philadelphia at that Nineteen ministers, including three candidates for ordination, were in attendance. One of the latter, a Mr. Frantz, appears to have dropped out of sight altogether. The other two, Lehman and Schroeter, were duly ordained. In the afternoon of the second day, we are told, "they had some trouble with a man from Gernsheim, who had set up as a preacher." Could this possibly have been Adolph von Gerresheim, who figured in the churches of the Lykens and Pine Valleys, in the vicinity of Gratztown about that time? It is not known now who the man really was. Another matter which has often perplexed those looking up historical facts is clearly solved here. For we are told, "afterwards, they completed the ministerial constitution," showing that the first constitution of the ministerium, contained in the protocol, beginning 1781, was finally adopted in 1778 at New Hanover. This congregation therefore enjoys the distinction of having witnessed the adoption of the first ministerial (or synodical) constitution, adopted by the Lutheran Church in America—certainly a considerable distinction for a small country congregation. not only was this the first German Lutheran congregation in America, but in its final and definite form its constitution was given here to the first Lutheran Synod in America, which was very appropriately called "The Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium of North America." June 19-22, 1791, the synod again met "in New Hanover Township, Montgomery Co." This time nineteen

ministers were in attendance. Among them we find Rev. Krug, Frederic, Md.; Schroeter, Hanover, York Co.; Lütge, Shippensburg, and Zimmerman (Carpenter), from far-off Virginia. Rev. Weinland was the resident pastor. One of the transactions worthy of notice at this convention was the granting to Michael Billmyer, of Germantown, the right to publish the new hymn-book, a contract for which was drawn up and signed by all the members of the ministerium present.

At this meeting Rev. Caspar Dill received his first license. Rev. Lütge's license was renewed and one was granted to a Mr. Wickerman, who however seems to have been hereafter dropped from the roll. There was likewise the usual distribution of the proceeds of the Roedel-

sheim legacy.

The Philadelphia pastors were appointed a committee to have a seal for the ministerium prepared. The cost was to be met from the proceeds of the Roedelsheim legacy. Mt. Joy (now Elizabethtown) and White Oak desired a Mr. Bentz to be licensed. Instead of being licensed he was placed under the supervision of Rev. Mühlenberg, Lancaster, for further preparation. At this meeting Christian Espy, or Espig, also made application for a license. He was placed under the supervision of Revs. Weinland and Roeller. There were two other applicants—a Mr. Ahl, whom the ministerium rejected absolutely, and a Mr. Stock, whom they advised to keep on teaching some time longer. The licensed candidates, Jung and Zimmerman (Carpenter), were ordained at this meeting.

At this convention St. Michael's and Zion's of Philadelphia, memorialized the synod, asking that the lay delegates be "accorded a seat and vote in every meeting of the ministerium." Synod decided to grant this right. Revs. Helmuth and Kunze were appointed a committee to prepare a plan for carrying out the measure and to report any needed amendments to the constitution, to put the proposed changes into effect. It might be justly claimed that this was one of the most important of the conventions held during the entire history of the synod, for it changed the whole form and constitution of the body to a free representative body of the entire church, instead of one composed of ministers only.





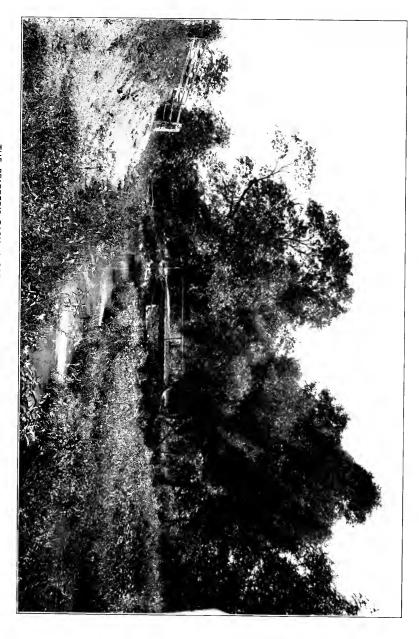
# CHAPTER X.

SPECIAL EVENTS. DEDICATIONS AND ANNIVERSARIES.



be said concerning church dedications in the early days of the church in this country. The history of this church is not entirely exceptional in this respect. Possibly they had no cornerstone laying, and no dedication services for the first three churches. This would not be strange, for it repeatedly happened during the early days of some of the

churches in this country that no cornerstones were laid and that there was no subsequent dedication of the building. What the real cause was of this state of things is difficult to determine. It may be that the scarcity of ministers to perform these functions had something to do with it, or it may have been indifference; or the



THE PFARRER'S BACH—A SCENE ON THE ROAD LEADING TO THE CHURCH.



desire to occupy the building, rather than consecration services, was uppermost in the minds of these early pioneers. Whatever the cause the fact remains, that numerous churches erected between 1775 and 1850, and possibly some of earlier date, were simply erected, then occupied and used by the congregations without further ceremony.

The erection of the present church building during the pastorate of Rev. Ludwig Voigt has a different story to relate. There had been a cornerstone laying in 1767, and the building, when completed, was formally consecrated in November, 1768, to the service of the Triune God, by the "Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium of North America" called in special session for that purpose. The history of these services has already been given and need not be repeated in this connection.

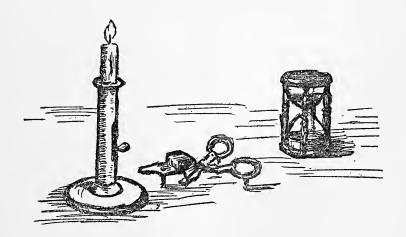
In the year 1801 a new pipe organ was introduced and probably also consecrated. The agreement made in 1800 between the congregation and Christian Dieffenbach, organ-builder, expressly states that the first half of the payment for the organ shall be made when the organ is dedicated. There is however no record at hand of the date of dedication or of the services which may have been conducted.

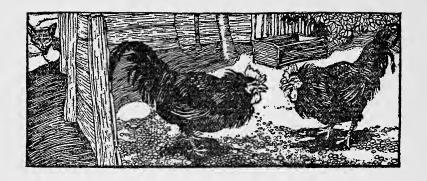
When the congregation took up the brick floor and substituted a wooden one, and renovated the entire church building in 1826, that would apparently have been a favorable opportunity for the celebration of the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the congregation, as well as the sixtieth anniversary of the erection of the present church, but there is no account of any special services either of commemoration or of consecration.

In 1867 the congregation determined again to repair

and renovate the church; this probably came as a thank offering unto the Lord in that he allowed the congregation to celebrate the one hundredth anniversary of the laying of the cornerstone. That they intended the work of renovation to be thorough is shown by the fact that they resolved to put in new pews, windows, pulpit, doors, etc., at a cost of \$3,000, besides labor voluntarily rend-Before this renovation took place the congregation celebrated its centennial, which took place on May 11 and 12, 1867. Rev. B. W. Schmauk, of Lebanon, preached the centennial sermon. Rev. J. B. Rath, of Bethlehem, and Rev. Laitzle, of Pottstown, also preached sermons on that occasion, while Rev. George F. Miller, of Pottstown, and Rev. L. J. Mayer, pastor of the local Reformed church, assisted the pastor, Rev. L. Groh, in these services.

Perhaps the most important of all the anniversaries is "The Bi-centennial of the Lutheran Congregation in New Hanover," observed on the twenty-eighth and twentyninth of November, 1903. This was the first bicentennial of any German Evangelical Lutheran congregation celebrated in this country—the first one of the kind in North The details of the program will not be reproduced here. One feature however deserves notice the majority of those taking part in the services were sons of the congregation itself, or of its immediate neighbors bearing the names of men prominent in the congregation, Kurtz, Fegley, Bertolet, Fox, etc. The president of the ministerium, Rev. F. J. F. Schantz, preached the first sermon. His position naturally implied that his sermon should be historic, and presented this congregation in its relation to the synod. In the evening of the same day the speakers were Rev. U. S. G. Bertolet, of Philadelphia, and Rev. I. B. Kurtz, of Pottstown. On the following day Rev. Prof. G. F. Spieker, D.D., professor in the Theological Seminary at Mt. Airy, preached in German at the morning service. In the afternoon the Rev. O. P. Smith, D.D., Rev. W. B. Fox and Julius F. Sachse, Litt.D., of Philadelphia, made appropriate and interesting addresses. The evening services, at which Rev. Prof. H. N. Fegley, D.D., and Rev. W. O. Fegley spoke, closed the celebration.





#### CHAPTER XI.

## HISTORICAL EVENTS.

1. Trials and Struggles of the Congregation.



UCH might be written about the early struggles of this congregation, as well as concerning those of many other churches of the provincial period. It might however be truthfully said. that, perhaps as far as the mere struggle for existence was concerned, the people of this community were not required to deny themselves to the same extent as some others, nor yet in the same

manner, e. g., the people of the Schoharie Hills, in Heidelberg and Lynn Townships, in Lehigh County and Albany, Berks County. There, besides being harassed by the In-

dians, some dug caves to afford them temporary shelter or homes, and others occupied their large wagons as sleeping rooms and parlors, and used the protecting branches of some large oak or chestnut tree as the roof of their dining room and kitchen. Some of our day, no doubt, think that experiences of that kind are peculiar to the far-distant West. Possibly this may have been so in recent years. But in those earlier days they also occurred here in the East. That these conditions were existing is shown by the following petitions for protection.

# PETITIONS OF CITIZENS TO GOVERNOR PATRICK GORDON FOR PROTECTION AGAINST THE INVASION OF THE INDIANS.

Two interesting documents, which will be reproduced, in this connection, have been furnished through the kindness of Dr. Julius F. Sachse, throw light upon several matters of importance.

The information derived from these proved that the inhabitants in this community were already numerous prior to the year 1720, the date of one of these petitions. This one contains the signatures of seventy-seven persons, most of them, perhaps all, land holders and heads of families, with wives and children. It also shows the condition and fear of the inhabitants, at the time, also that the attacks of the Indians were frequent and hostile, and that provincial protection was necessary in order to live in safety and in peace.

These petitions to the Governor also show that these people were no squatters because they speak of their plantations as being their own; nor were they simply occupying these places temporarily, since some of the signatures of these people appear on both petitions, the one being dated eight years later than the other. The latter petition contains the names of seventy-four persons. It were interesting to give the names of all these signers, but as some of them are illegible this cannot be done, except by photograph; some of them however will appear in connection with the petitions.

Perhaps the greatest interest gathers around the names of persons who have become prominent in church and state, or the names of such whose descendants still live in this community. Many of these names appear upon the Records of the congregation.

These petitions plainly indicate that these people stood together for mutual protection, and were deeply interested in the safety and welfare of their own families, and the community in general. Also that Rev. Gerhard Henckel resided in this community in 1728, and was probably the pastor of this congregation up to this time, or even later.

The writing of these petitions appears without any punctuation marks whatever, and will be so given, the capital letters are used indiscriminately, giving the manuscript an odd appearance. The first petition is as follows:

To his Excellency Patrick Gordon Esqr Governor Generall In chie(f) Over the Province of pensilvania And the Territoris Belonging Benbrenors township and the Adjacences Belonging May ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1720

We think It fit to Address your Excellency for Relief for your Excellency must know That we have Sufered and Is Like to Sufer By the Ingians they have fell upon ye Back Inhabitors about falkners Swamp & New Coshahopin Therefore We the humble Petitioners With our poor Wives And Children Do humbly Beg of your Excellency To Take It into Consideration And Relieve us the Petitioners hereof Whos Lives Lie at Stake With us and

Of his Gonarall. In chor Own thereunto Bolongings
Bon bonors ton her think floor cy must know.

these people appear on both petitions, the one being dated eight years later than the other. The latter petition contains the names of seventy-four persons. It were interesting to give the names of all these signers, but as some of them are illegible this cannot be done, except by photograph; some of them however will appear in connection with the petitions.

Perhaps the greatest interest gathers around the names of persons who have become prominent in church and state, or the names of such whose descendants still live in this community. Many of these names appear upon the Records of the congregation.

These petitions plainly indicate that these people stood together for mutual protection, and were deeply interested in the safety and welfare of their own families, and the community in general. Also that Rev. Gerhard Henckel resided in this community in 1728, and was probably the pastor of this congregation up to this time, or even later.

The writing of these petitions appears without any punctuation marks whatever, and will be so given, the capital letters are used indiscriminately, giving the manuscript an odd appearance. The first petition is as follows:

To his Excellency Patrick Gordon Esqr Governor Generall In chie(f) Over the Province of pensilvania And the Territoris Belonging Benbrenors township and the Adjacences Belonging May ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1720

We think It fit to Address your Excellency for Relief for your Excellency must know That we have Sufered and Is Like to Sufer By the Ingians they have fell upon ye Back Inhabitors about falkners Swamp & New Coshahopin Therefore We the humble Petitioners With our poor Wives And Children Do humbly Beg of your Excellency To Take It into Consideration And Relieve us the Petitioners hereof Whos Lives Lie at Stake With us and

This Excellency Patrick Gooden Eggr Gowrnor Genarall. In char Own the Province of penalaansa and the Foritoris throunts The langing own the Discourse Bolonging may 40 with 172.00 Bushouses touching and the Disconcer Dolonging may go toch 172.00

The think It fit to Durf your Earling for doling for your Barbon cy must know That we have Suferior and so dipo to Sufer By the Ingions they have follower you Dack Jo habitors about folknows twamp to now Contakioning Therefore It the humble Of the first our poor Wines and Children (So Rumbly by of your Earling to Glass of inte Consideration and Whiten us the Dottoners hart of files Lines has at I trake Althous and our poor wows to Children that go more for us thouches Thornfore the the hamble Politioners horos Do Define an anfor from your Bulloney By yo Boaror Hill Spood So no more at perfent from your poor afflicted Bonto Whose names are how Sulsouiled John Robords Lans Rifo Danier Stowford Lovent bingamon In Cowling Richard Jacob Henry Sannebekers formant distant abrafan flore Wy ane Joson Hallinkin Arak John gards Josob Lugaros John John for Corked Enforce Space Dubois Colly hafelfinger Graell Morris nicholas hubiman Jarob Maringe michal figter Christian Stone Benyamen Joy christian nightwang Conval Kings few & op dengraef To former govern Jacob Roll Josephen want forfle John Doman hons wolly Borgy Inlaw adams Claus Johnson John Mior Sennich Roll nicholas hecks joongs Hoger Johnas Liston Bam Jolliam alm front Jacob Thimore Filman Roll Dand first michall Cross motor koll Sym Jonth For Oils Coul Showler Dotor Kambo Goorge Rife anthony halmon. Janes young John Have Blein Goorge gried you ist of hose yourt Destion In the Garrot Climons Simily Och Ho go farmer Dangaret Edward Odohavor dristian Gall glubbart Castle mothos Juson Jacob Grantor Jacob Hoford Distor Golden Honory Fort lingor Hust his allo of Ehrist ign feber Honory Staffed for Honor generant do heffe

To his the eliment of the final of Our the street server of persons Den lower to the state of the s and in the state hard the second A point of the A Company of the Comp The state of the s and the second But it is a second of the seco da e 18 i plan

our poor Wives & Children that Is more to us than Life Therefore We the humble Petitioners hereof Do Desire An Answer from your Excellency By ye Bearor With Speed So no More at present from your poor Afflicted People Whose names are here Subscribed

John Roberts In Pawling Henry Pannebecker Wm Lane

John Jacobs Isaac Dubois Israell Morris

Benjamen Fry Tacob op den graef

Dirtman Kolb Marti Kolb Gabriel Showle Anthony halmon

John Isaac Klein Hans Detweiler Christian Weber Gerhard sheffe

Lorentz Bingamon Richard Tacob Hermanes Küsters

Peter Bun Jacob Engners Tacob Kolb

hons Wolly Bargy

John Mior Henrich Kolb John fret Paul fret. Wm Smith Peter Rambo

David young

Garret Clemens Johannes Reichardt

Mathias Inson Peter Johnson Yost hut

Christian Alibock

hans Rife

Daniel Stowfard Abraham Schwartz. Johann Vallentin Kratz.

John Johnson Colly hafilfinger Nickolas huldiman

Michal Sigler Christian Stoner Johannes Garber John huldiman Claus Johnson Nicholas hicks Johannes Lisher Jacob Shimar Michall Cross

Peter Rife George Rife George Mire Pastwin Smith Tacob Stoferd Henry Stoferd

Paul fret. Junior.

The second petition, written nearly eight years later, is somewhat better written, having some regard for punctuation, etc., but names of the signers are far less legible than those of the former. The petition reads as follows: To the Honorable Patrik Gordon Esqr. Governor of the Province of Pensilvania &c:

This Petition of the Frontier Inhabitants of ye County of Philadelphia humbly Sheweth

Whereas Your Petitioners are at Present So Alarmed by a Nois of ye Indian That Several Families have Lost their Plantations with what Effects they Could Possibly Carry away Women In Child bed being forced To Expose themselves To Coldness of ye Air and hereby Their Lives are In Danger

We Your Petitioners therefore humbly Pray That Your Hon. would Be Pleased To Take or Use Such Measures with ye Indians That Your Petitioners may be Freed From Those Alarms. for Yet we are Informed That That The Indians are Consulting Measures Against us. We hope Your Hon. will Comply With our Humble Request To prevent as well our Fears as Danger. And Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray &ca. Ap. ye 29—1728.

Jacob Peterson.
William Woodle
Joseph Bewlls
Jonathan Woodle
John Kendall
Jonathan Brooke
Elliot Evans
Anthony Henkel
John Renberg
Christoph Wittman
John Böhner
Martin Zentler
Matthias Otto
Gerhardt Henckell

Adam Schlonecker
Daniel Schöner
Fridrich Reichardt
Michal Schenck
Valentin Geiger
Christian Aigs
Conrad Shreiber
John Mak
John Reichelsdörfer
Michael Schmidt
Johannes Schneider
Wendel Fry
Georg Hollenbach
Miles Ringer

The second petition, written nearly eight years later, is somewhat better written, having some regard for punctuation, etc., but names of the signers are far less legible than those of the former. The petition reads as follows: To the Honorable Patrik Gordon Esqr. Governor of the Province of Pensilvania &c:

This Petition of the Frontier Inhabitants of ye County of Philadelphia humbly Sheweth

Whereas Your Petitioners are at Present So Alarmed by a Nois of ye Indian That Several Families have Lost their Plantations with what Effects they Could Possibly Carry away Women In Child bed being forced To Expose themselves To Coldness of ye Air and hereby Their Lives are In Danger

We Your Petitioners therefore humbly Pray That Your Hon. would Be Pleased To Take or Use Such Measures with ye Indians That Your Petitioners may be Freed From Those Alarms. for Yet we are Informed That That The Indians are Consulting Measures Against us. We hope Your Hon. will Comply With our Humble Request To prevent as well our Fears as Danger. And Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray &ca. Ap. ye 29—1728.

Jacob Peterson.
William Woodle
Joseph Bewlls
Jonathan Woodle
John Kendall
Jonathan Brooke
Elliot Evans
Anthony Henkel
John Renberg
Christoph Wittman
John Böhner
Martin Zentler
Matthias Otto
Gerhardt Henckell

Adam Schlonecker
Daniel Schöner
Fridrich Reichardt
Michal Schenck
Valentin Geiger
Christian Aigs
Conrad Shreiber
John Mak
John Reichelsdörfer
Michael Schmidt
Johannes Schneider
Wendel Fry
Georg Hollenbach
Miles Ringer

To the Flow all Patrik Gordon Egg Govern. of This Istion of the fraulis Inhabitants of Country of -Whoroas your Solitioners are of Sestent to alarmich by a Noife of Sodien That Soveral Families have Loft then Hantahins with what Spots they build Solity formy array Warmen In Child took Boing former To Expense them Island To I Colone's of if air is horoby Their Lives are Indanger We your Solitioners Thoroford humbly Tray That your Hon would De Dioaged To Saks or Use Such Moahures with of Indians That your Sofihoroses may to front Those alarms, for 49t wo are Informs That The Indians are Confulting Measures against us. We hope your Hond With Courself So provent as well our fears as Danger. and you Detition = 925 as in July Bound Shall Evos pray & (Gorg La Clow front age of Sq-1728 Mellow Singra Sacol + Selezion. Matins Ins May Conval Shreiber gave Coller for bolleve freidourgeoutes Sportlam woode Jacob 6 Japan Jacoba godo John Alskar Jacob Richard Jacob Junior our his Joseph Berllo Jacob flysig John Mak G John Tenlessonfer Hendrich Diebers Jonathan words pelias Duff John Kmoal Frist Borglaine Jonation for Speac Dubois Copin - phriston Minfol plans Henricht Bitting John Pro J Juston avam ff Go glort thomas - have Anthony Herkel. Yumbre gay adown in 1 man John Renberg fire and windless for yet intel yet. Hell nichlos hicks offithe with in In fracting Range of The Stands John Gofner Mo tus from flow Consider Bolt y James Poffers Matthai Ollo Graffarett findill Somt Tom & Samuel adams gol von peter Blorsen Minist refiners ( Ham OX. Follow En Hairy Enounce Daill & John David Christian Hansfried Jridory Kainfands. Martin bettery miful Vignick Christian Aigs Gucor Griga Part earnings Spring Det Oficholas and & Sine Tohanness Stach

```
182
```

is s tua tha То Ph: 7 No tior In of T wo Inc Ala Co ply as : pra Peter Peterson
Adam Ox.
Christian Manschmid
Martin Bitting
Georg Geiger
Bastean Reiffschneider
Johannes Eschbach
Fridrich Antés
Henrich Antés.
Hendrich Pielers
Cassimer Schreiber
Henrich H. Bitting

Jacob Colter John Aister Richard Jacob Isaac Dubois thomas hauer Nichlos hicks Jn° Pawling Samuel Adams. John David John Phillips Ed. Nicholas.

It is probable however that they did not share in some of the self denials of those of a generation or two later, when not only the men walked miles and miles to reach the church, but the women and children did the same. When within sight of the church in summer time, the latter would take the shoes which they carried, put them on before entering the church and wear them during the service. After the service, when a short distance away from the church, they would take them off again and return barefooted to their homes. Ordinarily, during summer time the men wore no shoes at all. Shoes were too much of a luxury to be worn on such occasions as long as the weather was mild.

Many also had great distances to travel to reach the church, although we are disposed to doubt some of the accounts of men who set out before midnight on Saturday to attend preaching at Philadelphia, and returned—all afoot—before Monday morning. Why should people have deemed it necessary to pass a number of churches on the way simply that they might attend divine service in Philadelphia?

During the pastorate of Rev. J. N. Kurtz some of the worshipers at Tulpehocken came from Lykens Valley, not less than forty to fifty miles distant. In fact the boundaries of that congregation were supposed to extend to the settlements along Penn's Creek and the Middle Creek, now parts of Snyder and Union Counties. When Rev. F. A. C. Mühlenberg visited them, he went to them as scattered members of the home flock at Tulpehocken and administered the Lord's Supper to them near Selins Grove. In some respects this congregation, perhaps, was annoyed more than others. They were just upon the outskirts of the social center, the city of Philadelphia. It is natural that much of its moral débris should float hither. The congregation therefore furnished an excellent field for itinerant preachers. Of these it had its full share. Men coming from the Fatherland arriving at Philadelphia were usually sent to New Hanover as teachers and catechists, or assistant preachers in the united congregations, until their characters were proved or fitness for the work established and then were sent to other places; while others proved unworthy and soon dropped out of the notice of the church.

We can also well imagine how a few pious Germans, scattered in a strange and howling wilderness, true and loyal to the confessions taught them in the Fatherland, without pastors and teachers, were earnestly longing for the ministrations of the Word and Sacraments. After these wants were partially supplied by the faithful Falckner brothers, their longings for the services of other faithful men were no doubt ardent, and when they had to be satisfied with men of other nationalities and languages, or else with unprincipled men, or men unworthy to serve in the sacred office, as the case has frequently

been, their trials and disappointments have been severe. It is no wonder therefore that, after more than a score of years had passed by since the Falckners left them, these Germans appealed to the Fatherland and earnestly pled for faithful pastors to serve them in spiritual things.

But their struggles were not at an end when their appeals were heeded and godly men were sent to these western shores. Mühlenberg and others are almost extravagant in describing the destitution of these poor Germans. Not only was there a lack of sufficient means properly to provide for their temporal necessities, but ignorance also reigned, and their destitute circumstances prevented them from securing a sufficient number of churches and schoolhouses and to man them properly with worthy teachers and preachers. Almost anything and everybody had to be pressed into service to relieve the sad condition. At the Trappe men preached in a barn, at other places in school houses and private dwellings, and whoever was capable of reading, be it ever so poorly, was chosen to read sermons and prayers for the edification of the people.

Foreign elements also entered into the consideration. There were long distances to be traversed in order to meet assembled congregations, dangerous streams had to be forded, and almost impassable roads travelled, and at times attacks by the Indians had to be warded off; so that it was even at the risk of life that divine worship in public services was at all possible. Yet while these conditions and exigencies were sad in the extreme there arose in the progress of the congregation's life other circumstances still more humiliating and heartrending. There were strifes among church members, discords between pastors and people, and in particular immorality and unreasonableness among some of the ministers whom the

congregation had received as trustworthy and faithful ministers of the Word. A few illustrations will suffice. At the time of Mühlenberg's arrival the congregation had engaged the services of a certain Mr. Schmidt, reputed to be a dentist and quack physician rather than a preacher, who only could be subdued after Mühlenberg's earnest protest, and the positive proof of his rightful call in answer to the call sent to Europe by the three united congregations for a preacher. During his (Mühlenberg's) long pastorate he was again and again confronted by similar conditions here and elsewhere. Nor were all the trials and afflictions of the congregation at an end when he disappeared from the scene. Scarce has he departed this life, which occured in 1787, when Berhard Gilbert, a member of the church council, brought charges against Rev. Weinland. This occurred in 1793. Synod investigated the matter, and although exonerating the preacher, the next year the complaint was repeated; the charges were "not sufficiently substantiated," yet we do not find them removed and the pastor's name does not appear on the roll of ministers in 1794, and in 1795 he removed from the congregation, and vacates its pulpit.

During the pastorates of Rev. Frederic Geissenhainer, Rev. Jacob Miller and Rev. Conrad Miller, a period of more than fifty years, peace reigned, and the congregation enjoyed a period of tranquillity and prosperity. History speaks of the eminent ability of these men and of the excellency of their service. The congregation increased in membership and influence, and progress was apparent everywhere. During the next brief pastorate of less than five years the peace and harmony of the congregation were again disturbed. The pastor, the Rev. Nathan Yeager, was an acceptable preacher and an eminent catechist.

Those who enjoyed the catechetical lectures given by him give him unstinted praise for his excellency in this direction, but his views along other lines were severely criticized.

At last the civil courts were appealed to to settle the difficulties. The papers of the Court proceedings are still at hand. Finally the matter was adjusted, the pastor resigned, but not until many were estranged from the congregation, and its membership considerably reduced.

## II. ITS MISSIONS.

This congregation being the oldest German Lutheran congregation in America, may well be looked upon as the mother of all the rest of the congregations among the Germans of this vicinity. Although not organized by this congregation, yet the surrounding congregations, as e. g., the Trappe, Old Goshenhoppen, New Goshenhoppen, Oley Hills and others, were undoubtedly influenced by it. At least these and many other congregations followed the example of this one by early organization, building churches and school houses, and some of them sought the services and ministrations of its pastors and school masters.

In a narrower sense the congregations at Pottstown, Peikstown and Boyertown are missions directly arising from this congregation, because they have been organized through the labors and advice of pastors serving this congregation at the time of their organization. The former, Pottstown, and Pikeland during the time of Mühlenberg and Voigt, while Boyertown may have been a preaching point during Rev. Geissenhainer's pastorate at New Hanover; for the call extended to Rev. Jacob Miller in 1809 includes "Boyer's" as a place where he is to preach, but we can find no documentary evidence that St. John's, Boyertown, was actually organized before 1811, Rev. Jacob Miller being its first pastor.

The history of Keelor's Lutheran congregation, of Sassamansville, of Bechtelsville, of Grace, Pottstown, is even more closely allied with this congregation. Not only have its pastors been instrumental in effecting organizations at these places, but also many of the members of these congregations were formerly identified with the congregation at Swamp, and in every case the pastors of the New Hanover congregation served these new congregations for a longer or shorter period of time, and all of them have at some time or other been connected in parish relationships in various ways, but are now all connected with other parishes, except the youngest of them all (Grace, Pottstown), which, with the New Hanover congregation, forms a pastoral charge, and both are served by the same pastor.

## III. NOTED MEN.

Among noted men of the congregation a few stand out quite prominently. Of these we might name John Henry Sprogell, Valentine Geiger, Matthias Richards (Reichert) Judge John Richards, Judge Benjamin Markley, Fredr. Brendlinger, Dr. Jacob Knipe, Michael Stofflet and others. But there are many beside these, individuals and families of equal prominence in the congregation and its affairs.

Some of these will readily occur to those who have examined the congregation's records. It would be impossible to include all in this description. Therefore only a limited number of names is given. It would be impracticable—aye even impossible—to give them all. This list therefore is not meant to exclude others, who, forsooth, are not mentioned, nor yet to raise to undue prominence those given. It is simply a record of those who do at once occur to the memory.

Among the families and individuals that may be named, we find the names Kurtz, Kebner, Erb, Fegeley, Bickel, Linsebigler, Ebli, Renninger, Yerger, Fuchs, Beiteman, Mecklein, Stettler, Schittler, Ickes, Wartman, Schweinhard, Reifschneider, Harpel, besides a multitude of others who have all helped to make the congregation the power it is in this community.

The prominence of John Henry Sprogell is due not so much to his eminent piety or zeal for the church, as it is to the fact that he figures largely in securing a home and property for the congregation. As already seen, he donated the land on which the church was built. Whether it was an act of genuine liberality, or one of mere policy we shall not attempt to decide. But we may be allowed to quote what Dr. Sachse, who made a very thorough investigation of the matter, says:

Sprogel, who was the son of a well-known theologian of the same name, appears in anything but an enviable light. From certain correspondence between Benjamin Furly and others which has lately come to light, it appears that Sprogel was a schemer of the first order, and anything but a man of honor, character or principle.

It is needless to repeat the specifications. His name is found among those who came with Daniel Falckner when he returned from Germany.

He "was born February 12, 1679. His father, an eminent author and clergyman of the same name, was teacher of the seminary at Quedlinburg. His mother, Susanna Margaretta, was a daughter of the celebrated composer of music, Michael Wagner, and the church historian Godfried Arnold, who wrote the 'Kirchen and Ketzer Historiae,' married his sister. Sprogel was naturalized in 1705, and for a time figured as a shipping mer-

chant and became quite a land owner, in addition to the Frankfort Company lands he acquired several large tracts on the other side of the river. He died at his home at the mouth of Sprogel's Run at Manatawny, which was a part of the land to the present suit (when he took it from D. Falckner), wherein he had subsidized all the lawyers who were then in the province, viz.: David Lloyd, George Lowther, Thomas Clark and Thomas MacNamara." "The borough of Pottstown is now upon a part of this land."—He is buried, upon a part of his tract of land. No further comments are needed.

Another man, but of an entirely different type, Valentine Geiger, was even more prominent in this congregation's affairs. The most satisfactory account we have of him is that given by H. M. Mühlenberg in his report from 1754-1765, sent to Halle. According to this statement he had lived in this country forty-five years and was seventyseven years old at the time of his death, so that he must have been thirty-two years old when he came. statement that he had been one of Mühlenberg's hearers for twenty years would indicate that his death occurred 1762-1763. He also adds that Valentine Geiger was an elder of the congregation, the first or oldest citizen of the township—Des arste anhauer des Amtes—as well as its most aged one. Any one acquainted with Dr. Mühlenberg's manner of speech will know that he habitually uses the term amt to signify township, even introducing the terms, the Aemter N. Hanover and Providens and Grafschaft, Philadelphia, to designate the three congregations.

Although only about thirty-two years of age when he came to this country, he was already married to the daughter of Rev. Gerhard Henckel, whom he accompanied hither.

After the death of his first wife he married the "daughter of a minister prepared (lit. made or manufactured) here, who had some knowledge of chemistry, and who in the hope of finding the philosopher's stone, was willing to support church and school and to perpetuate evangelical religion."

Valentine Geiger had a large family—fourteen children, of whom ten survived him. The distance from Philadelphia viz., thirty-six miles, would indicate that he resided somewhere near New Hanover, at the time of his death, although it is known that he, or a son, of the same name, resided not far from Oley Hill Church, somewhere in Colebrookdale, as did also Gerhard Henkel, jr., a brother-in-law. Whether it was a son, or a grandson, or a man of another family, we do not know, but a Valentine Geiger donated the land upon which St. John's Church, Gibraltar, was erected about the close of the eighteenth century.

Michael Stofflet has so thoroughly distinguished himself that he deserves special mention here. It was he who built for himself a monument at this place which has withstood the storms of nearly a century and a half.

In an unpretentious way he allowed future generations to know who and what he was.

Almost in the topmost round of masonry he laid a stone upon which is hewn this inscription

> M. M. Michael Stofflet A. D. 1767.

The two M's no doubt stand either for master mason, or else master mechanic. Whatever this desires to convey, time has proven that both are correct.

Other names have been hewn upon various stones set in the walls, but the action of the weather during so many years has almost entirely obliterated them.

He showed himself not merely a "master" at his trade but a shrewd business man. He placed this stone directly under the cornice so that no action of the weather can ever efface these letters. Beside this he did his work so well, that whatever else he may have accomplished in life, his name deserves to be revered, and this epitaph to be placed securely within the walls of the church edifice that future generations may honor his name, and learn that no employment is too menial to be a master, nor too humble to be proficient. He was a communicant member of the congregation and lies buried on its graveyard.

John Frederick Reichert, the head of the Pennsylvania-German Richards family, containing many members of distinction, was born in the town of Augsburg, Germany, in 1679, the son of a German army officer. The church records of this congregation state that he was buried September 22, 1748. The exact date of his emigration to America is unknown, but it must have been in 1700 or 1703, as family data in existence show that where he settled in New Hanover Township it was then an unbroken forest without roads save the paths made by the aborigines, and that he was surrounded by many Indians. records also state that he was one of the originators of this congregation. His name appears as one of the signers of the certificate for a title to the congregation's church property, February 10, 1746. He was a man of means and education, and of great prominence in his locality.

Matthias Richards the son of John Frederick, was born January 9, 1719, died March 28, 1775, and was buried near the church. He was a farmer and scrivener, a most useful and well-educated man of his day, ranking superior to the generality of those by whom he was surrounded. He became wealthy and enlarged his patrimony, purchasing land near Heringtown, on the Swamp road, whence he removed and kept a public house which was then an honorable occupation.

He was an active official of the congregation and in 1767 was a member of the building committee to erect the present church building.

About 1748 he was married to Ann Margaret, daughter of John Frederick Hillegas, and a niece of Michael Hillegas, the first treasurer of the United States.

John Richards, eldest son of Matthias Richards, born April 18, 1753, died November 13, 1822, married Sophia Heebner, and later Mrs. Catharine Krebs, daughter of Philip Koons. He was a farmer, scrivener and iron-master; justice of the peace from June 6, 1777, practically all his life. Associate judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Montgomery County at the time of its organization. appointed November 1, 1784 by J. Dickinson, president of the executive council, Frederick A. Mühlenberg being. president judge. He was a member of the Fourth Congress, 1796-97; Pennsylvania State Senator, 1801-07; member of the Pennsylvania Convention on the Federal Constitution of 1787; during the Revolutionary War one of the magistrates authorized to administer the oath of allegiance to the American cause. He was a man of influence and wealth, a faithful official and an enterprising citizen.

Benjamin Markley, born in New Hanover Township, July 13, 1751, was a son of Abraham Markley, born August 12, 1723, and his wife Barbara, whose maiden name was Ickes. His grandfather, Jacob Markley, came from Germany early in the eighteen century. He was a lifelong member of this congregation, died July 10, 1819, and lies buried in the graveyard near the church. In his youth he learned the trade of a blacksmith, which he followed for some time, but later became a justice of the peace, which office he filled many years. He was also a surveyor, and a competent and careful scrivener. He was frequently called upon to settle estates, draw up deeds and agreements, and write wills. He wrote a legible hand, both English and German, and his services were frequently in demand. He was identified with the military both during and after the Revolutionary War.

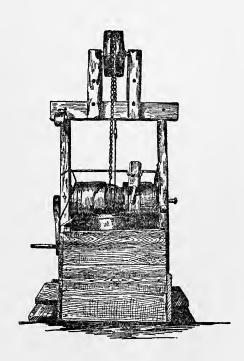
In 1789–90 he was a member of the lower branch of the State Legislature. In the latter year, by alteration of the constitution, the appointing power of the judiciary having been vested in the governor, he, together with Samuel Potts, Benjamin Rittenhouse and Robert Loller, was appointed associate judge of the judicial district as then constituted by Gov. Thomas Mifflin, August 17, 1791. This position of honor and trust he held for nearly twenty years. As a judge he was dignified, affable and courteous, and made many friends among all classes of society.

What great things may future generations experience if this congregation and all the others prove faithful to its trust, and while abiding in the true faith, continue in all good works. May it be its part to stand fast in the love of Christ, and continue in his worship and loving service to the praise of God and the salvation of men.

If we could look back and recall the names of these ancestors, we could in imagination see them enter the portals of their newly erected temple, singing praises to God and proclaiming their undying attachment to the faith

of the church, long before they were a free and an independent people.

But we do not know their names, at least not of the larger number of them, so we can only know them by their works and their faith, and thank God that, although their names are unknown to us, He knows them and raised up witnesses for Himself in this western world, of whom their children may well be proud; the fruits of whose labors we are now enjoying. May their children prove worthy of the heritage left to them, and may these transmit the same as a rich legacy to their children, and their children's children!



## A LIST OF BAPTISMS FROM 1740 TO 1825 AS THEY APPEAR IN THE RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATION.

## EXPLANATORY NOTE.

arranged for ready reference. The material found there has been translated. The original spelling of names has been strictly followed even to the extent of mistakes in orthography, and the German spelling retained, substituting English characters, while the The Church Records of the Congregation have been carefully copied as far as they are legible, and some of them alphabetically feminine endings "in" or "en" have been dropped.

The alphabetical arrangement has not been carried out to a finish, but extends only a trifle beyond the initial letter. Here also on account of the differences in spelling of names during so many years the names of the same family even may be found under different initial letters as, e. g., Bickel or Pickel,-Fegley or Voegele,-Yerger, Ioerger, or Jerger,-Jaeger or Yäger, and so on

In the case of marriages the grooms' names alone appear alphabetically in order to avoid double listing. The burial Record is very defective, and very few deaths are recorded and appear here.

These few facts being borne in mind any one may readily trace whatever family history may be contained in these Records. In the Baptismal list where the paper has fallen away with age, names appear only in part, these defective records have been tion these may contain can be found there. Illegitimate children are classified under the mother's rather than under the father's copied, parts missing being indicated by a dash, and are placed at the beginning of the list of Baptisms so that whatever informa-

Sponsors.		John and Magdalena Gerber.	——. George Leonhard Geissinger and ——			Anton		reth.	ElisabethJan. 10, 1772May 17, 1772 ElisabethJohn and Anna Maria Romig.
Parents.	(aged 15 years.)	——					ElisabethGeorg Michel, Anna Ursula	ElisabethJohn Simon, Maria Margareth.	isabeth
Baptized.	May 28, 1784	— 1773		1773	Nov. —, 1769	April 7, 1772		lo[Jo	May 17, 1772 Eli
Born.		Feb. —, 1773.		Feb. —, 1773.	Anna Maria Sept. 7, 1769 Nov, 1769	Mar. 3, 1772			Jan. 10, 1772.
Children.					Anna Maria	Anton	Elisabeth	Elisabeth	

Sponsors.  Tobias Jörger and Catharina. Jacob Kühle and wife Catharina. Maria Gilbert. Conrad Gilbert and Anna Elisabeth. Jacob Bartman and Sophia. Parents. Parents. George Sensenderfer and Salome. George Sensenderfer and Salome. George Lange and Wife. George Lange and Barbara. George Lange and Dorothea Fridle.	Vilson.  Heinrich Engel, Refd,, and Barbara Wilson.  Heinrich Engel, Refd,, and Barbara Warthman.  Adam Miller and Barbara.  Joh. Wagenseil and wife.  Barbara Gilbert.  Parents.  Jacob Brendlinger and Maria.  Michael Kurz and wife.  Daniel Bickel and Regina.  Heinrich Gilbert and Barbara.  Heinrich Gilbert and Larbara.  Henrich Krauss and wife.  Catharina Krause.  Johann Friederich Stempel and wife.
Born. Baptized. Parents.  Aug. 16, 1772. Sept. 20, 1772. Michael and Elisabeth.  Jan. 10, 1795. Sept. 21, 1795. Johannes and Elisabeth.  Jan. 23, 1810. May 20, 1810. Tobias and Catharina.  Sept. 6, 1770. Michael and Elisabeth.  Sept. 6, 1770. Michael and Elisabeth.  Sept. 6, 1770. Michael and Catharina.  Sept. 7, 1803. Dec. 4, 1803. Tobias and Catharina.  Aug. 18, 1822. Oct. 5, 1822. Michael and Susanna.  Peb. 3, 1813. Michael and Susanna.  Oct. 31, 1813. May 30, 1773. Johannes and Elisabeth.  Mar. 15, 1774. Mar. 22, 1774. Michael and Elisabeth.  Mar. 24, 1765. June 2, 1765. Adam and Eva Barbara.  erick. June 24, 1768. Aug. 14, 1768. — and Barbara.	Albrecht, Joh. Adam Aug. 5, 1758 Sept. 30, 1758 Joerg Adam and Eva Barbara Joh. Adam Roth and Anna Catharina Wilson.  Albrecht, Joh. Heinrich Mar. 31, 1760 May 25, 1760 Joerg Adam and Eva Barbara Heinrich Bngel, Refd, and Barbara.  Albrecht, Maria Feb. 18, 1805 July 14, 1805 Tobias and Catharina Adam Miller and Barbara.  Albrecht, Rahel Sept. 25, 1816 May 25, 1817 Tobias and Catharina Parants.  Albrecht, Rebecca Sept. 11, 1812 1813 Tobias and Catharina Parants.  Albrecht, Rebecca Sept. 11, 1812 Ranna
Children Albrecht, Catharina Albrecht, Catharina Albrecht, Catharina Albrecht, Daniel Albrecht, Elisabeth Albrecht, Ephraim Albrecht, Frederick Albrecht, Frederick Albrecht, Frederick Albrecht, Frederick Albrecht, Frederick Albrecht, Foorge Albrecht, Johannes	Albrecht, Joh. Adam Albrecht, Joh. Heinrich Albrecht, Maria Marg. Albrecht, Rabel Albrecht, Rebecca Albrecht, Rebecca Albrecht, Salome Albrecht, Sophia Albrecht, Vilhelm Albrecht, Tobias Alt, Anna Catharina Alt, Catharina Alt, Catharina Alt, Philip

List of Baptisms. 201								
Alt, Valentin	Altendöerffer, Elisabetha May 30, 1791Aug. 14, 1791Michael and wife MariaMichael Friederich and wife Elisabetha.	Altendoerffer, Johann George June 21, 1786 Sept. 17, 1786 Michael and wife Anna Maria. Johann George Schweinhardt and wife (By Rev. V. Boskirk.) Anna Maria.	Altendöerfer, Maria Dec. 27, 1793Feb. 12, 1794Michael and wife MariaThe parents.  Altendörfer, MagdalenaJune 30, 1784Aug. 22, 1784Michael and wife Anna Maria.Conrad Schweinhardt and Magdalena Schweinhardt, both single.	Anderson, Catherina Dec. 3, 1802 Feb. 27, 1803 Johannes and Agnes Joh. Jacob Underkoffler and Magdalena.  Angel, Catharina Dec. 31, 1750 Mar. 17, 1751 Philipp and Anna Maria Andreas Jörger and wife.  Anestadt. Johannes Feb. 17, 1807 John and Susanna Ehrhard Weiss and Macdalena.	Aug. 12, 1754Aug. 25, 1754Joh. George and Catharina Oct. 30, 1755Nov. 3, 1755George and CatharinaNov. 24, 1758Dec. 24, 1758George and Catharinah. Dec. 21, 1750George and Catharina	Oct. 12, 1756 Nov. 14, 1756 George and Catharina Dec. 17, 1764 Dec. 30, 1764 George and Catharina Oct. 4, 1763 Jan. 1, 1764 Joh. George and Catharina Dec. 12, 1759 Mar. 2, 1760 George and Catharina International Line 10, 1764 Nov. 11, 1764 Henrich, and Anna Maria	Oct. 12, 1763 Dec. 25, 1763Wilhelm and Christina	Au, Catharina Sophia Jan. 7, 1756 Jan. 11, 1756 Elias and Sophia Catharina Johannes Eberhart and Catharina Au, Sussana

				000, 23.		G.,,,,,	•	
SponsorsParentsJohn Brendlinger and Theresa Ed- monia.	Parents. Parents. John Fröhn and Catharina.	David Burchard and Elisabeth Weichel. Parents. George Schweinhard and Anna Maria.	George Schweinhard and Maria. Johannes Dschutte and Eva Liebegut. Augustus Huff and wife.		Barbara.  Bauman, Anna Glor Oct. 27, 1751 Dec. 25, 1751 Jacob and A. MarcrethAnna Glor. Noll.  Bauman, Catharine Elisabeth Nov. 15, 1749 Dec. 3, 1749 Jacob and Anna Margaretha Valentin Noll and Catharine Elisabeth  Miller.	Peter Bart and wife Catharine. George Voegeli and Philippina. Parents.	aFredrich Antes and wifeSamuel Schmidt and Maria WeidnerJacob Bauman and Susanna, grand-	parents Henrich Shirm and wife Magdalena Jacob Renninger and wife Georg Foegley and Elisabeth Bender David Hartranft and Sarah.
Parents. 18Peter and Elisabeth	Peter and Elisabeth Peter and Elisabeth Friederich	ha		[a]	Bauman, Anna Glor Oct. 27, 1751Dec. 25, 1751Jacob and A. MarcrethAnna Glor. Noll. Bauman, Catharine Elisabeth Nov. 15, 1749Dec. 3, 1749Jacob and Anna MargarethaValentin Noll and Miller.	754 Jacob and Margareth	∄ : :	
Born. Baptized Dec. 14, 1814 Dec. 15, 18 Jan. 8, 1820	r. 26, 1817Dec. 15, 1 r. 26, 1823Dec. 3, 18	(aged 4 weeks.) 1. 10, 1771Jan. 27, 1771 23, 1772Feb. 12, 1773 27, 1773April 14, 1773	ril 9, 1758April 16, 17, 15, 1757May 14, 1	.: 28, 1787Dec. 9, 17 ril 23, 1805Oct. 24, 1 y 22, 1795Nov. 15, 1 ). 28, 1746Mar. 30, 1	. 27, 1751Dec. 25, 1 v. 15, 1749Dec. 3, 1;	7. 18, 1754April 15, 18, 24, 1782April 1, 18. 25, 1806June 15, 18.	i. 6, 1744Oct. 25, 1 le 24, 1793Oct. 6, 17 r. 22, 1777Mar. 30, 1	c. 26, 1810Feb. 13, 3, 14, 4, 1784Oct. 31, 3, 15, 4, 1784Oct. 31, 3, 15, 9, 1814April 30, 1
Children. Bastress, Daniel Betz Dee Bastress, Hanna Loretta Jar	Bastress, Johannes Feb Bastress, Peter Ma Bats, Anna Elisabeth	Batz, Anna Elisabeth Jar Batz, Elisabeth No Batz, Johannes Feb	eth	Bauer, George	Bauman, Anna Glor Oct Bauman, Catharine Elisabeth No	Baumann, Catharine Feb. 18, 1754April 15, 1754Jacob and Margareth Bauman, ElisabethJan. 24, 1782April 1, 1782Martin and Rosina Bauman, ElisabethMar. 25, 1806June 15, 1806Jacob and Christina	Bauman, Elisabeth Catharina Oct. 6, 1744Oct. 25, 1744Jacob and Anna Margare Baumann, HenrichJune 24, 1793Oct. 6, 1793Martin and wife Rosina. Bauman, JacobMar. 22, 1777Mar. 30, 1777Jacob and wife	Baumann, Jacob Oct. 11, 1784Nov. 14, 1784Isaac and wife Susanna Baumann, Jacob Dec. 26, 1810Feb. 13, 1811Henrich and Susanna Baumann, Johann George Sept. 4, 1784Oct. 31, 1784Martin and wife Rosina. Baumann, Johannes Oct. 9, 1814April 39, 1815George and Elisabeth

Sponsors.	Beckdolt, Johann Friederick. Oct. 6, 1754Jan. 26, 1755Philip Jacob and Anna MariaHenrich Engel, Refd., and Elisabeth Beck, Heinrich	Becker, Joh. Christian July 21, 1750Aug. 26, 1750Joh. Dieterich and Anna Bar- Christian Specht and Elisabeth Mayer.  bara.  Becker, Joh. Friederich Sept. 13, 1794Nov. 30, 1794Richard and wife MariaFriederich Vogel and wife Margareta.  April 20, 1762. Johannes and Barbara.	1741. July 8, 1750 Johannes and Catharine	both singleJacob Ebly and wifeAnna Maria Mühlenberg.	Jacob Ediy and Getraut Denner The mother Johannes Schneider and wife Anna Maria Ringer.	John Schneider. Anna Mary Mühlenberg. Francust Philips and wife	Beidemann, Elisabetha
Parents.	. Philip Jacob and Anna Mari	July 21, 1750Aug. 26, 1750Joh. Dieterich and Anna B. bara Sept. 13, 1794Nov. 30, 1794Richard and wife Maria	Johannes and Catharine)  John and Catharine)	both single.  29, 1756Sept. 5, 1756Johann and BarbaraJacob Ebly and wife.  10, 1749John and CatharineAnna Maria Mühlenberg.  11, 1740Sept. 24, 1740Tohn and Barbara	Mar. 17, 1747July 8, 1750Johannes and Catharina June 26, 1751Aug. 18, 1751Johannes and Barbara Mar. 26, 1744July 8, 1750Johannes and Catharina July 10, 1739July 8, 1750Johannes and Catharina		George and wife Catharina. Friederich and Elisabeth Friederich and Margareth George and Catharina Friederich and Catharina
Born. Baptized.	, 1754Jan. 26, 1755. o, 1776Sept. 15, 1776 1744Nov. 18, 1744 6, 1775April 16, 1775	1, 1750. Aug. 26, 1750. 3, 1794. Nov. 30, 1794.	(9, 1741July 8, 1750 (13 yrs. of age.) (13 yrs. of 755)	9, 1756Sept. 5, 1756Sept. 10, 1749(18 yrs. of age.)	7, 1747July 8, 1750 6, 1751Aug. 18, 1751 16, 1744July 8, 1750 16, 1739July 8, 1750	753 Dec. 1, 1753 Sept. 10, 1749. (15 yrs. of age.)	1789April 12, 1789 8, 1771April 12, 1771. 9, 1753July 29, 1753 8, 1802Sept. 12, 1802 77, 1823Mar. 7, 1824 18, 1818Aug. 2, 1818
Children. B	Bechdolt, Johann Friederick. Oct. 6, 1754Jan. 26, 1755Philip Jacob and Anna MariaHenrich Engel, Refd., and E Beck, Heinrich	Becker, Joh. Christian July 2 Becker, Joh. Friederich Sept. 1 Behner		Behner, Eva Elisabeth July 29, 1756Sept. 5, 1756Johann and Barbara Behner, Gertraut	s constantina Magdalena	Behner, Samuel	Beitenman, Dianiel Nov. 27, 1823. Mar. 7, 1824. Friederich and Catharina. Beiterman, Catharina Feb. 8, 1771. April 7, 1771. Friederich and Elisabeth Beiterman, Anna Marcreth June 19, 1753. July 29, 1753. Friederich and Margareth Beitenman, Catharina May 18, 1802. Sept. 12, 1802. George and Catharina Nov. 27, 1823. Mar. 7, 1824. Friederich and Catharina April 18, 1818. Aug. 2, 1818. George and Catharina

Beiteman, Samuel Oct. 17, 1813Dec. 26, 1813Henrich and SusannaSamuel Beiteman and Catharina.  Beitenmann, Sarah July 4, 1810Sept. 9, 1810John and MargarethaCatharina Beitenmann.  Beitenmann, Sarah Aug. 9, 1815Nov. 26, 1815George and CathSamuel Beitemann and Cath  Beltz, Hanna Oct. 15, 1770Mar. 17, 1771Jacob and CatharinaParents.  Beltz, Jacob	wife	•
:	gareth.  Mar. 7, 1810May 6, 1810Henrich and SusannaJohannes Beiteman and M  Nov. 26, 1819— 1820Friederich and CathHenrich Bickel, Sr., and M  Marga II, 1812— 1812John and MargarethaLeonh. Hartranft and Ch  Feb. 13, 1822April 8, 1822Friederick and CatharinaGeorge Burket and Maria  Maria Maria So., 1800July 6, 1800George Friederich and wife Matthias Reichert and wife Marthias Reichert and wife Marthias Reichert and Maria	Beitemann, Kebecca Aug. 9, 1820 Nov. 2, 1823 John and Margaretha Samuel Beiteman and Catharina.  Beitemann, Samuel Oct. 17, 1813 Dec. 26, 1813 Henrich and Susanna Samuel Beitemann and Catharina.  Beitenmann, Sarah July 4, 1810 Sept. 9, 1810 John and Margaretha Samuel Beitemann and Cath  Beltz, Hanna Aug. 9, 1815 Nov. 26, 1815 George and Catharina Parents.  Beltz, Jacob April 26, 1761 Jacob and Catharina Parents.  Beltz, Jacob April 2, 1803 May 10, 1803 Joh. and Maria Godfried Sehler and Christina Belz.  Bender, Anna Maria April 9, 1879 Mosis and Sussanna Henrich Erb and Anna Marg. Binder.  Bender, Anna Maria April 9, 1879 May 23, 1779 Johannes and Elisabeth Moses Bender and Anna, grandparents.  Bender, Anna Maria June 22, 1782 July 28, 1782 Antony and wife Catharina Conrad Netz and wife Catharina.  Bender, Conrad Anna La sed vife Catharina Conrad Netz and wife Catharina.  Bender, Rucharina Anna La sed vife Catharina Michael Kurz and Wife Catharina.
initialy 20, 1000: July of 1000: B.		e. tha.
Beiteman, Francis		

		1 110 1	TOW II anover	Daniel an C	inui cii.	
Children. Born. Baptized. Parents. Sponsors.  Bender, Joh. ChristianMar. 31, 1746April 20, 1746Alexander and Maria Margareth John Christian Walter and Catharina	Nader.  June 20, 1747Friederick and MagdalenaJoh. George Schedler and Sara Stebel- (aged 2 weeks to-morrow.)	Johannes Bender and Catharine Schlon- ecker Conrad Netz and Catharine.	Moses Bender and AnnaAnton. Bender and CatharinaJacob Bender and wife SusannaGeorge Gilbert and CatharineAndreas Benkes and wife.	Joh. George Erb and Catharine EckhertAntoni Geiger and Barbara GeigerJacob FröhnJacob Binder and Anna Maria Linsenbüchler.	July 4, 1810May 5, 1805Heinrich and CatharinaJacob Fuchs and wife.  July 4, 1810May 19, 1811Henrich and CatharinaJohn Fuchs, Salome Schnell.  Dec. 18, 1770April 7, 1771Jacob and Anna BarbaraAgatha and Catharina Linsenbigler  Teb. 6, 1753Feb. 25, 1753Joh. Jacob and Anna Cunigunta and Henry Michael Holder.	Frk. Schick and Christina David Roth and Catharina Margareth Miller Margaretha Miller.
Parents. 46Alexander and Maria Margareth	Bender, Joh. GeorgeJune 20, 1747Friederick and Magdalena  (aged 2 weeks to-morrow.)	Bender, Joh. George Feb. 5, 1736 April 8, 1776 Jacob and Susanna		Nov. 9, 1780Aug. 12, 1781Sigmund and MargarethDec. 22, 1747June 5, 1748Malcher and BarbaraJan. 21, 1772April 19, 1772Jacob and Anna BarbaraDec. 8, 1767Mar. 27, 1768Jacob and Anna Barbara	Bernhard, ElisabethJuly 4, 1810May 5, 1805Heinrich and CatharinaJacob Fuchs and wife. Bernhardt, SarahJuly 4, 1810May 19, 1811Henrich and CatharinaJohn Fuchs, Salome Schnell. Berninger, ConradDec. 18, 1770April 7, 1771Jacob and Anna BarbaraAgatha and Catharina Lin. Bersy, Carl FrederickFeb. 6, 1753Feb. 25, 1753Joh. Jacob and Anna Cunigunta and Henry Michael Holder.	Jan. 2, 1816 Jan. 25, 1804April 14, 1816Samuel and Cath
Baptized. 746April 20, 174	(aged 2 weeks to-morrow.)	77Dec. 7, 17.	779Sept. 12, 1779 798Dec. 17, 1798 783April 20, 1783 July 30, 1780 (aged 11 mos.) 807Dec. 13, 1807	80Aug. 12, 17 <sup>1</sup> 747June 5, 17 <sup>2</sup> 772April 19, 17 <sup>2</sup> 57Mar. 27, 17 <sup>6</sup>	May 5, 180. 10May 19, 18. 770April 7, 17. 53Feb. 25, 17.	16 24April 14, 18. 33Dec. 27, 18. 91April 6, 17,
Born. nMar. 31, 1;		Feb. 5, 17; Oct. 21, 1;	Aug. 1, 17. Sept. 22, 17. Mar. 9, 17. Nov. 10, 15.	Nov. 9, 178 Dec. 22, 17 Jan. 21, 17 Dec. 8, 176	July 4, 18. Dec. 18, 17. Feb. 6, 17,	Jan. 2, 1816 Jan. 25, 1804 Aug. 1, 1793 July 9, 1791 June 9, 1786
Children. Bender, Joh. Christia	Bender, Joh. George	Bender, John George Bender, Johann Jacob Bender, Michael	Bender, Moses Bender, Moses Bender, Susanna Bengels, George (Illegitimate). Benkes, Jesse Benkus, Johannes	Berger, Joh. Peter Berly, Joh. Antoni Berne, Heinrich Berney, Jacob	Bernhard, Elisabeth Bernhardt, Sarah Berninger, Conrad Bersy, Carl Frederick	Bettman, Maria . Bettman, David Betz, Jacob Betz, Antonius Betz, Ezechiel

Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth. Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth. Peter Stelz and Susanna. Parents. Johannes Erny and wife Elisabeth. Daniel Boyer and Salome. Ludwig Bickel and wife Barbara. Parents. Daniel Bickel and Regina. Israel Hartmann and Salome Bickel. Michael Kurz and Maria. John Bickel and Magdalena. Jehn Bickel and Magdalena. Heinrich Gilbert and Barbara. Rev. Jacob Miller and wife Anna Maria. Maria. Charles Foster and Sussanna Bickel.
Jan. 25, 1812. Mar. 12, 1812. Ludwig and Susanna.  May 23, 1809. —— 1809. —— 1809. —— 1809. —— 1809. —— 1809. —— 1809. —— 1809. —— 1802. Johannes and Elisabeth.  Oct. 1, 1803. Jan. 29, 1804. Daniel and Regina.  Mar. 20, 1796. May 16, 1796. Daniel and Regina.  July 10, 1810. Sept. 9, 1810. Henrich and Maria.  Oct. 4, 1794. Nov. 30, 1794. Daniel and wife Regina.  Oct. 3, 1815. Oct. 11, 1815. Ludwig and Catharine.  Oct. 31, 1819. Jan. 20, 1820. Henrich and Maria.  Jan. 27, 1821. June 3, 1821. Henrich and Maria.  July 7, 1823. Sept. 21, 1823. Daniel and Elisabeth.  June 5, 1810. July 15, 1810. Ludwig and Catharina.  Feb. 17, 1802. June 20, 1802. Daniel and Regina.  Sept. 11, 1807. Dec. 25, 1807. Ludwig and wife.  ———————————————————————————————————
Mar. 12, 1812.  1809.  June 6, 1802.  Jan. 29, 1804.  May 16, 1796.  Sept. 9, 1810.  Nov. 30, 1794.  Oct. 11, 1815.  Jan. 20, 1820.  June 3, 1821.  Sept. 21, 1823.  July 15, 1810.  June 20, 1800.  June 20, 1800.
Jan. 25, 1812.  May 23, 1809. April 27, 1802. Oct. 1, 1803. Mar. 20, 1796. July 10, 1810. Oct. 3, 1819. Oct. 31, 1819. Jan. 27, 1821. July 7, 1822. July 7, 1823. Feb. 17, 1802. Sept. 11, 1807.
Bickel, Maria       Jan. 25, 1812. Mar. 12         Bickel, Mariana       May 23, 1809. — 180         Bickel, Peter       April 27, 1802. June 6, 1810. Sept. 29, 160         Bickel, Rebecca       Oct. 1, 1803. Jan. 29, 160         Bickel, Salome       Mar. 20, 1796. May 16, 1810. Sept. 9, 1610. Sept. 9, 1610. Sept. 9, 1610. Sept. 100         Bickel, Samuel       Oct. 4, 1794. Nov. 30         Bickel, Samuel       Oct. 3, 1815. Oct. 11, 1819. Jan. 20, 1810. July 15, 1810. Ju

Binder, Jacob	Aug. 11, 1811. Oct. 6, 1811. George and Susanna. Anthony Fuchs and Elisabeth.  Mar. 30, 1787. June 3, 1787. Johannes and wife Elisabeth. Michael Kurtz and wife Friedericka.  Jan. 16, 1817. ————————————————————————————————————
Born. Baptized. Parents. Sponsors.  Aug. 23, 1794. Sept. 28, 1794 Johannes and wife Elisabeth Jacob Binder and wife Susanna. June 18, 1816 Aug. 16, 1816 George and Susanna Jacob Binder and Elisabeth Sept. 2, 1824 Nov. 28, 1824 Johannes and Elisabeth George Beitenman and Catharin	Aug. II, 1811 Oct. 6, 1811 George and Susanna Anthony Fuchs and Elisabeth  Mar. 30, 1787 June 3, 1787 Johannes and wife Elisabeth Michael Kurtz and wife Frie  Jan. 16, 1817
Aug. 23, 1794 Sept. 28, 1794 Johannes and wife Elis June 18, 1816 Aug. 16, 1816 George and Susanna Nov. 29, 1815 Feb. 4, 1816 Johannes and Elisabeth Sept. 2, 1824 Nov. 28, 1824 John and Hanna Aug. 29, 1804 Oct. 7, 1804 Heinrich and Maria Sept. 6, 1805 Oct. 20, 1805 Johannes and Maria Sept. 3, 1756 Oct. 17, 1756 Moses and Anna Mar. 18, 1775 April 12, 1775 Antony and Catharina June 14, 1789 Aug. 30, 1789 Johannes and wife Elis April 10, 1813 John Fuchs and Maria	Aug. 11, 1811 Oct. 6, 1811 George and Susanna  Mar. 39, 1787 June 3, 1787 Johannes and wife Elis.  Jan. 16, 1817
Binder, Jacob	etha tha tha tha lisabeth 3va nn nn nn

		12101 0	j Bapusius.		2-3
Rau. Binker, RebeccaAug. 14, 1814Jan. 1, 1815Peter and SussannaJohn Schmidt and Elisabeth Linsen-	Birle, Maria BarbaraJan. 26, 1746. Mar. 30, 1746. Melchior and Maria Barbara Yelden Ruppert and wife Elisabeth.  Bittel, Andreas	June 17, 1799. Jan. 5, 1800 Philipp and Magdalena  June 29, 1798 July 22, 1798 Peter and Elisabeth Oct. 5, 1800 Mar. 12, 1801 Peter and Elisabeth June 5, 1801 May 9, 1802 Johann and Elisabeth Jan. 17, 1804 Sept. 10, 1804 Joh. and Elisabeth July 12, 1799 Aug. 4, 1799 Peter and Elisabeth		Bobb, DanielJuly 26, 1780 Oct. 22, 1780 Daniel and CatharineAndreas Meyer and Maria Magdalene, daughter of Bernhard Gilbert.  Bobb, CatharinaJuly 30, 1791 Oct. 1, 1791 Daniel and wife Catharina Abraham Bobb and wife Catharina Bock, Sarah	Boehm, Joh. Jacob Feb. 9, 1760 April 26, 1760. Nicholas and Margareth Johannes Bausz and wife. Böhm, Johannes Oct. 24, 1755 Nov. 19, 1755 Nicholas and Margareth Johannes Heil and wife. Böhme, Anna Maria Sept. 10, 1769 Daniel and Margaretha Peter Lange and Catharine. Böhme, Eva Maria Aug. 14, 1771 Sept. 22, 1771 — and Margareth, Martin Klotz and Eva Maria.

Bingaman, Maria Rosina ... June 3, 1763... July 10, 1763.. Fridrich and Maria ...... Susanna Mërtz and Miss Maria Rosina

2	14	The New Hanover	Lutheran (	Church.	
Sponsors.	Nov. 5, 1773 Dec. 13, 1775 and Margaretha Theobald Lang and Anna Maria.  April 7, 1776 May 12, 1776 Daniel and Margaretha Johannes Ende and Gertraut Schmied.  Mar. 16, 1783 June 1, 1783 Joh. George and wife Catharine Friedr. Boidemann and wife Maria.  May 17, 1784 July 25, 1784 Georg Friederick and wife Jacob Stichter and Christina Boidemann.  Maria.  Feb. 24, 1785 Jan. 21, 1786 George and wife Catharina Johannes Gilbert and Magdalena	Boidemann Heinrich Schaedler and wife Peter Yost and Eva Friederick Bär and wife Jacob Huber and wife Christina Nicol. Baus and Eva Thomas Schmid and wife Johannes Mecklein and Barbara Emanuel Pfeiffer and wife.	George Fried. Boiteman and Anna Maria. Conrad Fleck and wife. Joh. Christophel Weigel and Catharina. Johannes Newmann and Elisabeth	Defer Vögely and wife Elisabeth.  Stephan Krumrein and Catharina.  Ha Catharina Eckholff.  Michael Borger and Catharina Erb.  George Adam Egold and wife Maria Elisabeth.  George Welcker and wife Margaretha.  Henry Pfaltzgroffe and wife Anna	Maria.
Parents.	Nov. 5, 1773 Dec. 13, 1775 and MargarethaApril 7, 1776 May 12, 1776 Daniel and MargarethaMar. 16, 1783 June 1, 1783 Joh. George and wife CathariMay 17, 1784 July 25, 1784 Georg Friederick and wi May 17, 1785 Jan. 21, 1786 George and wife Catharina	Aug. 17, 1760 Oct. 12, 1760	Borckard, Joh. GeorgeAug. 18, 1781Nov. 4, 1781David and ElisabethGeorge Fried. Boitema  Maria.  Borckhart, Anna MariaMay 19, 1745Sept. 8, 1745Georg and Maria MargarethaConrad Fleck and wife.  Borckert, CatharinaAug. 27, 1749Sept. 24, 1749Georg and FrancisgaJoh Christophel Weigel a  Borckert, ElisabethJune 21, 1795Nov. 29, 1795George and wife EvaJohannes. Newmann a	Jan. 4, 1795 Feb. 20, 1795 David and wife Elisabeth Peter Vögely and vortes	
Baptized.	Dec. 13, 1775.  May 12, 1776.  June 1, 1783.  July 25, 1784.	Oct. 12, 1760. July 5, 1801. Nov. 23, 1777. Dec. 9, 1797. July 5, 1801. May 6, 1770. Feb. 12, 1764. April 17, 1757	Sept. 8, 1745 Sept. 24, 1745 Sept. 24, 1749 Nov. 29, 1795.	Feb. 20, 1795 Oct. 26, 1766 Dec. 14, 1783 Nov. 7, 1790 Mar. 23, 1794 Sept. 8, 1789 Oct. 25, 1789	
Born.	Nov. 5, 1773 April 7, 1776 Mar. 16, 1783 May 17, 1784 Feb. 24, 1785	Aug. 17, 1760 Oct. 12, 1760 Aug. 23, 1799 July 5, 1801 George Sept. 24, 1777 Nov. 23, 1777 George Sept. 5, 1797 Dec. 9, 1797 Thomas April 11, 1801 July 5, 1801 George April 5, 1770 May 6, 1770 George Jan. 7, 1764 Feb. 12, 1764 George Mar. 29, 1751 April 17, 1757. George April 16, 1766 May 19, 1766 George	Aug. 18, 1781 May 19, 1745 Aug. 27, 1749 June 21, 1795	Jan. 4, 1795  Mar. 6, 1783  Aug. 23, 1790  Dec. 26, 1793  June 23, 1789  Mar. 15, 1792	
Children.	Böhme, Daniel	Bolhantz, Catharine  Bolich, Catharina  Bolich, George Frederick  Bolich, Jacob  Bolich, Johan George  Bolig, Thomas  Bollig, Johannes  Bollig, Johannes  Bolle, Maria Barbara  Borck, Joh. George	Borckard, Joh. GeorgeAug. 18, 1781Nov. 4, 1781David and Elisabeth  Borckhart, Anna MariaMay 19, 1745Sept. 8, 1745Georg and Maria Mary Borckert, CatharinaAug. 27, 1749Sept. 24, 1749Georg and Fräncisga.  Borckert, ElisabethJune 21, 1795Nov. 29, 1795George and wife Eva	Borger, JacobJan. 4, 1795Feb. 20, 1795David and wife Elisabeth Bords, Catharine	

Borkert, SalomeDec. 1, 1786April 1, 1787David and wife ElisabethMatthias Reichert and wife Salome.  Borrt, ElisabethSept. 14, 1746Sept. 21, 1746George Michael, Maria UsulaMichael Kuhn and wife.  Bosser, Catharine BarbaraFeb. 7, 1768June 5, 1768Christ. and Anna BarbaraMartin Lippold and Barbara Bethermel.
Bossert, Johann Jacob Nov. 20, 1749. Dec. 26, 1749. Samuel and CatharineJacob Engel and Barbara.
Boteshwa, George Lorence Sept. 16, 1759 Nov. 25, 1759 Wendel and Margareth George Lorence Härtlein and Elisabeth Lost.
Bourn, Maria Elisabeth June 2, 1763 June 19, 1763 Edward and Elisabeth Martin Bird and Elisabeth.
Oct. 10, 1804Dec. 2, 1804Philipp and Salome
Jan. 22, 1803. June 21, 1803. Heinr. and Sara
:
l and Margareth Elisa-C
beth.
July 25, 1805 Sept. 8, 1805 Daniel and Sarah
Boyer, HenrichJune 11 1809 Henry and Salome Daniel Boyer and Sara.
Boyer, JonasFeb. 23, 1805. April 21, 1805. Samuel and Maria Daniel Schwenk and Catharina.
Boyer, Ludwig
Boyer, Magdalena Dec. 3, 1791 April 8, 1792 Andreas and Catharina Henry Boyer and Magdalena Rud.
Boyer, SaraFeb. 3, 1807May 5, 1807Heinrich and wifeHeinrich Sassaman and Elisabeth.
Braeutigam, Catharine Mar- Mar. 20, 1761 May 10, 1761 Joh. Joachim and Christina Christian Nagel and wife.
gareth. Margareth.
Brandt, HannaFeb. 1, 1763 Sept. 30, 1763 Michael and Anna Jacob Libegut and Christina.
Brant, Susanna
Bröudigam, Joh. Jacob Feb. 9, 1764 April 22, 1764. Joh. Andreas and Christina Jacob Seifrid and wife.
Bräudigam, Maria Elisabeth. July 5, 1766 Aug. 3, 1766 Jockum and Christina Mar-Jacob Seifried and Maria Elisabeth.
gareth.
Brauer, John JacobJuly 8, 1745 Aug. 3, 1745 Diterich and Maria Eve Jacob Balde and wife.
Braun, ElisabethaAug. 15, 1767 Sept. 27, 1767 George and Hanna Christian Kurtz and Catharina.
Brechbiel, Joh. Christophel July 29, 1748 July 31, 1748 Isac and Maria Catharine John Schimmel and Margareth and
Christophel Schwing.
Breidigam, Catharine Sahra. Aug. 18, 1754 Aug. 25, 1754 Joh. Andreas and Margareth Jacob Hüpffer, Catharina Philip, and
Elisabetha. Sarah Cassner.
Breitigam, Joh. George Mar. 14, 1762 May 9, 1762 Paul and Maria Margareth Joh. George Lotz and wife.

			er.													-i															
Sponsors.	. Sept. 29, 1763 April 22, 1764. Adam and Anna Sibilla Martin Glasz and Elisabeth Huber.	Michael Hubert and wife.	. Maria Eva Hubert and Jürg Schöner.	. Parents.	. Casper Eckel and Catharina.	. Daniel Bickel and Regina.	. Peter Fritz and Sussanna.	Peter Stelz and Gertraud.	. Peter Brendlinger and Maria.		Brendlinger, Elisabeth June 18, 1822 Aug. 25, 1822 Philip and Catharina Henrich Schneider and Maria.	John Kurz and Hanna.	Brendlinger, Hermina Maria. Mar. 18, 1819— 1819 John and Theresia Edmonia Jacob Brendlinger and Maria.	. Jacob Dengler and wife.	Andreas Young and Catharina.	Brendlinger, Johannes June 13, 1792 Sept. 9, 1792 Jacob and wife Elisabeth Johannes Bender and wife Elisabeth.	Brendlinger, Johann Fried- July 15, 1768 Aug. 28, 1768 Joseph and RosinaPeter Lober and Anna Catharina.		.Peter Lober and wife Dorothea.	. Henry Gilbert and wife Barbara.	Jacob Brendlinger and Maria.	. George Weis and Catharina.	. Catharine Burkert.	Andreas Yung and Catharina.	. John Binder and wife Elisabetha.	Cath. Geiger.	:	. Salome Burkert.	Brendlinger, Samuel April 12, 1795. April 3, 1796. Jacob and wife Elisabeth David Herbel and wife Magdalena.	George Burkert and Maria.	. Mail II at this and Allegan
Farents.	Adam and Anna Sibilla	:	Breitinger, Maria Eva Mar. 21, 1761 June 7, 1761 Adam and Anna Sybilla	Jacob and wife	Brendlinger, Catharina Sept. 23, 1773 Jan. 23, 1774 Joseph and Rosina Casper Eckel and Catharina.	Brendlinger, DanielJune 18, 1810 Aug. 12, 1810 Peter and Maria	Peter and Maria	•	Brendlinger, Elisabeth Sept. 7, 1804 Nov. 4, 1804 Jacob and Maria	1821Philip and Cath	Philip and Catharina	Brendinger, Friederick Aug. 29, 1809 Nov. 5, 1809 Jacob and Maria	John and Theresia Edmonia	Joseph and Rosina	Brendlinger, JacobSept. 16, 1802 Nov. 21, 1802 Jacob and MariaAndreas Young and Cat	Jacob and wife Elisabeth	Joseph and Rosina		Brendlinger, Joh. PeterJan. 25, 1782 May 19, 1782 Joseph and wife Rosina	:	:	Brendlinger, Louisa Feb. 21, 1818. May 10, 1818. Philip and Catharina	•	Brendlinger, PeterMar. 31, 1822 June 16, 1822 Peter and Maria	Brendlinger, Philipp Mar. 13, 1794 June 28, 1794 Jacob and wife Elisabetha	Jacob and Maria	Brendlinger, Rosina Elisabeth May 5, 1812 April 17, 1813. Peter and Maria	Peter and Maria	Jacob and wife Elisabeth	Brendlinger, Solomon Sept. 16, 1816 Nov. 24, 1816 Peter and Maria	•
Baptızed.	April 22, 1764.	Mar. 4, 1759	June 7, 1761	Mar. 10, 1807	Jan. 23, 1774	Aug. 12, 1810	Oct. 2, 1825	Nov. 22, 1778	Nov. 4, 1804	— 1821	Aug. 25, 1822	Nov. 5, 1809	1819	May 6, 1770	Nov. 21, 1802	Sept. 9, 1792	Aug. 28, 1768		May 19, 1782	Oct. 24, 1790	April 7, 1806	May 10, 1818	— 1815	June 16, 1822	June 28, 1794	— 1812	April 17, 1813.		5. April 3, 1796	Nov. 24, 1816 Dec. c. 1810	1 Luce 3, 1027
Born.	Sept. 29, 1763	l Jan. 23, 1759.	Mar. 21, 1761	Jan. 26, 1807	Sept. 23, 1773	June 18, 1810	June 30, 1825	July 26, 1778.	Sept. 7, 1804.		June 18, 1822	Aug. 29, 1809	[aria. Mar. 18, 1819	Feb. 15, 177c	Sept. 16, 1802	June 13, 1792	ied- July 15, 1768		Jan. 25, 1782.	May 23, 1790	Jan. 31, 1806	Feb. 21, 1818	Sept. 27, 1815	Mar. 31, 1822	Mar. 13, 1794	May 24, 1812	abeth May 5, 1812.	Aug. 25, 1807	April 12, 179	Sept. 16, 1816	(+0+ 1/2 = Jan
Children.	Breitiger, Elisabeth	Breitinger, John Michae	Breitinger, Maria Eva	Brendlinger, CarlJan. 26, 1807Mar. 10, 1807Jacob and wife	Brendlinger, Catharina	Brendlinger, Daniel	Brendlinger, David FJune 30, 1825Oct. 2, 1825Peter and Maria	Brendlinger, Elisabeth	Brendlinger, Elisabeth	Brendlinger, Elisabeth	Brendlinger, Elisabeth	Brendinger, Friederick	Brendlinger, Hermina N.	Brendlinger, Jacob	Brendlinger, Jacob	Brendlinger, Johannes	Brendlinger, Johann Fi	erick.	Brendlinger, Joh. Peter	Brendlinger, Joseph	Brendlinger, Joseph	Brendlinger, Louisa	Brendlinger, Maria	Brendlinger, Peter	Brendlinger, Philipp .	Brendlinger, Rebecca .	Brendlinger, Rosina Elis	Brendlinger, Salome Aug. 25, 1807 Peter and Maria	Brendlinger, Samuel	Brendlinger, Sophia	trommer transmit

Brendlinger, Wilhelmina Jan. 19, 1817	Brunner, Anna Catharine May 30, 1768 July 3, 1768 Peter and Christina Parents.  Brunner, Anna Elisabeth Dec. 8, 1762 Jan. 9, 1763 Peter and Christina Andreas Schweinhart and wife.  Brunner, Anna Maria Oct. 15, 1774 Dec. 6, 1774 Peter and Christina John Gotzelman and wife.  Brunner, Christina
---------------------------------------	--

Sponsors.	George Baumann and Catharina	Decker, George Voegly and Anna Maria. Parents. Joh. Stang and Susanna. Jacob Bayer and wife and Maria Elizabeth Fink.	. Johann George Neumann and Barbara Christian Zoller and Margareth Ludwig Bickel and Barbara Tobias Joerger and wife Joh. George Schädler and wife George Burckard Johannes Joerger and wife John Schlaegel and wife Trederick Battanbinder and wife Andreas Bastian and wife Anton Geiger and Maria Barbara Frederick Bender and Sophia Frederick Bender and Sophia George Schmidt and Elisabeth John Reichard and Catharina Jacob Hartmann and Catharina Jacob Hartmann and Catharina Johan Burger Daniel Hauk and Elisabeth Eva Burger.
Unidren, Born, Baptized, Parents,	Oct. 14, 1809June 13, 1810David and Elisabeth	Oct. 19, 1816 Jan. 27, 1817 Henrich and Maria	orge
Chi	Büchert, Margaretha	Buchert, Maria Buchert, Ruben . Buff, Joseph Büffel, Maria Ma	Burchard, Magdalena Burchard, Magdalena Burchard, Maddalena Burchard, Tobias Burckard, George Burckard, George Burckard, Johannes Burckard, Johannes Burckard, Johannes Burckard, Anna Elisabeth Burckart, Maria Barbarr Burckhard, Maria Magglena. Burkhard Burkhard Burker, Maria Magglena. Burkhard Burckhard, Johannes Burger, Elisabeth Burger, George Burger, Gaorge Burger, Maria Magglenger, Isac Burger, Maria Burger, Maria Margareth Burger, Maria Burger, Maria Burger, Maria

:
Burger, SophiaFeb. 26, 1802 June 6, 1802 George and EvaSophia Erb.
Feb. 24, 1748 Mar. 27, 1748 George and Franciscus
Burket, DanielDec. 26, 1800 June 7, 1801 Tobias and SalomeParents.
Burkert, DavidFeb. 7, 1804June 16, 1804John and CatharinaPeter Muller and wife.
:
Burkert, FriederichOct. 7, 1809 Mar. 25, 1810 George and MariaElisabeth Burkert.
Burkert, GeorgeOct. 13, 1802Mar. 27, 1803 Georg and MariaJacob Rawn and Catharina.
Burkert, Johannes Dec. 11, 1805 Mar. 9, 1806 Johannes and wife Daniel Muller and Salome Burkert.
Burkert, Johan Reichert Nov. 23, 1821 Mar. 10, 1822 George and Maria Peter Brendlinger and Maria.
Burkert, Margareth Nov. 28, 1807 — 1808 John and wife
:
:
Burkert, PeterOct. 3, 1803Oct. 18, 1803 Tobias and SalomeParents.
Burkert, Salome
Burkert, Sophia
Busch, Joh. VelteFeb. 3, 1746July 27, 1746Joh. Jacob and Maria Elisabetha Joh. Valentine Geiger and wife.
Busch, Eva Catharine Feb. 24, 1757 May 1, 1757 Peter and Maria Catharine Christian Kurtz and Eva Catharine
Hillebart.
Buschman, Joh. Jacob Dec. 19, 1760 Mar. 23, 1761 Henry and Magdalena Jacob Krug and wife Annicolor.
Bush, Joh. Heinrich Aug. 24, 1755 Sept. 7, 1755 Peter and Catharina Henrich Freyer and wife, Refd.
Büchly, Joh. Heinrich Oct. 21, 1761 April 25, 1762 Jacob and Maria Joh. Henrich Rumstein and Catharine
Tampman.
Buskerk, Johannes Mar. 15, 1779 May 23, 1779 David and Elisabeth Joh. Reichard and Sophia.
Cambeen, Catharine Marga- Mar. 20, 1774 May 2, 1774 and Juliana Cambeen Valentine Voigt and Margareth. reth. (Illegitimate.)
Cambel, KissenaOct. 12, 1812 July 9, 1814 Samuel and Magdalena Sophia Harbeck.
:
:
s
(Aneganinate.)

		હં	ij		and	rist-	ina,			rina		ger.	<u>-</u>	:		i			fo	
Sponsors.	. Dec. 6, 1806 Jan. 13, 1807 John Yüngling and Maria Cassel Jacob Reitenauer and Margaretha.	. Henrich Sassaman and Margaretha Adam Städtler and Elisabeth.	. Conrad Schunck and Maria Barker. Parents.	. Christian Stedler and wife. . Iacob Schweinhardt and Christina.	George Michael Schweinhardt and Magdalena.	George Missimer and Sussanna Christ-mann.	Christian Schweier and wife Catharina,	. Christian Armstrong and wife.	. Parents.	Joh. Andreas Jürger and Catharina Conrad.	Jacob Conrad and Eva Singer.	. Johannes Conrad and Catharin Jürger.	The state of the s	. vvilitalii relishyuer ahu Ahila Kilile. Parents.	Johannes Leier and	. Adam Moyer and wife.	. Michael Croll and Hanna Kepner.	. Jacob Roth and wife.	. Anna Christina Miller, daughter of	John Miller.
Parents.	John Yüngling and Maria Casse	April 29, 1806. Aug. 1, 1806 Jacob and Catharina	Jan. 25, 1767 May 10, 1767— and Elisabeth			Christman, SussannaJuly 28, 1819— 1819John and Elisabeth	Claess, CatharinaApril 8, 1792June 3, 1792Christian and wife Sophia	Close, Joh. Christian Oct. 17, 1761 Sept. 26, 1762 Johannes and Catharine Mar. 26, 1822 May 10, 1823 Ishn and Catharina	Jacob and Agnes			rgaretha		. Dec. 12, 1746. Feb. 8, 1747 Joan and Maria	Aged I yr. 8 mo. Dec. 25, 1767 John and Catharine	April 2, 1750 Sept. 9, 1750 Jacob and Fredericka	. July 21, 1822 Oct. 13, 1822 David and Catharina	Crumrein, Joh. Michael Nov. 22, 1761 Jan. 1, 1762 Stephan and Catharina	Cunckel, Anna Christina Sept. 5, 1749 Dec. 26, 1749 Johannes and Catharina	
Baptized.	o6Jan. 13, 1807	1806. Aug. 1, 1806 814 May 1, 1814	67 May 10, 1767 812 Feb. 13, 1813	73 Jan. 11, 1774 820 May 22, 1820	810 Jan. 27, 1811	819 1819	792 June 3, 1792	61 Sept. 26, 1762 823 May 10, 1823	Conninger, Anna Maria Oct. 25, 1772 Jan. 26, 1773 Jacob and Agnes	April 26, 1745.	55 Dec. 25, 1755	749June 19, 1749George and MaSept. 8, 1765Richard and —	years. 8 mo Dec 22 1767	746 Feb. 8, 1747	8 mo. Dec. 25, 1767	yo Midy 1, 1/90 750 Sept. 9, 1750	822 Oct. 13, 1822	761 Jan. 1, 1762	49Dec. 26, 1749	
Born.	Dec. 6, 18	: :				naJuly 28, 13	Henryetta May 30. 17	anOct. 17, 17, 17, Mar. 25, 1	Maria Oct. 25, 17				Aged 18 years.			: :	July 21, 1	chael Nov. 22, r	ristina Sept. 5, 17.	
Children.	Cassel, Jacob (Illegitimate.)	Christian, Maria Christmann, Catharina	Christman, Conrad Christman, Isac	Christman, Jacob . Christmann, Jacob	Christman, Judith	Christman, Sussanı	Claess, Catharina .	Close, Joh. Christi	Conninger, Anna	Conrad, Catharina	Conrad, Johannes	Conrad, Jürg Peter Cowrwood, Fama	Core Elicohoth	Cox, George	Cox, Joh. Adam	Crimm, Maria Margareth	Croll, Abraham	Crumrein, Joh. Mic	Cunckel, Anna Chi	

Sponsors.	. Moses Kehl and Cath.	Oct. 1, 1788 Mar. 1, 1789 Martin and wife Anna Maria George DeFroen and wife Catharina.	. Michael Schweinhardt and Christina.	Oct. 13, 1792 Dec. 25, 1792 Martin and wife Anna Maria Adam Yoerger and wife Margaretha.	. Casper Singer and wife.	John Voegly and wife.	Nov. 20, 1758 Jan. 1, 1759 Jorg. Michael and Catharina Joh. Christophel Heinkel and Eva	Singer.	Jacob Fillman and Catharine Albrecht.	. David Roth and Catharina.	. Michael Schweinhart and Christina.	Jacob Specht and Catharina.	. Martin Dagenbach and Margareth	Graf,	. Dec. 4, 1794 April 19, 1795. Martin and wife Anna Maria George Herbst and wife Barbara.	. Jacob Eppele and	. Oct. 2, 1790 Nov. 21, 1790 Martin and wife Anna Maria Peter DeFroen and wife Barbara.	. Wilhelm Reyer and Maria Zoller.	Nov. 20, 1798 Mar. 3, 1799 Michael and wife Elisabeth Christian Schweyer and wife Catharina.	. Charles Foster and Judith Reichert.	. Johannes Kohl and wife.	. Kraft Fronhaeuser and wife.	. Adam Jürger and wife Elisabetha.	. Adam Yoerger and wife Elisabetha.	. Martin Kepplinger and wife.	. Georg Herbst and wife Barbara.	. George Kehle and Philippina.	April 3, 1746 June 1, 1746 Cornelius and Maria Catharina Henrich Kuntzmann and wife.	Anna Maria Hermann.	. Catharine Roscho and Benjamin Schnei-	***************************************
Parents.	Sept. 6, 1818 Nov. 23, 1818 Peter and Susanna	. Martin and wife Anna Maria.	. Peter and Sussanna	. Martin and wife Anna Maria.	.June 11, 1756 Sept. 5, 1756 Michael and Catharina	. John and Cath	. Jorg. Michael and Catharina		. George and Maria	·Feb. 12, 1801 Sept. 27, 1801 Martin and Anna Maria	. John and Cath	Sept. 18, 1816 Nov. 24, 1816 Peter and Sussanna	Mar. 9, 1763 June 5, 1763 Michael and Catharine		. Martin and wife Anna Maria.	· April 9, 1768 I768 George and Barbara	, Martin and wife Anna Maria.	.Dec. 9, 1819 Feb. 13, 1820 Henrich and Hannah	. Michael and wife Elisabeth	Feb. 24, 1823 April 20, 1823. Henrich and Maria	Sept. 2, 1755 Nov. 2, 1755 Johannes and Catharine	Oct. 20, 1760 Dec. 28, 1760 Johannes and Catharine	Oct. 18, 1783 Dec. 14, 1783 Peter and wife Barbara	Mar. 23, 1789 July 18, 1789 Peter and wife Barbara	·Feb. 3, 1746 Mar. 30, 1746 Johannes and Catharine	. Aug. 23, 1783 Sept. 14, 1783 Johannes and wife Esther	April 28, 1748. May 30, 1748 Cornelius and Catharina	. Cornelius and Maria Catharin	ıa	. Peter and Elizabeth	
n. Baptized.	1818 Nov. 23, 1818.	1788 Mar. 1, 1789	. Feb. 16, 1820 May 7, 1820 Peter and Sussanna.	1792Dec. 25, 1792.	1756 Sept. 5, 1756	Sept. 13, 1819 Oct. 24, 1819 John and Cath.	1758 Jan. 1, 1759		Sept. 23, 1811 1811 George and Maria.	1801 Sept. 27, 1801.	Sept. 27, 1822 John and Cath	1816 Nov. 24, 1816.	1763June 5, 1763		794 April 19, 1795	1768 1768	'90 Nov. 21, 1790.	.819 Feb. 13, 1820.	1798 Mar. 3, 1799	1823 April 20, 1823	755 Nov. 2, 1755	1760Dec. 28, 1760.	1783 Dec. 14, 1783.	1789 July 18, 1789.	746 Mar. 30, 1746.	1783 Sept. 14, 1783.	, 1748. May 30, 1748.	1746 June 1, 1746	1752 Nov. 5, 1752	1779Oct. 10, 1779.	
Children. Born.	Friederick		Decker, George Feb. 16,		asper	:	Decker, Joh. Christophel Nov. 20,		Decker, LucindaSept. 23,	Decker, MariaFeb. 12,		Decker, MarianaSept. 18,	Decker, MartinMar. 9, 1			Decker, MatthiasApril 9,		u	:	<b>Tenrich</b>	Defrain, JohannesSept. 2, 1	Defrain, PeterOct. 20, 1	:	DeFroehn, Elisabetha Mar. 23,	:	DeFröhn, Elisabeth Aug. 23,	Dehardt, CorneliusApril 28,	Dehardt, Johanna April 3,	Samuel Aug. 24,	DeHaven, Catharine June 4, 1779 Oct. 10, 1779 Peter and Elizabeth	
	Decker,	Decker,	Decker,	Decker,	Decker,	Decker,	Decker,		Decker,	Decker,	Decker, Maria	Decker,	Decker,		Decker,	Decker,	Decker,	Decker,	Decker,	Decker,	Defrain,	Defrain	Defren,	DeFroel	DeFroel	DeFröhı	Dehardt	Dehardt	Dehart, Samuel	DeHave	

	List of Bupusmis.	3
Ullegitimate.)  Dellecker, Salome July 9, 1800 Sept. 7, 1800 Friederick and Catharina Johannes Thomas and Maria.  Dellicker, Sophia Jan. 26, 1825 May 15, 1825 Friederick and Elisabeth Friederick Dellicker and Catharina.  Delaplain, James Jan. 16, 1753 Mar. 9, 1753 Joshua and Mary Adam Linck and Mary Elisabeth.  Dengler, Elisabeth Nov. 17, 1802 May 21, 1803 Jacob and Catharina Jacob Bickel and wife.  Dengler, Hanna Dec. 1, 1763 Dec. 4, 1763 Jacob and Catharina Ludwig Bickel and wife.  Dengler, Joh. Henrich Dec. 1, 1763 Jacob and Catharina Johannes Schweinhart and wife.  Dengler, Maria Elisabeth July, 1754 Jacob and Catharina Henry Koehler and Anna Margaretha	Dennis, Andreas	Barbara.  Derr, Sara

Dehaven, Eleonora ....... Dec. 16, 1790.. Jan. 1, 1791... Johannes Erbockel and Rebecca Eleonora Kurtz.

List of Baptisms. 225								
ara . ge	Dress, Ruben	Durr, Margaretha						

Sponsors.	and Anna Margareth.	ender and Maria Maudiser.	ichel and wife. ben and Anna Elisabetha	na Linsebiegler.	r and Maria Margareth. and wife.	and wife.	r and Anna Elisabeth.	er and wife.	· Peter Brunner and wife.	tz and wife.	reas.	and wife. an and Rebecca.		inn and Magdalena.		nidt.	ein and wife.		klein and Catharina.	Fried.
	Peter Klein	John Bittenbe	Michael We Johannes Dü Seidel.	Maria Agatha Linsebiegler.	Adam Maye John Behner	George Beck	Daniel Neue	Georg Wisn		Michael Spa	Widow And	Jacob Fuchs	Parents.	John Edelma	Parents.	Thomas Schi	Jacob Meckl	Parents.	George Mec	Margaretha
Parents.	Dyrolf, Johann Henrich June 3, 1768 Aug. 28, 1768 Andreas and Catharine Peter Klein and Anna Margareth.	Dytolt, Jo	Eberhard, Anna Elisabeth Nov. 3, 1744 Nov. 18, 1744 Christian and Anna Regina Michael Weichel and wife. Eberhardt, Johannes Oct. 27, 1746 Dec. 7, 1746 Thomas and Maria Susanna Johannes Düben and Anna Elisabetha Seidel.	Eberhard, Maria Agatha Aug. 24, 1747 Sept. 20, 1747 Christian and Regina	Eogrnart, Maria Catnarina Feb. 15, 1750 Mar. 11, 1750 Christian and Anna Kegina Adam Mayer and Maria Margareth. Ebly, Anna Maria Sept. 27, 1756 Nov. 28, 1756 Jacob and Eva John Behner and wife.	Ebly, GeorgeMay 26, 1755June 15, 1755Jacob and EvaGeorge Beck. Ebly, JohannesJan. 14, 1759Feb. 18, 1759Jacob and EvaJohn Behner and wife.	Eckel, Anna Elisabeth June 10, 1766 Nov. 9, 1766 Henrich and Margareth Daniel Neuer and Anna Elisabeth. Eckel, Christina	Sckel, Joh. HenrichNov. 14, 1758 Dec. 24, 1758 Henry and Margareth Georg Wisner and wife.	TT	Eckel, Maria BarbaraOct. 16, 1761Jan. 1, 1762Henrich and MargarethMichael Spatz and wife.	Eckel, Susanna Sept. 27, 1774 Mar. 2, 1775 Heinrich and Margaretha Widow Andreas.	Eckbrett, MariaJune 28, 1807Aug. 30, 1807Henrich and wifeJacob Fuchs and wife. Edelman, AugustusMav 28, 1825—1825Isac and ChristinaJacob Edelman and Rebecca.	Edelman, CoblinOct. 14, 1823 Dec. 7, 1823 Isac and wife Parents.	Edelman, EmilieAug. 8, 1820Oct. 1, 1820Isac and ChristinaJohn Edelmann and Magdalena. Edelman. GeorgNov. 2, 1807. Nov. 20, 1807. Johannes and wife	Edelman, HenrichOct. 2, 1804 Oct. 12, 1804 Johannes and wifeParents.	Edelman, Isaac Feb. 19, 1800. Mar. 30, 1800. Johannes and wife Thomas Schmidt.	Edelman, Jacob	Edelman, Johannes Jan. 9, 1803. Jan. 17, 1803. Johannes and Magdalena Parents.	Edelman, Johannes June 23, 1810Juny 22, 1810John and MagdalenaFarents. Edelman, Joh. George Aug. 24, 1766 Sept. 14, 1766Johannes and BarbaraGeorge Mecklein and Catharina.	Edelman, LevinaJune 2, 1821July 22, 1821John and MagdalenaMargaretha Fried
Baptızed.	Aug. 28, 1768.	Dec. 3, 1752	Nov. 18, 1744. Dec. 7, 1746	Sept. 20, 1747.	Mar. 11, 1750. Nov. 28, 1756.	June 15, 1755.	Nov. 9, 1766.	Dec. 24, 1758.	Nov. 19, 1769.	June 11, 1764. Jan. 1, 1762	Mar. 2, 1775.	Aug. 30, 1807.	Dec. 7, 1823	Now 20 1807	Oct. 12, 1804	Mar. 30, 1800.	Sept. 20, 1801. 9. May 20, 1819.	Jan. 17, 1803	Juny 22, 1810. Sept. 14, 1766.	July 22, 1821.
Born.	June 3, 1768.	Sept. 17, 1752	Nov. 3, 1744. Oct. 27, 1746	. Aug. 24, 1747	· Feb. 15, 1750 · Sept. 27, 1756	· May 26, 1755	June 10, 1766	Nov. 14, 1758	Jan. 21, 1769	· reb. 4, 1704.	· Sept. 27, 1774	· June 28, 1807	Oct. 14, 1823	. Aug. 8, 1820.	Oct. 2, 1804.	· Feb. 19, 1800	. Aug. 25, 1801 . April 13, 1819	Jan. 9, 1803	. Aug. 24, 1766	June 2, 1821.
Children.	Dyrolf, Johann Henrich	Dyrolt, Johannes	Eberhard, Anna Elisabeth Eberhardt, Johannes	Eberhard, Maria Agatha	Ebly, Anna Maria	Ebly, George Ebly, Johannes	Eckel, Anna Elisabeth Eckel, Christina	Eckel, Joh. Henrich	Eckel, Johann Philipp Jan. 21, 1769 Nov. 19, 1769	Eckel, Maria Barbara	Eckel, Susanna	Eckbrett, Maria Edelman, Augustus	Edelman, Coblin	Edelman, Emilie	Edelman, Henrich	Edelman, Isaac	Edelman, Jacob Edelman, Jesse	Edelman, Johannes	Edelman, John George	Edelman, Levina

220		ine ivew	Hunover	Lameran C	murcii.	
Sponsors.  John Schwink and Anna Maria Graebil.	Joh. George Gilbert and Christina Stoltz, Refd. Georg Gilbert and Margaretha Mäyer, Refd.	Marg. Emerich. Daniel Krauss and Margaretha. Valentin Emmerich and Maria Catharina. arina.	Parents.  Valentin Emerich and Elisabeth.  Michael Dotterer and Margaretha.  Johannes Wagaseler and Anna Mar-	gareth. Christina Bossert and Catharine Reich. Conrad Dress and Elisabeth. Andreas Hornetter and Dorothea. George Michael Sweinhardt and Magdalene Weisner.	Joh. Nicolas Enders and Margareth Fertig.  Matthias Fuchs and Anna Maria.  Jacob Wege and Regina Dottinger.  Philip Wege and Johanna Christiana	Binder. a-George Zimmerman and Anna Catharine. Johannes Seidel and wife.
Born. Baptized. Parents. Sept 29, 1749 Oct. 5, 1749 Valentein and CatharinaJohn	Emerich, Johann George Feb. 4, 1754 Nov. 3, 1754 Valentine and Catharina Joh. Std Emmerich, Marcretha Sept. 26, 1751 Oct. 27, 1751 Valentin and Catharina Georgeon Re	Emerich, Maria June 4, 1813— 1813 Valentine and CatharinaMarg. Emerich.  Emmerich, Maria Sept. 17, 1821—— 1821 John and Margaretha Daniel Krauss and Margaretha.  Emmerich, Maria Catharina. Feb. 20, 1774 April 11, 1774. Johann and Margaretha Valentin Emmerich and Maria Catharina.  Emmerich, Maria Marga- June 5, 1794 Dec. 14, 1794 Johannes and wife Margaretha. Adam Beitemann and wife Veronica.	retha.  Emerich, Peter	Engel, Catharine Christina Feb. 2, 1748 May 30, 1748 Jacob and Maria Barbara Chri Engel, Friederich Feb. 25, 1822 Mar. 1, 1822 Joseph and Sarah Cons Engel, Johannes Sept. 29, 1776 Feb. 7, 1777 Heinrich and Catharina And Engel, Johannes Oct. 12, 1779 Dec. 5, 1779 Christoph and Elizabeth Georgeo.	Engelhart, Anna Margareth. Sept. 6, 1761 May 9, 1762 George and Christina Joh.  Ende, Matthias July 28, 1768 Aug. 28, 1768 M—— and Anna Maria Matt Endi, Johannes Mar. 26, 1758 April 16, 1758. Jacob and Maria Joha Endi, Regina May 24, 1763 June 5, 1763 Jacob and Anna Maria Jacob Endy, Johannes Philip Jan. 2, 1760 Jan. 6, 1760 Jacob and Anna Maria Phili	Binder.  Enters, Anna Catharine Nov. 9, 1749Dec. 26, 1749Joh. Georg and Maria Elisa-George Zimmerman and Anna Cath- betha.  Enters, ElisabethNov. 29, 1752Dec. 3, 1752Elisabeth (widow)Johannes Seidel and wife.
Children, Emmerich, Johannes Se	Emerich, Johann George Fe Emmerich, Marcretha Se	Emerich, Maria Ju Emmerich, Maria Catharina. F Emmerich, Maria Catharina. F Emmerich, Maria Marga- Ju	Emerich, Peter	Engel, Catharine Christina F. Engel, Friederich F. Engel, Johannes Sc. Engel, Johannes O	Engelhart, Anna Margareth. Se Ende, Matthias	Enters, Anna Catharine N Enters, Elisabeth

List of Baptisms.							
Enters, Elisabeth Feb. 19, 1796. May 16, 1796. Johannes and Agnesia Parents. Estelab. Parents. Feb. 27, 1761. Mart. 1, 1761. Jacob and Eva George Snider and wife. Esterlein, Daniel Miller and Cath. Esterlein, Daniel Miller and Cath. Sept. 18, 1818	Erb, George						

Sponsors.	Mar. 8, 1825 June 12, 1825 Jacob and Elisabeth	Mar. 22, 1819 Aug. 29, 1819 George and Elisabeth George Schmidt and wife. Dec. 30, 1790 April 21, 1791. Joh. George and wife Catharina. Jacob Yoerger and Elisabetha Ren-	Jacob Herpel and CatharinaJas. Linck and CatharinaMichael Kurz and FredericaCasper Erb and Catharine.	Johan Renninger and Catharina Erb. Joh. George Erb and wife Catharina. Parents.	Jan. 20, 1798Jan. 31, 1798Joh. George and CatharinaWendel Renninger and wifeAug. 10, 1797June 10, 1798Joh. and ElisabJoh. Fried. WeissMar. 31, 1763May 8, 1763Joh. Casper and Catharine Mar-George Slunecker and wife.	garetn. Erb, Johann GeorgeJan. 4, 1783April 6, 1783 Henrich and wife Catharina Georg Leonh. Grisinger and wife Catharina.	Erb, Joh. George	Heinrich Freyer and wife, Refd. John Kolb and Elisabeth Wittman. Wendel Renninger and wife Mar-	gretha. Joh. Milz and Margaretha. Peter Miller and Maria.
Parents.	Mar. 8, 1825 June 12, 1825 Jacob and Elisabeth	. Mar. 22, 1819 Aug. 29, 1819 George and Elisabeth George Schmidt and wife. Dec. 30, 1790 April 21, 1791. Joh. George and wife Catharina. Jacob Yoerger and Elis	Mar. 16, 1806 June 15, 1806 Peter and Christina	Johannes	JohannesJan. 20, 1798 Jan. 31, 1798 Joh. George and Catharina Wendel Renninger and wife Joh. Friederick Aug. 10, 1797 June 10, 1798 Joh. and Elisab Joh. Fried. Weiss. Joh. George Mar. 31, 1763 May 8, 1763 Joh. Casper and Catharine Mar-George Slunecker and wife.	garetn. Henrich and wife Catharina.	Erb, Joh. George	June 11, 1759 July 8, 1759 Casper and Catharine Aug. 25, 1825 Nov. 13, 1825 Peter and Sussanna July Sept. 9, 1787 Peter and wife Christina	Mar. 19, 1804 June 8, 1804 Peter and Christina April 16, 1816. July 21, 1816 George and Cath
Baptized.	25 June 12, 1825. 795 Mar. 27, 1796. 00 Mar. 22, 1801. 1820. July 1, 1820. 89 Dec. 28, 1789.	819Aug. 29, 1819. 790April 21, 1791	806 June 15, 1806 06 July 1, 1806 73 Nov. 28, 1773. 781 Oct. 21, 1781	791June 5, 1791 792Oct. 21, 1792 795Dec. 5, 1795	798 Jan. 31, 1798 797 June 10, 1798. 763 May 8, 1763	83April 6, 1783.	787 May 3, 1787 794 Nov. 2, 1794	759 July 8, 1759 825 Nov. 13, 1825. Sept. 9, 1787	804 June 8, 1804 1816. July 21, 1816.
Born.						geJan. 4, 17		: : :	
Children.	Erb, Hanna Erb, Heinrich Erb, Heinrich Erb, Henrich Erb, Henrich	Erb, Isac Erb, Jacob	Erb, Jacob Erb, Jacob Erb, Johannes		Erb, Johannes Erb, Joh. Friederick Erb, Joh. George	Erb, Johann Georg	Erb, Joh. George . Erb, Johann Georg	Erb, Joh. Heinrich Erb, John George	Erb, Jonas Erb, Jonas

232	1	ne ivew	nanove	r Lutneran (	anurcn.
Sponsors. Andreas Jörger and Anna Maria Linzenhieeler.	. Adam Burkhard and Anna Barbara Matthias Gilbert and wife Adam Luckhard and Barbara Daniel Bickel and Regina.	. May 18, 1780 June 18, 1780 Friedrick, Catechete of this Friederick Myerle and Anna Marcong, 1779 Feb. 13, 1779 Feb. 28, 1779 Friederick and Elisabeth Johann Friederick Meyerle Feb. 25, 1765 July 21, 1765 Johannes and Eva Margareth Moore, Frances Moore.	April 22, 1795. June 14, 1795. Johannes and wife Elisabeth David Gilbert and Sarah Bucher. Sept. 15, 1778 Oct. 9, 1779 Johannes and Elisabeth Anna Maria Erny. May 6, 1766 May 25, 1766. Jacob and Anna Barbara Johannes Erny and Elisabeth Linsenbürder.	<ul> <li>John Miller and Salome.</li> <li>Adam Luckard and wife Barbara.</li> <li>Philippina Zoller.</li> <li>Henrich Gilbert and Maria.</li> <li>Maria Gilbert.</li> <li>Jörg Adam Hillebarth and Elisabeth Märkler.</li> </ul>	May 1, 1818 May 10, 1822— and Mary
Parents Johann and Elisabeth	4 · 4	May 18, 1780 June 18, 1780 Friedrick, Catechete of this cong, and Elisabeth Feb. 13, 1779 Feb. 28, 1779 Friederick and Elisabeth Feb. 25, 1765 July 21, 1765 Johannes and Eva Margareth	April 22, 1795. June 14, 1795 Johannes and wife Elisabeth Sept. 15, 1778 Oct. 9, 1779 Johannes and Elisabeth May 6, 1766 May 25, 1766 Jacob and Anna Barbara	. g .d	May 1, 1818 May 10, 1822—— and Mary
Born. Baptized. Parents. Oct. 3, 1771 Nov. 17, 1771 Johann and Elisabeth	June 4, 1799 Oct. 13, 1799 Joh. and Elisabeth Aug. 2, 1776 Oct. —, 1776 Widow Erne April 25, ——. June 2, —— Johannes and Elisabeth April 5, 1803 July 3, 1803 Joh. and Elisabeth June 7, 1801 Aug. 1, 1801 Johannes and Elisabeth	18, 1780 June 18, 1780. 13, 1779 Feb. 28, 1779. 25, 1765 July 21, 1765.	22, 1795. June 14, 1795. 15, 1778Oct. 9, 1779 6, 1766May 25, 1766	23, 1812 May 21, 1812. 27, 1793 May 19, 1793. 4, 1794 May 14, 1795. 1, 1814 July 24, 1814. 8, 1811 July 25, 1811. 23, 1753 June 2, 1754	May 1, 1818 May 10, 1822— and Mary Oct. 24, 1754 Nov. 3, 1754 Johannes and Barban Oct. 17, 1753 Nov. 4, 1753 Johannes and Barban June 2, 1797 April 16, 1798. Joh. Nicol. and Elisa Aug. 20, 1819 Oct. 14, 1819 Isac and Maria Mar. 30, 1825 June 12, 1825 Jacob and Sarah Feb. 13, 1822 April 21, 1822. Isac and Maria Feb. 20, 1767 April 17, 1767. Michael and Carhar Mar. 28, 1761 July 19, 1761 Peter and Susanna Aug. 25, 1794 Dec. 14, 1794 Jonathan and wife
Children, Erne, Anna MariaOct.	Erne, CatharinaJune Erne, FriederichAug. Erne, HannaApril Erne, JohannesApril Erne, SalomeJune	rick .	na	Erny, Jonathan Feb. 23, 1812. May 21, 1812 Johannes and Elisabeth  Erny, Maria Jan. 27, 1793 May 19, 1793 Conrad and wife Elisabeth  Erny, Saara Dec. 4, 1794 May 14, 1795 Conrad and wife Elisabeth  Erny, Solomon April 1, 1814 July 24, 1814 Johannes and Elisabeth  Erny, Sophia May 8, 1811 July 25, 1811 Johannes and Elisabeth  Erwer, George William Dec. 23, 1753 June 2, 1754 Philip and Magdalena	Erwin, Emia

		List of Bupitsmis.	-33
Fedeli, Adam	Fedeli, Joh. Adam Mar. 5, 1765 June 15, 1765 Peter and Susanna	areth Nov. 8, 1764 Mar. 19, 1765 Joh. Adam and Elisabeth         largareth. April 5, 1768 June 19, 1768 Johann Adam and Anna Elis         beth.         July 21, 1763 Aug. 14, 1763 Joh. Adam and Elisabeth         Sept. 2, 1766 Oct. 26, 1766 Johannes and Elisabeth         Oct. 24, 1789 Jan. 4, 1790 George and wife Elisabetha         Dec. 23, 1764 Feb. 24, 1765 Godfrid and Margareth         Jan. 21, 1813 May 6, 1820 Friederick and Elisabeth	Fillman, Catharina April 5, 1792 May 6, 1792 Henrich and wife Sophia Jacob Fillman and wife Catharine. Fillman, Catharina Nov. 4, 1811 April 19, 1812. Abr. and Maria Jacob Malzberger and Maria Fillman, Henrich June 28, 1769. Oct. 1, 1769 Jacob and Catharina Balthasar Maurer and Margaretha. Fillman, Henrietta Dec. 24, 1823. May 16, 1824 Abraham and Maria Parents.  Fillman, John Philip Oct. 20, 1772 Jan. 24, 1773 Jacob and Catharina Philipp Jahn and Christina. Fillman, Johns Feb. 22, 1814 May 29, 1814 Jacob and Sarah Samuel Fillman and Cath. Heinrich. Fillman, Samuel Feb. 28, 1824 Aug. 7, 1824 Jacob and Sarah George Heffelfinger and Hanna. Fillman, Solomon June 4, 1824 1824 Jacob and Elisabeth Jacob Dewidshäuser and wife. Fillman, Anna Dec. 7, 1818 May 22, 1819 Abraham and Maria Cath. Schoener.

234	1110	1 V C W	Hanotti Lameran Gnaren.
Born. Baptized. Parents. Sponsors.  May 26, 1822 April —, 1822 Jacob and Sarah	Bäyer. Jacob Meklein and Elisabeth.	Fingbohn Oct. 1, 1747 Nov. 8, 1747 Joh. Nicolaus and Maria Elisa-Valentine Doll and Maria Bayer. beth.	April 15, 1774. April 17, 1774. Peter and wife
Born. Baptized. Parents.  May 26, 1822. April —, 1822. Jacob and Sarah.  Mar. 12, 1822. April 5, 1822. Jacob and Elisabeth.  Sept. 5, 1814. ————————————————————————————————————	Bäyer April 6, 1781 April 6, 1783 George Moser and Catharina Jacob Meklein and Elisabeth.	Fingbohn. Joh. Nicolaus and Maria Elisa beth.	the state of the s
Baptized. April —, 1822. April 5, 1822. Aug. 7, 1824. June 26, 1796. Mar. 10, 1746.	. April 6, 1783.	. Nov. 8, 1747.	Dec. 10, 1775. April 17, 1774  May 20, 1781. April 12, 1773  June 11, 1753. April 17, 1774  July 28, 1793.  Aug. 6, 1797.  June 30, 1765.  Nov. — 1774.  July 13, 1783.  Nov. 13, 1825.  Aug. 26, 1764.  May 2, 1778.
Born. May 26, 1822. Mar. 12, 1822. Sept. 5, 1814. Feb. 28, 1824. April 12, 1796	. April 6, 1781.	. Oct. 1, 1747	April 15, 1774  Jan. 25, 1781.  Nov. 14, 1772.  Feb. 1, 1753.  April 15, 1774  Jan. 20, 1785.  May 24, 1797.  May 11, 1765.  June 1, 1774.  June 20, 1785.  June 9, 1764.  Sept. 20, 1777.  Sept. 20, 1777.
Children, Fillman, Eleonora Fillman, Esther Fillman, Julianna Fillmann, Samuel Fillmann, Wilhelm Fillmann, Fillmann	:	(Illegitimate.) Fink, Valentine	Fischer, —— April 15, 1774. April 17, 1774. Peter and wife

			· -		
Fisher, JohannesSept. 9, 1766 Nov. 23, 1766 Joh. Jacob and Catharina Johannes Fuchs and Anna Barbara	Fisher, Johannes July 5, 1789 Aug. 23, 1789 Jacob and wife Magdalena Johannes Beltz and Christina Laugbein. Fisher, Joh. George Oct. 17, 1779 May 7, 1780 Joh. George and Catharina Abram Gerhard and Anna Margareth. Fisher, Reichert Henrich April 1, 1824 June 27, 1824 Henrich and Judith George D. Reichert and Lidia. Fisher, Tobias Dec. 1, 1778 April 11, 1779. Peter and Agnes Tobias Jörger and Catharina. Fleck, Eva Catharine Aged 5 mo Sept. 8, 1745 Phillip and Eva	Fleck, JohannesDec. 11, 1748Jan. 29, 1749Conrad and Anna MariaJohannes Jost and Adam Hillebarth's daughter.  Fleck, Johann JacobJuly 3, 1745July 26, 1745Conrad and Anna MariaJohann Jacob Arendfrey and Catharine	faria istina	Frack, Henrich	Franckeberger, Rebeka Mar. 28, 1796 Sept. 18, 1796 Conrad and wife Elisabeth Parents.  Franckenberger, Susanna Nov. 7, 1791 April 22, 1792. Conrad and wife Elisabeth Peter Liebenguth and wife Catharina.  Catharina.  Frankenberger, Conrad Oct. 8, 1777 Nov. 9, 1777 Ludwig and Margareth Conrad Frankenberger and Catharina Brautigam.

~	3°	1110 11000 11	into cer Barneran	. 3
Sponsors.	Friedle, Anna Christina Nov. 2, 1753 Dec. 2, 1753 Conrad and Margaretha Anna Christina Pfaltzgraff.  Friedle, Johann Henry Sept. 27, 1754 Oct. 20, 1754 Michael and Maria Elisabeth Henry Reichard and wife.  Friederick, Anna Elisabetha. Mar. 17, 1746 June 29, 1746 Michael and Barbara Michel Weygel and wife.  Friederick, Catharina Dec. 9, 1792 April 1, 1793 Michael and wife Elisabetha Joh. George Schweinhard and wife Friederick. Christina Aug. 4, 1785 Nov. 24, 1786 Michael and wife Elisabetha Michael Altandörfer and wife Anna	Friederick, Elisabeth Feb. 21, 1784 May 2, 1784 Michael and wife Elisabetha Johannes Friederich and wife Elisabeth.  Friederick, Ester May 24, 1758 July 23, 1758 Joerg Michael and Anna Maria. Anna Maria Friederich and Peter Joerger.  Friederick, George Michael. May 17, 1748 July 3, 1748 Geo. Michael and Anna Barbara. Michael Weichel and wife.  Friederick, Heinrich May 20, 1797 July 23, 1797 Michael and wife Elisabetha Joh. Adam Barthmann and wife Elisa-	Friederick, Jacob Dec. 15, 1790 Feb. 5, 1791 Michael and wife Elisabetha John Friederick and Elisabeth.  Friederick, Johann Peter Jan. 26, 1750 Feb. 11, 1750 Jürg Michael and Anna BarbaraPeter Lober.  Friederich, Johannes Oct. 19, 1794 Jan. 29, 1795 Michael and wife Elisabeth Christoph Zuwer and wife Esther.  Friederich, Johannes April 13, 1753. June 4, 1753 Jörg Michael and Anna Marga-Peter Lober and wife.  reth.  Friederich, Jörg Michael Oct. 22, 1755 Dec. 28, 1755 Jörg Michael and Anna BarbaraParents.  Friederich, Magdalena June 20, 1787 Michael and wife Elisabetha John Gilbert and Magdalena Schwein-	nard Michael Friederich and wife Elisabeth Peter Dress and Maria Parents Peter Muller and Christina Parents Parents Parents George Beck and wife George Beck and wife.
Parents.	Friedle, Anna Christina Nov. 2, 1753 Dec. 2, 1753 Conrad and Margaretha Anna Christina Pfaltzgraff Friedle, Johann Henry Sept. 27, 1754 Oct. 20, 1754 Michael and Maria Elisabeth Henry Reichard and wife. Friederick, Anna Elisabetha. Mar. 17, 1746 June 29, 1746 Michael and Barbara Michel Weygel and wife. Friederick, Catharina Dec. 9, 1792 April 1, 1793 Michael and wife Elisabetha Joh. George Schweinhard Friederick, Christina Aug. 4, 1785 Nov. 24, 1786 Michael and wife Elisabetha Michael Alhendörfer and	Friederick, Elisabeth Feb. 21, 1784 May 2, 1784 Michael and wife Elisabetha Johannes Friederich and wife Friederich and wife Friederich and wife Friederich and wife Friederich and Anna Maria Friederich Friederich, Friederick, George Michael. May 17, 1748 July 3, 1748 Geo. Michael and Anna Barbara. Michael Weichel and wife. Friederick, Heinrich May 20, 1797 July 23, 1797 Michael and wife Elisabetha Joh. Adam Barthmann and	Friederick, Jacob Dec. 15, 1790 Feb. 5, 1791 Michael and wife Elisabetha John Friederick and Elisabeth.  Friederick, Johann Peter Jan. 26, 1750 Feb. 11, 1750 Jürg Michael and Anna Barbara Peter Lober.  Friederich, Johannes Oct. 19, 1794 Jan. 29, 1795 Michael and wife Elisabeth Christoph Zuwer and wife Es Friederich, Johannes April 13, 1753. June 4, 1753 Jörg Michael and Anna Marga-Peter Lober and wife.  reth.  Friederich, Jörg Michael Oct. 22, 1755 Dec. 28, 1755 Jörg Michael and Anna Barbara Parents.  Friederich, Magdalena June 20, 1787 Michael and wife Elisabetha John Gilbert and Magdalena S	Friederich, Maria
Baptized.	753 Dec. 2, 1753. 754 Oct. 20, 1754 746 June 29, 1746 92 April 1, 1793 85 Nov. 24, 1785	784 May 2, 1784. 758 July 23, 1758 748 July 3, 1748.	790Feb. 5, 1791. 750Feb. 11, 1750 794Jan. 29, 1795 1753.June 4, 1753. 755Dec. 28, 1755	Nov. 2, 1783. 4 Jan. 2, 1825. 05 Jan. 12, 1806. 88 Jan. 11, 1789. 807 Mar. 24, 1807. 798 Sept. 16, 1798 24 1804 May 1, 1804. 772 May 31, 1772. 02 Mar. 27, 1803
Born.	istina Nov. 2, r nry Sept. 27, r Elisabetha. Mar. 17, r ina Dec. 9, 17	th Feb. 21, 1 May 24, 1 Michael. May 17, 1 h May 20, 1	Peter Jan. 26, 11.  Is Oct. 19, 1  Is April 13, 1  ichael Oct. 22, 1  lena June 20, 1	
Children.	Friedle, Anna Chr Friedle, Johann He Friederick, Anna I Friederick, Cathar Friederick, Cathar	Friederick, Elisabe Friederick, Ester . Friederick, George Friederick, Heinric	Friederick, Jacob . Friederick, Johann Friederich, Johanne Friederich, Johanne Friederich, Magda	Friederich, Maria Friederich, Maria Friederich, Michael Friederich, Salome Fries, Benjamin Fries, Christina Friess, Elisabeth Fries, Georg Fries, Johannes Fries, Johanne

List of Baptisms. 239						
Friess, Johannes Peter Dec. 6, 1795 Jan. 31, 1796 Solomon and wife Susanna Peter Müller and wife Christina.  Fries, Susanna Mar. 2, 1801 Sept. 27, 1801 Conrad and wife Catharina Parents.  Fries, Nathaniel Nov. 9, 1809 Feb. 20, 1811 John and Christina Peter Schaeffer.  Fritz, Anna Maria Feb. 25, 1785 May 1, 1785 Johann Martin and wife Cath-Jean Kühle and wife Anna Maria.  Fritz, Carl Mar. 17, 1816 Oct. 15, 1818 George and Elisabeth Carl Geiger and Margaretha.  Fritz, Christina April 10, 1779. July 17, 1779 Christian and Margaretha Parents.  Fritz, Elizabeth Sept. 28, 1805 Nov. 30, 1805 Peter and Susanna Martin Fritz and Margaretha.  Fritz, Esther May 15, 1816 Peter and Susanna Christian Schoener and Elisabeth.  Fritz, Even Margareth July 13, 1769 Aug. 27, 1769 Christian Wilhelm and Marga-Jacob Thorbard and Eva.	Fritz, Felicitas Maria April 17, 1748. May 15, 1748. Johann Martin and Anna MariaFelicitas Maria Stempel and Leonhard Rothermel.  Fritz, Henrietta Sept. 19, 1816. Nov. 30, 1816. John and Catharina Parents.  Fritz, Johanne Jacob May 11, 1776. July 21, 1776. Christian and Eva Jacob Thormann and Eva Margaretha.  Fritz, Johannes Dec. 21, 1771. Jan. 26, 1772. Martin and Catharine Jacob Thormann and Eva Margaretha.  Fritz, Maria Elenora Mar. 4, 1762 May 9, 1762 Joh. Martin and Sahra Joh. George Lotz and wife.  Fritz, Peter Mar. 17, 1792. May 20, 1792. Martin and wife Catharina William Brunner and wife Christina.  Fritz, Samuel Dec. 4, 1822 Mar. 9, 1823 Samuel and Lidia Peter Fritz and Sussanna.  Fritz, Susanna Jacob Bickel and wife.  Fritz, Susanna Dec. 4, 1824 April 17, 1825. Samuel and Lidia Jacob Bickel and wife.  Fritz, Valentin Feb. 10, 1771 June 16, 1771 Christian Wilhelm and Marga-Valentin Geiger and Margareth.  Fritz, Wilhelm Mar 1774 May 7, 1774 Christian Wilhelm and Marga-Parents.					

24	.0		The Ne	w Hanover	Lutheran	Church.	
Sponsors.	. Dec. 30, 1791 May 6, 1792 George and wife Elisabetha Jacob Davidshaeuser and Margaretha Gilbert.	Georg Gilbert and wife Catharina Henr. Gilbert, Jr., and Eva Kuser Georg Gilbert and wife Margaretha. Eu-Sophia Zern.	Fuchs, Anna Catharina April 17, 1756. May 16, 1756 Joh. Heinrich and Catharina Moses Binder and wife.  Fuchs, Anna Catharina Jan. 28, 1765 Mar. 19, 1765 Mathias and Anna Maria Johannes Mäyer and Anna Catharina,  Refd.	Fuchs, Anna Catharina, Dec. 13, 1796May 28, 1797 Jacob and wife EstherAndreas Scheinlin and Magdalena.  Fuchs, Anna Margaretha Nov. 8, 1749 Nov. 19, 1749 Johann Friederick and Maria Johann Adam Fuchs and wife, also  Euphronica.  Maria Christina Diechman.  Fuchs, Anna Margaretha Jan. 14, 1777 April 13, 1777. Mathias and Anna Margareth Jacob Fischer and Catharina.  Fuchs, Anna Maria Mar. 22, 1784 May 2, 1784 Adam and wife Elisabetha Jacob Ende and wife Anna Maria.  Fuchs, Anna Maria Mar. 11, 1796 Oct. 9, 1796 Adam and wife Elisabetha Heinrick Bernhardt and wife Sophia.	Johannes Joerger and wife. Antony Spiesz and wife. Antony Spies and wife Margretha. Henrich Erb and Catharina.	Dec. 22, 1806 Dec. 29, 1806 Matthias and Catharina Barbara Dotterer Jan. 30, 1794 Feb. 20, 1794 Matthias and wife Catharina Bernhard Dotterer and wife Barbara Dec. 22, 1806 Dec. 29, 1806 Matthias and Catharina Daniel Spies and Christina Dec. 15, 1785 Mar. 26, 1786 Johannes and Margaretha Jacob Schlonacker and Miss Catharina Pec. 15, 1785 Mar. 26, 1786 Johannes and Margaretha Frochs.	Jacob Renninger and Froinca Huber. Parents. Dewald Yoerger and Margretha. David Croll and Catharina. Jacob Fischer and Catharina.
Parents.	George and wife Elisabetha	d wife Elisabeth I wife Christina d wife Elisabeth	ronnca.  Peter Fisher and wifeApril 17, 1756. May 16, 1756Joh. Heinrich and Catharina Moses Binder and wifeJan. 28, 1765Mar. 19, 1765Mathias and Anna MariaJohannes Mäyer and A Refd.	Fuchs, Anna Catharina Dec. 13, 1796 May 28, 1797 Jacob and wife Esther Andreas Scheinlin and Magg Fuchs, Anna Margaretha Nov. 8, 1749 Nov. 19, 1749 Johann Friederick and Maria Johann Adam Fuchs and varia Christina Diechman Buphronica.  Maria Christina Diechman Fuchs, Anna Margareth Jacob Fischer and Catharina. Fuchs, Anna Maria Mat. 22, 1784 May 2, 1784 Adam and wife Elisabetha Jacob Ende and wife Anna Fuchs, Anna Maria Mat. 11, 1796 Oct. 9, 1796 Adam and wife Elisabetha Heinrick Bernhardt and wife Anna	Sept. 21, 1758 Nov. 26, 1758 Adam and Anna Margaret Mar. 25, 1763 April 24, 1763 Matthias and Anna Maria Dec. 13, 1790 April 10, 1791. John and wife Margaretha Feb. 28, 1821 May 10, 1821 John and Maria Mar. 10, 1766 June 8, 1766 Henrich and Elisabeth	Dec. 22, 1806 Dec. 29, 1806 Matthias and Catharina Jan. 30, 1794 Feb. 20, 1794 Matthias and wife Catharina Dec. 22, 1806 Dec. 29, 1806 Matthias and Catharina	retha
Baptized.	791May 6, 1792	85Mar. 25, 1785 82Mar. 23, 1783 783Mar. 9, 1783 52April 12, 1752.	1756. May 16, 1756 765 Mar. 19, 1765	796May 28, 1797 49Nov. 19, 1749 777April 13, 1777. 784May 2, 1784 796Oct. 9, 1796	758 Nov. 26, 1758 763, April 24, 1763 790 April 10, 1791 821 May 10, 1821 766 June 8, 1766	806 Dec. 29, 1806 794 Feb. 20, 1794 806 Dec. 29, 1806 785 Mar. 26, 1786	Sept. 22, 1813 Nov. 28, 1813 Jacob and Sally Mar. 17, 1815 Aug. 13, 1815 Jacob and Catharine. Dec. 24, 1797 Feb. 1, 1798 Johannes and Margan Sept. 23, 1823 Dec. 20, 1823 Jacob and Catharina July 24, 1764 Aug. 26, 1764 Henrich and Elisabet Jan. 1, 1802 Mar. 28, 1802 Anton and Elisabeth.
Born.	30, 1	5, 17 9, 17 10, 1 3, 17	17,	13, 1 8, 17 14, 1 12, 1 11, 1	21, 1 25, 1 13, 1 28, 1 10, 1	22, 1 2, 2, 1 1, 2, 1 1, 1 1, 1	22, 1 17, 1 24, 1 23, 1 24, 1
	Frohnhaeuser, Jacob Dec. 3	Frohnhauser, Johannes Jan. 6, Fronheuser, Eva Dec. 9 Fronheuser, Georg Jan. 2, Fuchs, Anna Maria Feb. 23	Fuchs, Anna Catharina April Fuchs, Anna Catharina Jan. 2	Fuchs, Anna Catharina Dec. 13, 1796 May 28, 1797 Jacob and wife Esther  Fuchs, Anna Margaretha Nov. 8, 1749 Nov. 19, 1749 Johann Friederick and Euphronica.  Fuchs, Anna Margaretha Jan. 14, 1777 April 13, 1777. Mathias and Anna Mar  Fuchs, Anna Maria Mar. 22, 1784 May 2, 1784 Adam and wife Elisabe  Fuchs, Anna Maria Mar. 11, 1796 Oct. 9, 1796 Adam and wife Elisabe	Anna Sibilla AntonyAntony Antony Aron	Barbara Bernhard Catharina Catharina	Fuchs, Caroline       Sept. 2         Fuchs, Carl       Mar. I         Fuchs, David       Dec. 2         Fuchs, David       Sept. 2         Fuchs, Elisabeth       July 2         Fuchs, Elisabeth       Jans 1
	Frohr	Frohr Fronk Fronh Fuchs	Fuchs Fuchs	Fuchs, Fuchs, Fuchs, Fuchs,	Fuchs, Fuchs, Fuchs, Fuchs,	Fuchs, Fuchs, Fuchs, Fuchs,	Fuchs Fuchs Fuchs Fuchs Fuchs

-4-	
### 1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	Füllman, Catharina July 5, 1765 July 28, 1765 Jacob and Catharina
Children. Fuchs, Lydia Fuchs, Margaretha Fuchs, Maria Fuchs, Maria Fuchs, Maria Fuchs, Maria Elisabeth Fuchs, Matthias Fuchs, Mattheus Fuchs, Mattheus Fuchs, Salome Fuchs, Salome Fuchs, Salome Fuchs, Sarah Fuchs, Susanna	Füllman, Catharina Füllman, Christina Füllmann, Susanna Füsel, Anna Margareth Fuss, Joh. Martin Fuss, Wilhelm Gambe, Joh. George Gauckler, Catharina

Gantzert, CatharinaJune 6, 1763July 31, 1763Conrad and ElisabethAdam Schoener and Catharina.	Gantzert, Christophel June 20, 1761 July 19, 1761 Conrad and Elisabeth Christophel Neuman and Catharine. Gantzert, Johann Henrich Oct. 18, 1753 Nov. 18, 1753 Conrad and Maria Elisabeth Matthias Kihle and wife Eva. Gantzert, Philipp Mar. 10, 1756 May 16, 1756 Conrad and Elisabeth Johannes Snider and wife, Refd. Garrecht, Johann Adam Nov. 3, 1753 Dec. 2, 1753 Veit and Maria Dorothea John Adam Overdorff.		Gayer, Johannes	Gebhart, MariaDec. 31, 1823Sept. 4, 1824Andreas and SarahParents. Gebhart, SussannaJuly 20, 1813Aug. 22, 1814Andrew and SarahSussanna Gebhardt, widow. Geiger, AntoniusApril 26, 1754.Aug. 11, 1754Christophel and BarbaraValentin Geiger, Sr., and wife Elisabeth and Jacob Geiger.	Geiger, Anna Catharine July 13, 1756 Sept. 5, 1756 Paulus and Eva Maria Frederick Hubeli and wife. Geiger, Anna Margaretha Nov. 14, 1776 Dec. 25, 1776 Dietrich and A. Margaretha Nicolaus Crebiel and Barbara. Geiger, Anna Maria Oct. 15, 1802 Mar. 13, 1803 Diederich and Elisabeth Joh. Vögely and A. Maria. Geiger, Benjamin Mar. 9, 1748 April 9, 1748 Valentin and Maria Elisabeth H. M. Mühlenberg and Margaretha Loeser.	Geiger, Catharine Elisabeth. June 9, 1770 Sept. 1, 1770 Valentin and Margareth Joachim Nagel and Catharine. Geiger, Charles Oct. 6, 1822 Mar. 23, 1823 Charles and Elisabeth John Bauman and Catharina. Geiger, Elisabeth Nov. 28, 1778 Dec. 27, 1778 Dietrich and Anna Maria John Stappelton and Catharine, John Golger, Elisabeth	Geiger, HenriettaOct. 5, 1814 April 2, 1815 Charles and Elisabeth George Geiger and Sarah Dengler. Geiger, Jesias Jan. 15, 1810 April 22, 1810. Abraham and Sophia David Hartranft and Salome Bickel. Geiger, Johann Heinrich Mar. 28, 1744 April 14, 1744. Valentin and Maria Elisabeth Jacob Geiger and wife of Matthias
--	--	--	-----------------	--	---	---	--

Gantzerd, Jörg Michael ... May 11, 1749.. July 2, 1749... Conrad and Maria Elisabeth... Jörg Michael Schweinhard and Mag-

Gantzer, Johannes ........ May 27, 1751.. June 23, 1751.. Conrad and Elisabeth...... John Schimmel and wife.

-11 -	1,000 110,000.		
Geiger, Johann AntoniusMay 1, 1753Aug. 12, 1753Valentin, Jr., and SahraChristophel Geiger and Barbara Geirdeiger, Johann AntoniusMay 1, 1753Aug. 12, 1753Valentin, Jr., and SahraChristophel Geiger and Barbara Geirdeiger, Johann ValentineMay 14, 1755Dec. 10, 1752Johannes and Anna MariaPaul Breitigan and wife.  Geiger, Johann ValentineNov. 27, 1764Jan. 1, 1772Valentine and MargarethaBernhard Dotterer.  Geiger, Johann GeorgeOct. 8, 1777Jan. 1, 1772Valentine and MargarethaBernhard Dotterer.  Geiger, Johann DietrichJuly 22, 1772Sept. 6, 1772Joh. Dietrich and A. MariaCarl Geiger and Margaretha Beider	mann.  Isabeth Johann Geiger and Elisabeth.  tharina Johann Fried. Weiss and Barbara.  teth Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth.  tina Carl Geiger and Margaretha.  sabeth Charles Geiger, Sr., and Margaretha.  Maria Valentin Geiger and Maria Elisabeth.  and Sarah Valentin Geiger, Sr., and wife.		Jc Jc Jc Jc Jc Jc Jc Babeth N
Parents. ", and S. ", and d. "d. Annind Eliss and Ma	An de Ed	farial darial Eva Eva An An Eve Efe E	Eva Eva H Ca El wi Haria Ma
l, Jr., , Jr., s anc s anc s anc te an	and n and of man and e. Ite	nd N s an tid M and and and ', Jr.	d M and and and n and and N and N
Geiger, Johann AntoniusMay 1, 1753Aug. 12, 1753Valentin, Jr., and Sahra Geiger, Johann ValentineMay 14, 1755Dec. 10, 1755Valentine, Jr., and Sahra Geiger, Joh. PaulFeb. 5, 1762May 9, 1762Johannes and Anna Maria. Geiger, Jörg JacobNov. 27, 1764Dec. 25, 1764Johannes and Elisabeth Geiger, Johann GeorgeOct. 8, 1771Jan. 1, 1772Valentine and Margaretha. Geiger, Johann DietrichJuly 22, 1772Sept. 6, 1772Joh. Dietrich and A. Maria.	Geiger, Johann Heinrich Sept. 8, 1774 Oct. 16, 1774 Dietrich and Anna Maria Geiger, Joh. Benjamin Feb. 1, 1777 April 13, 1777. Benjamin and Elisabeth Geiger, Johann Friederich Oct. 20, 1801 Dec. 13, 1801 Heinrich and Catharina Geiger, Jonas Jan. 8, 1802 Feb. 14, 1802 Carl and Margareth Geiger, Margaretha Mar. 4, 1800 April 27, 1800 Jacob and Christina Geiger, Maria Elisabeth Dec. 18, 1812 1813 Charles and Elisabeth Geiger, Maria Elisabeth Aug. 12, 1745 Sept. 8, 1745 Jacob and Anna Maria Geiger. Maria Elisabeth Nov. 9, 1750 Dec. 24, 1750 Valentine, Jun. and Sarah.	Geiger, Maria Elisabeth Oct. 16, 1773 Nov. 28, 1773 John and Maria Elisabeth Geiger, Maria Magdalena May 24, 1778 July 28, 1778 Johannes and wife	Geiger, Salome
Baptized.  g. 12, 175  g. 10, 175  y 9, 1762  y 9, 1762  1, 25, 176  t. 6, 1772	. 16, ril 13, r. 13, ril 27, ril 27, t. 8,	V. 28, V. 28, V. 13, V. 10, V. 18, V. 18, V. 23,	ie 22, i. 14, i. 11, y 19, y 21, y 21, i. 16, i. 16, t. 17,
Born.  1, 1753Au  14, 1755Dec  27, 1762Ma  27, 1764Dec  8, 1771Jan  22, 1772Sep	1774 Oct 1777 Apr 1801 Dec 1802 Feb 1800 Apr 3, 1812 2, 1745 Sep 2, 1745 Sep	7, 1773No. 1825Mas. 1911No. 1755Mas. 1755No. 2, 1755No. 2, 1758No. 1758Mas. 17	1800Jun 1758Oct 1803Dec 15, 1818.Jull 1776Jull DayFeb 1, 1769Au
ay 1, B, 1, b, 5, v, 2, t, 8,	pt. 8, b. 1, t. 20, n. 8, c. 18 ig. 1:	tt. 16	ay 5, pt. 5, pt. 4, pt. 4, pr. 1, pr. 1, pr. 1, pr. 1, pr. 1, pr. 1, pr. 2, pr. 2, pr. 2, pr. 1, pr.
M: Fel No Oo	Sej Fel Jan Ma	Jan	Sel Sel Sel Jul Jul Xn
nius tine	ich	eth . alena	beth
en. Anto: Valen 11 ob . Georg	Heinr ijamir Fried  stha 	Slisab Magd	Elisa
Children. ohann An ohann Va oh. Paul örg Jacob ohann Ge	ann i Ben iann iann nas . urgare uria .	tria I tria I trians ulus tilip tra	lome oena sanna lhelm theth ria M rbara
C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	; Joh ; Joh ; Joh ; Joi ; Ma	, Ma , Ma , Ma , Pa , Ph , Sab , Sab	r, Sah r, Sch r, Su r, Wi r, Wi r, Wi r, Wi e, Ba
Geiger Geiger Geiger Geiger Geiger	Geiger, J Geiger, J Geiger, Geiger, Geiger, Geiger, I Geiger, I	Geiger, Geiger, Geiger, Geiger, Geiger, Geiger, Geiger,	Geiger, Salome Geiger, Schoena Eliss Geiger, Susanna Geiger, Wilhelm Geist, Elisabeth George, Barbara George, Heinrich

Georgi, Johann Mar 33, 883-, 1019, 28, 150 Heinrich and Drouthea		List of Baptisms.	245
	Mar. 23, 1803. July 28, 1804. Henrich and Dorothea	Ruppert.  retha Feb. 24, 1749 Mar. 26, 1749 Adam and Anna Maria Henrich Schleicher,  July 7, 1778 Aug. 16, 1778 Joh. and Elisabeth Joh. Adam Gerbe Schleicher.  Sept. 20, 1780 Nov. 19, 1780 Johann and Elisabeth Ulrich Stolp and El  Dec. 23, 1754 Jan. 26, 1755 Adam and Anna Maria John Schleicher, Refd.  1 Sept. 6, 1752 Mar. 25, 1753 Adam and Anna Maria Jacob Clotz and Schleicher.  Schleicher.  Schleicher.  Geiger, Refd.  Schleicher.	Gerber, Jonathan

240	The New Hanover	Luineran Gnuren.	
Born. Baptized. Parents.  Mar. 18, 1778 April 20, 1778 George Michael and Margareth Joh. Bickel and Elisabeth Barbara Dorothea.  Schittler.  Dec. 22, 1763 May 6, 1764 George and Rosina Barbara George Hartman and wife.  Aug. 20, 1795 Nov. 15, 1795 Philipp and wife Maria Dietrich Geyer and Eva Schweinhardt.  arina.	Gilbert, Anna Maria Elisabeth. Oct. 26, 1745. Mar. 30, 1746. Johannes and Christina	Oct. 3, 1789 Dec. 25, 1789 Henry and Barbara Johannes Bickel and wife Magdalena Sept. 22, 1790 Nov. 21, 1790 Adam and Magdalena George Gilbert and wife Susanna. Feb. 14, 1803 May 22, 1803 Henrich and wife Daniel Bickel and Regina. Feb. 3, 1787 Dec. 9, 1787 Henry and Barbara Bernhard Gilbert and wife Elisabetha. Dec. 24, 1820 Mar. 10, 1821 Anthony and Maria Mathias Gilbert and Hanna. Mar. 9, 1766 Mar. 30, 1766 Bernhard and Maria Elisabetha. Henrich Schirm and Magdalena. Sept. 13, 1763 Nov. 6, 1763 George and Margareth Bernhart Gilbert and wife. Mar. 23, 1816 May 12, 1816 Friederick and Sussanna Johannes Schweinhart and Catharina.	Unibert.  Oct. 18, 1778 Mar. 14, 1779 Henrich and Barbara Peter Finck and Catharine Jung.  Oct. 18, 1788 Feb. 1, 1789 Jacob and Barbara Daniel Bob and wife Catharina.  Nov. 17, 1792 Jan. 19, 1793 Henry and Elisabetha Nicolaus Voegele and wife Anna  Maria.  Aug. 26, 1797 Dec. 30, 1797 George and Catharina Joh. Gilbert and Christina.  Aug. 21, 1800 Feb. 9, 1801 Joh. Adam and Magd Heinrich Kühle and Catharina.
Born. Baptizea Mar. 18, 1778 April 20, 17 Dec. 22, 1763 May 6, 176 Aug. 20, 1795 Nov. 15, 17 Oct. 25, 1795 Nov. 12, 17	Oct. 26, 1745 Mar. 39, 17	Oct. 3, 1789 Dec. 25, 17 Sept. 22, 1790 Nov. 21, 17 Feb. 14, 1803 May 22, 18 Sept. 3, 1787 Dec. 9, 178 Dec. 24, 1820 Mar. 10, 18 Mar. 9, 1766 Mar. 30, 17 Sept. 13, 1753 Nov. 6, 176 Mar. 23, 1816 May 12, 18 Dec. 23, 1774 Feb. 19, 17	Dec. 31, 1778Mar. 14, 17 Oct. 18, 1788Feb. 1, 1789 Nov. 17, 1792Jan. 19, 17 Aug. 26, 1797Dec. 30, 17 Aug. 21, 1800Feb. 9, 1801
Children, Gessel, Johannes Getz, Anna BarbaraI Geÿer, Jacob	Gilbach, Magdalena Gilbert, ————————————————————————————————————	Gilbert, Anna Maria Gilbert, Anna Maria Gilbert, Anna Maria Gilbert, Antony Gilbert, Augustus Gilbert, Bernhard Gilbert, Bernard Gilbert, Carl	Gilbert, Catharina Gilbert, Catharina Gilbert, Catharina Gilbert, Catharina Gilbert, Catharina Gilbert, Catharina

		, <u></u>	17
Gilbert, Jacob Sept. 9, 1792 Nov. 4, 1792 Adam and wife Magdalena Jacob Kiehle and wife Catharina.  Gilbert, Jacob Oct. 31, 1792 Dec. 30, 1792 Henry and wife Maria Henry Rayser and wife Elisabetha.  Gilbert, Jacob Oct. 25, 1796 Feb. 9, 1797 Jacob and wife Barbara Johan Gilbert and wife Christina.  Gilbert, Jeremias June 22, 1816 Aug. 4, 1816 Anthony and Maria Michael Bartmann and Maria.  Gilbert, Jeremias Jan. 16, 1816 May 12, 1816 Henrich and Salome Jacob Keyser and Christina.  Gilbert, Johann Adam June 18, 1775 Oct. —, 1776 George and Susanna Adam Baydeman and Wife Feronica.  Gilbert, Johann Adam Aug. 9, 1793 Sept. 8, 1793 Adam and wife Barbara Adam Baydeman and wife Feronica.  Gilbert, Joh. Adam Brobst and Mar. Magda-	Gilbert, Joh. Conrad	gareth Wenzel.  Dec. 28, 1758 Jan. 21, 1759 Joh. George and Margareth Heinrich Gilbert Wilson.  Dec. 28, 1761 Mar. 14, 1762 Joh. Henrich and Anna Chris-Joh. Henry Snider tina.  Nov. 10, 1765 Mar. 30, 1766 Henrich and Christina George Gilbert and July 25, 1766 Aug. 17, 1766 Conrad and Anna Elisabeth Joh. Peter Steltz	Gilbert, JohannaJuly 5, 1754Aug. II, 1754 Jacob and MagdalenaJohanna Mayer and George Gilbert.  Gilbert, JohannesOct. 9, 1763Nov. 20, 1763. Bernhart and Maria Elisabeth. George Gilbert and wife.  Gilbert, Johannes

_					
Sponsors.	Gilbert, Johannes	Mar. 26, 1787May 18, 1787Jacob and wife BarbaraFriederich Shoenly and wife ElisabethaNov. 1, 1796Feb. 9, 1797George and wife SusannaJacob Gilbert and wife BarbaraFeb. 2, 1797Feb. 11, 1797Bernhard and wife SusannaBernhard Gilbert and wife ElisabethJuly 23, 1788Dec. 7, 1788George and wife CatharinaJohan George Gilbert and wife Margren, gretha.	Gilbert, MagdalenaMay 14, 1790 June 20, 1790 John and wife ElisabethaBernhard Gilbert and wife Elisabetha.  Gilbert, MargarethaDec. 7, 1819 1819Daniel and CatharineWilhelm Specht and Elisabeth Gilbert.  Gilbert, MargarethaJuly 11, 1794 Nov. 2, 1794 Adam and wife Magdalena Johann Stüchter and Eva Schweinhart.	Michael Yoerger and wife Margretha Parents Peter Fritz and Sussanna Peter Dres and Maria George Gilbert and Maria Magdalene Mäver.	Bernhard Gilbert and Maria Elisabeth MoyerMatthias Voegele, Maria Magdalena. hAdam Brobst and wifeMaria Gilbert, widowJacob Frey and ElisabethPeter Fritz and Sophia.
Parents.	July 17, 1825	Mar. 26, 1787May 18, 1787Jacob and wife BarbaraNov. 1, 1796Feb. 9, 1797George and wife SusannaFeb. 2, 1797Feb. 11, 1797Bernhard and wife SusannaJuly 23, 1788Dec. 7, 1788George and wife Catharina	May 14, 1790June 20, 1790John and wife ElisabethaDec. 7, 1819	rina	: : B G : : :
Baptized.	1825 Aug. 31, 1800. :Aug. 13, 1809. :Sept. 10, 1809. :Aug. 8, 1813 :Mar. 24, 1822.	. May 18, 1787. . Feb. 9, 1797 . Feb. 11, 1797 . Dec. 7, 1788	June 20, 1790.  1819	Mar. 23, 1794. Feb. 23, 1806 Feb. 1, 1818 ————————————————————————————————	. Mar. 29, 1752. Feb. 11, 1750 Sept. 3, 1758 April 29, 1759. Jan. 11, 1823. Jan. 23, 1824.
Born.	July 17, 1825. Jan. 11, 1800. April 7, 1809. June 10, 1809. May 25, 1813. Nov. 19, 1821.	. Mar. 26, 1787. Nov. 1, 1796 Feb. 2, 1797 July 23, 1788.	. May 14, 1790. . Dec. 7, 1819 . July 11, 1794.	. Feb. 19, 1794 Oct. 20, 1805 Nov. 7, 1817 Nov. 18, 1819 May 24, 1755.	Feb. 25, 1752.  Jan. 14, 1750.  Aug. 10, 1758.  Mar. 31, 1759.  Oct. 9, 1822.  July 30, 1823.
Children.	Gilbert, Johannes Gilbert, Joseph Gilbert, Lydia Gilbert, Lidia Gilbert, Lidia Gilbert, Lidia Gilbert, Lidia Gilbert, Magdalena	Gilbert, Magdalena Gilbert, Magdalena Gilbert, Magdalena Gilbert, Magdalena	Gilbert, Magdalena Gilbert, Margaretha Gilbert, Margaretha	Gilbert, Maria Feb. 19, 1794Mar. 23, 1794 George and wife Catha. Gilbert, Maria Oct. 20, 1805 Feb. 23, 1806 Samuel and Esther Gilbert, Maria Nov. 7, 1817 Feb. 1, 1818 Andreas and Maria Gilbert, Maria	Gilbert, Maria ElisabethFeb. 25, 1752Mar. 29, 1752Jacob and Magdalena Gilbert, Maria MagdalenaJan. 14, 1750Feb. 11, 1750Jacob and Magdalena Gilbert, Maria MagdalenaAug. 10, 1758Sept. 3, 1758Conrad and Anna Elisab Gilbert, Maria MagdalenaMar. 31, 1759April 29, 1759Bernhard and Maria Elis Gilbert, MarianaOct. 9, 1822Jan. 11, 1823Anthony and Maria Gilbert, MarianaJuly 30, 1823Jan. 23, 1824George and Catharina Gilbert, MathiasApril 4, 1815

wife Cath-	fe Selly. arah. anna.	faria. ia Salome. anna. ia.	id Margareth. isabeth. Cath. er.	oph Schoener. , arina. ina. n. arina.	Knetz. na Maria. atharina. ah Bickel. nna. wife, Maria	d Burckhart lene Koehler. uber,
. Matthias Warthman and wife Catharine.	. Matthias Reichert and wife Selly Henrich Baumann and Sarah Elisabeth Reifschneider George Gilbert and Sussanna Parents.	Mars 3, 1768 May 22, 1768. Henrich and Christina Elisabeth Gil—.  Feb. 27, 1825 May 15, 1825 Andreas and Maria	Mar. 25, 1770. April 22, 1770. — and Elisabeth Johann George Gilbert and Margareth.  May 19, 1771. July 28, 1771. Johann George and Margareth.Bernhard Gilbert and Elisabeth.  Feb. 12, 1798. — 1798 Hein. and Anna Maria Mich. Schweinhard and Cath.  June 15, 1804. Aug. 25, 1804. Henrich and Elisabeth Samuel Gilbert and Esther.  April 15, 1795. July 26, 1795. Samuel and wife Esther George Traut and wife Elisabeth.	Elisabeth, widow of Christoph Schoener Christian Steltz and Catharina Jacob Specht and Catharina Matthias Kurz and Sarah Johannes Binder and Elisabeth.	John Kolb and Sussanna Knetz Henrich Gilbert and Anna Maria Johannes Werner and Catharina Bernhart Gilbert and Sarah Bickel Christian Schoener and Anna.	Lisabeth Bossert. Theobold's daughter and Burckhart Beckwalt. Andrew Fuss and Magdalene Koehler. Peter Meister and Eva Huber.
ırbaraMatthia arine.		tina Elisab Jacob Elisabeth Georg nna Georg	Margareth. Bernh aria Mich. oeth Samu			
Mar. 25, 1782 May 19, 1782 Henry and wife Barbara	April 24, 1791. July 3, 1791 George and wife Susanna Dec. 19, 1817. Feb. 22, 1818 Friederich and Sussanna Dec. 12, 1813 June 12, 1814 John and Maria Jan. 12, 1821 Daniel and Catharina Aug. 13, 1812 Anthony and Maria	Mar. 3, 1768 May 22, 1768 Henrich and Christina Beb. 27, 1825 May 15, 1825 Andreas and Maria Dec. 7, 1772 Dec. 25, 1772 Contad and Anna Elisabeth July 18, 1796 Aug. 21, 1796 Adam and wife Anna April 1, 1797 May 28, 1797 Ichannes and wife Elisabeth	Mar. 25, 1770. April 22, 1770. — and Elisabeth	Sara       Jan. 19, 1804 April 2, 1804 Joh. and Maria	Sussanna Dec. 8, 1823	Gilham, Hanna
May 19, 1782H	July 3, 1791 G Feb. 22, 1818 Fi June 12, 1814 Jo ————————————————————————————————————	May 22, 1768H May 15, 1825A Dec. 25, 1772Co Aug. 21, 1796A May 28, 1797 Io	April 22, 1770  July 28, 1771 Jo  1798  Aug. 25, 1804H	April 2, 1804 Jo Sept. 7, 1823 Ja Mar. 3, 1814 A Jan. 1, 1818 M Mar. 3, 1822 Fr	Jan. 23, 1824G Jan. 26, 1823Ja Feb. 9, 1801Jc	Feb. 3, 1751 T April 21, 1754. M Dec. 7, 1766 M
. Mar. 25, 1782]	April 24, 1791 Dec. 19, 1817 Dec. 12, 1813 Jan. 12, 1821 Aug. 13, 1812	Mar. 3, 1768 Feb. 27, 1825 Dec. 7, 1772 July 18, 1796 April 1, 1797	May 19, 1770  May 19, 1771  Feb. 12, 1798  June 15, 1804  April 15, 1795	Jan. 19, 1804 April 29, 1823 Feb. 16, 1814 Sept. 2, 1817 Jan. 20, 1822	June 24, 1823 June 24, 1817 Dec. 31, 1819 Oct. 25, 1822 Sept. 12, 1800 S mo. old	April 4, 1750] Feb. 14, 1754
:					Sussanna Wilhelm John Wilhelm Wilhelm Wilhelm	Ianna
Gilbert, Matthias	Gilbert, Matthias Gilbert, Nathaniel Gilbert, Rachel Gilbert, Rahel	Gilbert, Regina Gilbert, Reichert Gilbert, Salome Gilbert, Salome Gilbert, Salome	Gilbert, Samuel Gilbert, Samuel Gilbert, Samuel Gilbert, Samuel Gilbert, Samuel		Gilbert, Son Gilbert, W	Gilham, HannaGlass, AndrewGlass, Eva

252	1 he	New Han	over	Lutnera	n Cni	ircn.			
Born. Baplized. Parents. Sponsors.  Oct. 21, 1756Jan. 23, 1757Martin and BarbaraPeter Koehler and wife.  Mar. 18, 1770June 25, 1770  Nov. 11, 1750April 4, 1754Martin and ——Peter Koehler and wife.  IsosoApril 4, 1754Martin and ——Barbara Weimann, grandmother.  Jan. 14, 1768Mar. 13, 1768Henrich and Anna MariaRoland Jung and Catharina.  Oct. 5, 1760Nov. 23, 1760Johannes and ChristinaPeter Brunner and wife.	Gorgy, Anna MariaAug. 19, 1778Sept. 27, 1778Henrich and CatharinaMaria Hetfiel.  Göring, Anna MargarethDec. 24, 1752Mar. 11, 1753Anna Maria GöringAnna Margareth Höppehämer.	Goss, Salome	: :		: చ్	April 19, 1753. May 31, 1753 George and Anna Maria Cath-Hans George Snider, Elisabetha Schaf-	lena and Johannes Schoener. Graff, Johann George Oct. 3, 1761 Jan. 17, 1762 Simon and MariaJoh. George Schoener and Elisabeth Hess, Refd.	Sept.	
Children.  Glass, Joh. George  Glass, John Martin  Glass, Peter  Glaze, Johann Peter  Glock, Joh. Henrich  Goetzelman, Christina	Gorgy, Anna Margareth .	(Illegitimate.) Goss, Salome Gottshall, Mariana Gräbiler, Anna Catharina. Gräbill, Catharina	Gräbill, Philippina Graesh, Esther	Graf, Christina Graf, Mariana Graf, Wilhelm	Graff, Anna Maria Graff, Anna Maria Catharina.	Graff, Elisabetha Graff, Johannes	Graff, Johann George	٠	Graff, Sigmund

	List of	Dapusms.		-53
Graff, Susanna Dec. 9, 1750 Jan. 6, 1751 Joh. Simon and Maria Margareth Catharina Schlägeler.  Graff, ——	nrich	in a	Gresh, Salome	Groff, Johannes

_	•					
Sponsors.	John Groff and wife Elisabetha.	Grosch, Adam	Grove, Maria	Gulden, Daniel	Haas, Maria BarbaraJan. 13, 1770Oct. 19, 1771Hartman and Anna Maria Bar-Parents.  bara.  Haehnly, MariaOct. 30, 1807John and MariaJohn Haehnly and Elisabeth.  Haerner, Anna MariaMay 29, 1807Johannes and ElisabethJacob Fuchs and Anna Maria.  Haeppehämer, ElisabethaFeb. 22, 1767Feb. 29, 1767David and MargarethJacob Neuman and Elisabeth Hepp.  Haffa, Joh. MelchiorJune 12, 1764July 1, 1764Joh. Melchior and Maria Schar-Michael Freese and Catharina.  lotta.	Hagen, JohannesOct. 28, 1775Dec. 10, 1775Anton and CatharinaMichael Albrecht and Elisabeth.  Hamilton, SarahNov. 21, 1820April —, 1821. James and CatharinaGeorge Zieler and Salome.  Hammer, Anna ChristinaJan. 1, 1752Mar. 15, 1752Joh. Georg and Anna BarbaraJoh. Peter Brunner and wife.  Hammer, DorotheaMar. 16 1754April 21, 1754Joh. Georg and Anna BarbaraPhilip Walther and wife.  Hammer, Johannes GeorgJune 21, 1754July 14, 1754Johann and Anna MariaJoh. George Reiniger and wife, Refd.  Hammer, Maria Margaretha Feb. 1, 1759Mar. 4, 1759Joh. George and Anna Barbara. Michael Hubert and wife.
Parents.	May 19, 1787 Dec. 9, 1787 George and Christina	Grosch, Adam	Grove, Maria	Gulden, Daniel	Haas, Maria BarbaraJan. 13, 1770Oct. 19, 1771 Hartman and Anna Maria Bar-Parents.  bara.  Haehnly, MariaOct. 30, 1807John and MariaJohn Haehnly and Elisabeth.  Haerner, Anna MariaMay 29, 1807Johannes and ElisabethJacob Fuchs and Anna Maria.  Haeppehämer, ElisabethaFeb. 22, 1767Feb. 29, 1767David and MargarethJacob Neuman and Elisabeth.  Haffa, Joh. MelchiorJune 12, 1764July 1, 1764Joh. Melchior and Maria Schar-Michael Freese and Catharina.	Hagen, JohannesOct. 28, 1775Dec. 10, 1775Anton and CatharinaMichael Albrecht and Elisal Hamilton, SarahNov. 21, 1820April —, 1821. James and CatharinaGeorge Zieler and Salome. Hammer, Anna ChristinaJan. 1, 1752Mar. 15, 1752Joh. Georg and Anna BarbaraJoh. Peter Brunner and wife. Hammer, DorotheaMar. 16, 1754April 21, 1754Joh. Georg and Anna BarbaraPhilip Walther and wife. Hammer, Johannes GeorgJune 21, 1754July 14, 1754Johann and Anna MariaJoh. George Reiniger and wHammer, Maria Margaretha Feb. 1, 1759Mar. 4, 1759Joh. George and Anna Barbara. Michael Hubert and wife.
Baptized.	87 Dec. 9, 1787	8 June 21, 1778. 99 Feb. 10, 1800. 94 July 5, 1795 85 Nov. 24, 1785. 3 Aug. 20, 1797.	56. Jan. 18, 1761. 56. July 25, 1756. 63. July 22, 1764.	/cria. 3, 1//z 66Aug. 17, 1766. 57May 29, 1757. 63Oct. 23, 1763. 6July 31, 1796. 09Oct. 22, 1809.	70Oct. 19, 1771. 7	5 Dec. 10, 1775. 20 April —, 1821 2 Mar. 15, 1752. 54 April 21, 1754 54 July 14, 1754. 9 Mar. 4, 1759
Born.	May 19, 17	Mar. 9, 1777  June 29, 1777  Dec. 12, 177  July 24, 178  June 4, 1792	Sept. 8, 1807 el Dec. 14, 17/ June 21, 17/ Oct. 16, 17/ Ian. 3, 177	Jan. 24, 17, June 29, 17, Mar. 12, 17, Aug. 12, 17, July 6, 179, Aug. 23, 18	June 12, 177.	Oct. 28, 177, Nov. 21, 18 stinaJan. 1, 175; Mar. 16 17, GeorgJune 21, 17, garetha Feb. 1, 175;
Children.	Groff, Simeon	Grosch, Adam Gross, Elisabeth Gross, Johannes Groth, Henrich Grothe, Elisa	Grove, Maria Gruber, Joerg Micha Grug, Elisabeth Gud, Abraham	Gulden, Daniel Gulden, Johannes Gulden, Joh. Jacob Guldin, Johannes Gutmann, Sophia Haas, Benjamin	Haas, Maria Barbara Haehnly, Maria Haerner, Anna Marii Haeppehämer, Elisab Haffa, Joh. Melchior	Hagen, Johannes Hamilton, Sarah Hammer, Anna Chris Hammer, Dorothea . Hammer, Johannes (

List of Baptisms. 255
Happenhemer, Susanna Mar. 21, 1764. June 11, 1764. George and Catharine

ŭ			
Sponsors.  John Yorgey and Catharine.  Friederick Loeser and wife.  Friederick Loeser and wife.  Johannes Batt and Catharine Bastian.  Johannes Schoener and wife.  Peter Brunner and wife.  Philipp Hartmann.  Sara Hartman.  Catharina Hartmann.	manJacob Hartmann and Margretha WeissJacob Hobe and Catharina. wifeHeinrich George and Catharina. Henrich Walt and wife SarahSamuel Voegly and Salome. naWilhelm Hartranft and Barbara Hirsch.	Henrich George and Catharina.  Abraham Schell and Margaretha.  Casper Werner and Maria Margareth.  Rev. Jacob Miller and Anna Maria.  Parents.  George Sensendoerfer and wife.	Hauberger, Wilhelm Oct. 11, 1805 April 3, 1808 Peter and wife
Farents.  5. Jacob and Eleonora  7. Johannes and Catharina  55. Johannes and Catharina  55. Johannes and Catharina  Georg and Barbara  Friederich and Sophia  Friederich and Sophia  Friederich and Sophia  Friederich and Sophia  5. Friederich and Sophia	bApril 25, 1776. April 4, 1777 Philip and wife		: :
Born. Baptized. 17, 1814. June 25, 181 22, 1757. Nov. 27, 175 25, 1760. Mar. 23, 176 29, 1755. April 20, 17 21, 1763 Dec. 4, 1763 219, 1757. Aug. 4, 1757 22, 1807 May 6, 1804 3, 1807 May 9, 1802 4, 1801 May 9, 1802 13, 1805 Aug. 25, 180	5, 1776. April 4, 177 1, 1774 Oct. 30, 1774 1, 1810 Mar. 25, 181 1815 Nov. 26, 181 1783 Dec. 25, 178	1777 May II, 177 1812 Jan. 10, 181 1803 Feb. 25, 182 1811 May 14, 181 1819 Dec. 25, 171 1817 1818	1805April 3, 180 , 1790Oct. 24, 179 , 1751Sept. 13, 175
Children.       Bo         Hartfield, Rachel       Dec. 17         Hartman, Eva       Oct. 22,         Hartman, Friederich       Nov. 25         Hartman, Johannes       Oct. 1,         Hartman, Joh. Peter       July 19,         Hartmann, Philipp       Hartman,         Hartmann, Catharina       Nov. 4,         Hartmann, Georg       May. 3,         Hartmann, Georg       May 13         Hartmann, Jacob       May 13	Hartmann, Joh. JacobApril 2. Hartzell, JohannesSept. 21 Hartranft, HenrichJan. 14, Hartranft, SamuelSept. 8, Hartranft, WilhelmNov. 6,	Hathfeld, Henrich	Hauberger, WilhelmOct. 11, 1805April 3, 1808 Peter and wife

		, ,		•
Handwerck, Friederich Nov. 25, 1758 April 29, 1759. Heinrich and Barbara Balthasar Füller and wife. Handwerck, Elisabetha Feb. 14, 1754 April 21, 1754. Henry and Anna Barbara Elias Kohler and Elisabeth Kressman. Handwerck, Johann Jacob Oct. 19, 1746 Jan. 25, 1747 Johann Jacob and Barbara Johann Jacob Arnd and Maria Neis. Handwerck, Mary Dec. 22, 1751 April 25, 1752. Henry and Anna Barbara Johannes Rieger and wife. Handwerck, Maria Magda- April 2, 1756 Menrich and Barbara Magdalena Ringer.	Handwerk, Andreas Dec. 2, 1793 Mar. 9, 1794 John and wife Rosina Andreas Smith and wife Maria.  Handwerk, Georg April 24, 1796. June 26, 1796 Johannes and wife Rosina George Cresch and wife Elisabeth.  Handwerk, Johannes Aug. 6, 1749 Aug. 13, 1749 Henry and Barbara Johannes Riegel and Carl Nager.  Handwerk, Johannes June 23, 1791 Aug. 28, 1791 Johannes and Rosina John Nagel and wife Christina.  Handwerk, Joh. Nicolaus Aug. 29, 1789 Oct. 25, 1789 Johannes and Rosina Joh. Nicolaus Handwerk and wife Albertina Philebina.	Hauk, Anna Maria	Heier, Joh. Peter Sept. 10, 1749 Oct. 7, 1749 Joh. Peter and Anna Maria Jacob Lange.  Heil, Conrad	Heinrich, Georg Feb. 12, 1803May 22, 1803Johan and MagdalenaParents. Heinrich, JacobNov. 26, 1774April 7, 1776Johannes and MargarethaParents. Heinrich, JohannesOct. 20, 1802June 21, 1803Jacob and AnnaGeorg Gilbert and Catharina. Heinrich, MariaNov. 19, 1800Sept. 8, 1801Johannes and wife Magdalena.Parents. Heintzelman, Anna MariaJune 24, 1756July 25, 1756George and ChristinaJohn Ringer and wife. Heintzelman, Eva ReginaJune 4, 1763July 17, 1763George and ChristinaBeva Rosina Schumacher and Regina Beck. Heintzelman, JohannesJan. 29, 1761Mar. 15, 1761George and ChristinaJohannes Ringer and wife.

2	,0	1110	Trew Transcer	Lameran C	marcia.	
Sponsors.	George Diterich Bucher and Magda- lena.	George Dietrich Bucher and wifeJohn Dotterer and wife Anna MariaJorg Diterich —— and MagdalenaElisabeth Frack and Michael EgoldJoh. George Yoerger and Susanna.	Helbeard, Hanna	Jan. 1, 1799 May 12, 1799 Michael and Elisabeth Philipp Freyer and Elisabeth.  Feb. 21, 1768 June 5, 1768 Michael and Catharine Tobias Mauck and wife.  April 13, 1746. April 28, 1746. Jürg Henrich and Anna Maria. Johannes Hill and Anna Kindli. Oct. 7, 1807 Johannes and Magdalena Parents.  Mar. 9, 1793 June 16, 1793 Johannes and wife Hanna Parents.  Mar. 19, 1819 May 23, 1810 John and Anna Elisabeth Samuel Schnell and Marg.	Henrich, Elisabeth Sept. 3, 1817 Mar. 15, 1818 John and Anna Elisabeth Henrich. Henrich, Johann Bernhard July 2, 1752 July 5, 1752 Baltzer and Maria Elisabeth Joh. Bernhard Gilbert and Maria Elisabeth Mayer.  Henrich, John Peter Jan. 20, 1812 May 31, 1812 Jacob and Magdalena George Schnell and Thorathea.	Henrich, Salome Sept. 8, 1790 Nov. 7, 1790 Peter and Hanna E. Michael Fedle and Elisabetha Dotter. Heppenhämer, George Mar. 6, 1765 April 7, 1765 David and Catharina George Snider and wife Rosina. Heppenhämer, Joh. Jacob Dec. 17, 1763 Jan. 15, 1764 David and Catharina Jacob Newman and Elisabeth Graff. Heppenheimer, Anna Maria. Mar. 27, 1773 July 25, 1773 George and Catharine Elisabeth. Margareth Karch. Heppenheimer, Catharina Nov. 20, 1774 Dec. 25, 1774 David and Margaretha Adam Karg and Catharina. Heppenheimer, Elisabeth Nov. 12, 1769 April 16, 1770. George and Catharina Adam Karch and Julia Heppenheimer.
Parents.	George and Christina	Heinzelman, Christina Dec. 31, 1769. Feb. 11, 1770. George and Christina George Dietrich Buteliny, John	Helbard, Hanna	Helpart, Philipp Jan. 1, 1799 May 12, 1799. Michael and Elisabeth Philipp Freyer and Elisa Hemele, Tobias Tobias Mauck and wife. Hemele, Tobias April 13, 1746. April 28, 1746. Jürg Henrich and Anna Maria. Johannes Hill and Anna Henrich, Anna Oct. 7, 1807 Johannes and Magdalena Parents. Henrich, John	John and Anna	Henrich, SalomeSept. 8, 1790Nov. 7, 1790Peter and HannaE.Michael Fedle a Heppenhämer, GeorgeMar. 6, 1765April 7, 1765David and CatharinaGeorge Snider an Heppenhämer, Joh. JacobDec. 17, 1763Jan. 15, 1764David and CatharinaJacob Newman an Heppenheimer, Anna Maria. Mar. 27, 1773July 25, 1773George and Catharine Elisabeth. Margareth Karch. Heppenheimer, Catharina Nov. 20, 1774Dec. 25, 1774David and MargarethaAdam Karg and Heppenheimer, Elisabeth Nov. 12, 1769April 16, 1770. George and CatharinaAdam Karch and
1. Baptized.	1765 June 16, 1765 C	1769Feb. II, 1770C 1792Aug. 12, 1792J 767Dec. 6, 1767C 778Jan. 17, 1779N 1805Oct. 20, 1805N 1788Dec. 7, 1788N	7791Oct. 9, 1791	799 May 12, 1799 I 1768 June 5, 1768 I 1746. April 28, 1746 J 07	817 Mar. 15, 1818) 752 July 5, 1752 812 May 31, 1812]	790Nov. 7, 17901 765April 7, 17651 1763Jan. 15, 17641 1773July 25, 1773 1774Dec. 25, 17741 1769April 16, 1770.
Children, Born.	Heintzelman, Magdalene May 18, 1765 June 16, 1765 George and Christina.	Heinzelman, Christina Dec. 31, 1769 Feb. 11, 1770 George and Christina Heiny, John	Helbard, Hanna	Helpart, Philipp Jan. r, r; Hemele, Tobias Feb. 27, Henkel, Johannes April 13, Henrich, Anna Oct. 7, 18 Henrich, John Mar. 9, r; Henrich, Daniel Mar. 19,	Henrich, Elisabeth Sept. 3, 1817 Mar. 15, 1818 John and Anna	Henrich, Salome Sept. 8, 1790 Nov. 7, 1790 Peter and Hanna
O	Heintzelmaı	Heinzelman Heiny, John Heitzelman, Helbard, E Helbard, Jr Hellbard, A	Helbard, Hellebard, Hellebard, Hellebard, Hellebart, Hellepart, Helpart, CHHelpart, CHHelpart, CHHelpart, Es	Helpart, Ph Hemele, To Henkel, Jo Henrich, Av Henrich, Jo Henrich, Jo	Henrich, E Henrich, Jo Henrich, Jo	Henrich, S Heppenhäm Heppenhäm Heppenhein Heppenhein

Valentin ... Aug. 3, 1775... Sept. 2, 1775... George and Catharina.......Valentin Voigt and A. Margaretha.

Heppenheimer,

Heppenheimer, Juliana .... Jan. 2, 1773 ... Feb. 21, 1773 ... David and Margaretha ...... Jacob Kiehle and Juliana Cambe.

200	1 ne Iveu	nanover Luineran Church.	
Sponsors Jörg. Friederick Beidemann and Mar-	John Herbst and Maria.  Abraham Yoerger and Rebecca Gross.  Michael Schweinhardt and Christina.  George Burkert and Maria.  John Schaller and wife.  Michael Spatz and wife.  George Hopple and wife, both Refd.  Peter Steltz, Refd., and Elisabetha	April 7, 1774. May 3, 1774 Ludwig and Christina	Hester, JohannesJan. 23, 1780Feb. 14, 1780Andreas and Anna Maria—Herb and wife. Hettenbach, Maria Magda- Sept. 28, 1758Dec. 9, 1758Joh. Michael and Maria Cath-George Raab and Maria Magdalena lena.
Born. Baptized. July 7, 1752Aug. 2, 1752Joh. David and Catharine	Jan. 22, 1816 Feb. 18, 1816 Peter and Elisabeth  Nov. 23, 1819 Feb. 30, 1820 John and Maria  July 10, 1817 Sept. 28, 1817 Peter and Elizabeth  Nov. 1, 1822 Jan. 26, 1823 John and Maria  Feb. 11, 1745 Feb. 23, 1745 Michael and ——  April 12, 1756 May 30, 1756 Joh. David and Catharina	April 7, 1774. May 3, 1774 Ludwig and Christina Oct. 17, 1757 Nov. 13, 1757 Ludwig and Christina July 3, 1768 Ludwig and Christina Jan. 26, 1761 Mar. 15, 1761 Ludwig and Christina Sept. 10, 1763 Oct. 30, 1763 Michael and Margareth May 18, 1803 July 17, 1803 David and Magdalena Dec. 3, 1773 April 3, 1774 Jeremias and Catharina Aug. 1, 1800 Aug. 19, 1805 David and Magdalena Aug. 10, 1805 April 6, 1794 David and Magdalena Feb. 21, 1794 April 6, 1794 David and Magdalena Sept. 27, 1802 Nov. 21, 1802 Jacob and Catharina May 24, 1807 June 28, 1807 David and Magdalena Feb. 13, 1759 Mar. 18, 1759 Ludwig and Christina Aug. 31, 1759 May 25, 1760 Andreas and Anna Maria Jan. 15, 1746 Jan. 19, 1746 Rudolff and Margareth Barbara	Jan. 23, 1780 Feb. 14, 1780 Andreas and Anna Maria Sept. 28, 1758 Dec. 9, 1758 Joh. Michael and Maria Cath arina.
Born. Baptized. 7, 1752 Aug. 2, 1752.	Jan. 22, 1816 Feb. 18, 1816 Peter and Elisabeth Nov. 23, 1819 Feb. 30, 1820 John and Maria July 10, 1817 Sept. 28, 1817 Peter and Elizabeth Nov. 1, 1822 Jan. 26, 1823 John and Maria Feb. 11, 1745 Feb. 23, 1745 Michael and — April 12, 1756. May 30, 1756 Joh. David and Cat. Mar. 15, 1754 June 2, 1754 Joh. David and Cat. Dec. 19, 1762 Jan. 16, 1763 Ludwig and Christin.	April 7, 1774. May 3, 1774 Ludwig and Christina Oct. 17, 1757 Nov. 13, 1757. Ludwig and Christina July 3, 1768 Ludwig and Christina Jan. 26, 1761 Mar. 15, 1768 Hudwig and Christina Sept. 10, 1763 Oct. 30, 1763 Michael and Margareth. May 18, 1803 July 17, 1803 David and Magdalena. Dec. 3, 1773 April 3, 1774 Jeremias and Catharina Aug. 4, 1800 Aug. 31, 1800 Jacob and Catharina Aug. 10, 1805 Aug. 19, 1805 David and Magdalena. Feb. 21, 1794 April 6, 1794 David and Magdalena Sept. 27, 1802 Nov. 21, 1802 Jacob and Catharina May 24, 1807 June 28, 1807 David and Magdalena Heb. 13, 1759 Mar. 18, 1759 Ludwig and Christina Aug. 31, 1759 May 25, 1760 Andreas and Anna Mā. Jan. 15, 1746 Jan. 19, 1746 Rudolff and Margareth	. 23, 1780 Feb. 14, 1780 28, 1758 Dec. 9, 1758.
Children. Herbst, MarcarethaJuly	Herbst, MariaJan. Herbst, MariaNov Herbst, SalomeJuly Herbste (daughter)Nov Herbt, Anna BarbaraApr Herbt, Jörg DavidApr Herbt, GhristinaDec	cob	Hester, JohannesJan. Hettenbach, Maria Magda- Sept lena.

	Eller of Bullionies.	
Hettner, Christoph June 8, 1780 Aug. 27, 1780 Bernhard and Anna Margareth Christoph Steinrock and Regina.  (widow).  Higgins, Henrich Aug. 11, 1784 Aug. 19, 1784 Robert and wife Catharina Henrich Gilbert and Susanna.  Hilbart, Jacob April 5, 1810 May 20, 1810 Michael and Elisabeth Jacob Freyer and Rael.  Hilebard, Jörg. Michael July 8, 1748 July 31, 1748 Adam and Anna Maria Haus Michael Reub and Philippina	Nov. 1, 1864 Mar. 21, 1865 Friederich and Elisabeth  Jan. 1, 1776 June 6, 1778 Jacob and Catharine Sept. 22, 1791 Oct. 16, 1791 John and Maria Nov. 15, 1794 April 19, 1795. Daniel Linsebigler and M Hillebardt.  na Feb. 8, 1758 April 16, 1758. Jacob and Catharina  tth Sept. 20, 1753 Sept. 23, 1753 Jacob and Anna Margareth	Hoffman, Eva

Sponsors.	Dec. 11, 1798 Aug. 11, 1799 Heinrich and wife Catharine Daniel Hoffman and Christina. ha. Feb. 10, 1800 May 13, 1801 Hein. and Barbara Theobald Yoerger and Maria Marga-	retha Conrad Vogely and wife Catharina Henrich Hoffa and wife Melchior Schoener and wife.	Höhn, JacobJuly 2, 1795Jan. 31, 1796Johannes and wife MagdalenaParents.  Holder, Anna ElisabethApril 4, 1765May 26, 1765 Michael and CatharineElisabeth Linsenbuchler.  Holder, Joh. HenrichMay 10, 1758May 28, 1758Michael Henry and Maria Cath.Joh. Joerger and wife.  Hollebach, Anna MariaApril 21, 1749. April 22, 1749. Matthias and Anna MariaJohannes Ringer and wife.  Hollenbach, JohannesJan. 30, 1747Feb. 22, 1747 Matthias and Anna MariaJohn Ringer and Maria Margareth	John Jacob Frack and wife Margretha Bernhart Gilbert and wife Bernhart Gilbert and wife.	Valentine Emmerich and Dorothea.  Dorothea Honetter.  William Bronner and wife Christina.  George Gilbert and wife Susanna.  Joh. George Baideman and wife Cath-	arina John Schlonecker and wife Isac Brower, Elisabeth Schweinhart Nicolaus Grosch and wife Maria Johannes Neumann and wife Reifschneider's son and Melch. Schoner.	Hörner, Anna Margareth Dec. 6, 1758 Dec. 24, 1758 Michael and Maria Barbara Jacob Urwan and wife.  Hörner, Catharine Jan. 30, 1814 June 23, 1814 John and Elisabeth Jacob Fuchs and Anna Maria.  Hörner, Joh. Michael May 16, 1756 Nov. 28, 1756 Michael and Anna Maria Michael Lautensleger and wife.  Hörner, Maria Apolonia Jan. 11, 1756 Feb. 22, 1756 Michael and Maria Barbara Maria Apolonia Fertig and Michael Kliner,
Parents.	Hoffman, Maria Dec. 11, 1798 Aug. 11, 1799 Heinrich and wife Catharine. Hoffman, Maria Margaretha. Feb. 10, 1800 May 13, 1801 Hein. and Barbara	rethaJuly 9, 1805Jan. 22, 1806Heinrich and CatharinaConrad Vogely and wife CaDec. 12, 1776May 5, 1777Joh. and Anna MariaHenrich Hoffa and wifeFeb. 19, 1759Aug. 18, 1759Friederich and CatharinaMelchior Schoener and wife.	Höhn, JacobJuly 2, 1795Jan. 31, 1796Johannes and wife MagdalenaParents.  Holder, Anna ElisabethApril 4, 1765May 26, 1765Michael and CatharineElisabeth Linsenbuchler.  Holder, Joh. HenrichMay 10, 1758May 28, 1758Michael Henry and Maria Cath.Joh. Joerger and wife.  Hollebach, Anna MariaApril 21, 1749. April 22, 1749. Matthias and Anna MariaJohannes Ringer and wife.  Hollenbach, JohannesJan. 30, 1747Feb. 22, 1747Matthias and Anna MariaJohn Ringer and Maria	ha	May 7, 1788 Oct. 12, 1788 Bernhard and Dorothea May 11, 1779 June 20, 1779 Valentin and Catharina Sept. 17, 1790 Mar. 27, 1791 Bernhard and Dorothea Sept. 13, 1790 Nov. 7, 1790 Valentin and Catharina Aug. 7, 1793 Nov. 17, 1793 Bernhard and Dorothea	Honnetter, Jeremias Mar. 19, 1813 May 30, 1813 George and Maria	Hörner, Anna Margareth Dec. 6, 1758 Dec. 24, 1758 Michael and Maria Barbara Jacob Urwan and wife. Hörner, Catharine Jan. 30, 1814 June 23, 1814 John and Elisabeth Jacob Fuchs and Anna Hörner, Joh. Michael May 16, 1756 Nov. 28, 1756 Michael and Anna Maria Michael Lautensleger ar Hörner, Maria Apolonia Jan. 11, 1756 Feb. 22, 1756 Michael and Maria Barbara Maria Apolonia Fertig Klinck.
Baptized.	8. Aug. 11, 1799 o. May 13, 1801	Jan. 22, 1806 6May 5, 1777 9Aug. 18, 1759	Jan. 31, 1796 5 May 26, 1765 8 May 28, 1758 49. April 22, 1749. 7 Feb. 22, 1747	3 Oct. 20, 1793 June 25, 1758 Dec. 25, 1755	Oct. 12, 1788 9 June 20, 1779 0 Mar. 27, 1791 0 Nov. 7, 1790 Nov. 17, 1793	3 May 30, 1813 2 Dec. 15, 1822 6 June 11, 1786 Nov. 17, 1771 68. May 22, 1768	Dec. 24, 1758 4 June 23, 1814 6 Nov. 28, 1756 6 Feb. 22, 1756
Born.	Dec. 11, 179 etha. Feb. 10, 180	July 9, 1805 Dec. 12, 177 Feb. 19, 175	July 2, 1795 April 4, 176 May 10, 175 April 21, 17	May 29, 179 May 2, 1758 Oct. 17, 1755	May 7, 1788 May 11, 177 Sept. 17, 179 Sept. 13, 179 Aug. 7, 1793	Mar. 19, 181 Aug. 14, 182 Mar. —, 178 Oct. 6, 1771. gda- April 16, 17	h Dec. 6, 1758 Jan. 30, 181 May 16, 175
Children.	Hoffman, Maria Hoffman, Maria Margar		Höhn, Jacob	Holzshuh, Jacob Honetter, Andreas Honetter, Bernhart	Honetter, Bernhard Honetter, Catharine Honnetter, Christina Honnetter, George Honetter, George	Honnetter, Jeremias Honnetter, Samuel Honetter, Valentin Hornberger, Johannes Hornberger, Maria Malena.	Hörner, Anna Margaret Hörner, Catharine Hörner, Joh. Michael Hörner, Maria Apolonia

	•			
Sponsors.	Elisabeth Dec. 26, 1763 April 22, 1764. Johannes and Margareth Philip Krauss, Elisabeth Kurtz.  Elisabetha Oct. 5, 1787 Dec. 12, 1789. Nicolaus and Magdalena Jacob Chrischmann, wife Elisabetha.  Elisabetha Dec. 6, 1764 Dec. 20, 1764 Johannes and Christina Anna Maria Miller.  Friderich Dec. 21, 1766 April 12, 1767. Johannes and Christina Friderich and wife Christina.  Henrich June 15, 1750 Aug. 12, 1750 Heinrich and Anna Elisabeth Henrich Neuman.  Johannes	George Holzschuch and Margareth Jackheimer.	Jacob, Peter Jan. 25, 1803. Mar. 26, 1803. Andreas and Elisabeth George Gerrys and wife Susanna.  Jacob, Catharina June 30, 1783. Aug. 24, 1783. George Henrich and Elisabeth. Daniel Neyer and wife Anna.  Jacob, Henrich	Joh. Felei Meinel and Allia Kulli-gunda.
Parents.	Dec. 26, 1763 April 22, 1764. Johannes and Margareth Philip Krauss, Elemonoct, 5, 1787 Dec. 12, 1789 Nicolaus and Magdalena Jacob Chrischman Dec. 6, 1764 Dec. 20, 1764 Johannes and Christina Anna Maria Mil Dec. 21, 1766 April 12, 1767. Johannes and Christina Friderich au June 15, 1750 Aug. 12, 1750 Heinrich and Anna Elisabeth Henrich Neuman Mar. 12, 1774 June 12, 1774 Johannes and Margaretha Michael Ickes an June 19, 1769 April 7, 1776 Michael and Catharina Johannes Miller June 19, 1769 John and Christina Herman Nauman Oct. 1, 1764 Dec. 9, 1764 Joh. Nicolas and Alice Joh. Nicolas Ickes Mar. 29, 1789 Dec. 12, 1789 Nicolaus and Magdalena Samuel Ickes Jan. 30, 1746 Mar. 30, 1746 Henrich and Elisabeth Catharina Iks din June 13, 1746 Michael Israel Mrs. Mary Camburing	and Rosina	Jan. 25, 1803Mar. 26, 1803Andreas and ElisabethGeorge Gerrys and vis	:
Baptized.	Dec. 26, 1763 April 22, 1764. Johannes and Margareth Oct. 5, 1787 Dec. 12, 1789 Nicolaus and Magdalena Dec. 6, 1764 Dec. 20, 1764 Johannes and Christina Dec. 21, 1766 April 12, 1767. Johannes and Christina Dec. 21, 1766 April 12, 1750 Heinrich and Anna Elisabe Mar. 12, 1774 June 12, 1776 Heinrich and Margaretha Dec. 7, 1775 April 7, 1776 Michael and Catharina  1 June 19, 1769 Aug. 6, 1769 John and Christina Oct. 1, 1764 Dec. 9, 1764 Joh. Nicolas and Alice Mar. 29, 1789 Dec. 12, 1789 Nicolaus and Magdalena Jan. 30, 1746 Mar. 30, 1746 Henrich and Elisabeth zed in June 13, 1746 Michael Israel	June 6, 1779Philip	Jan. 25, 1803. Mar. 26, 1803. Andreas and Elisabeth  June 30, 1783. Aug. 24, 1783. George Henrich and Elisa  Dec. 17, 1824. Jan. 30, 1825. George and Catharina  Mar. 7, 1787. May 18, 1787. Henry and Elisabetha  Sept. 2, 1814. ————————————————————————————————————	May 12, 1745Jon mos.
Born.	c. 26, 1763. c. 6, 1787. c. 6, 1764. c. 21, 1766. i. 1, 1750. i. 1, 1755. i. 1, 1764. i. 30, 1746.	v. 9, 1778	1. 25, 1803 18 30, 1783 10. 17, 1824, 11. 7, 1787 11. 2, 1814 12. 8, 1756 13. 1, 1760 14. 5, 1762 17. 17, 1760	Aged 7 mos.
Children.	Ickes, Elisabeth	a journey. Jackheimer, Geo. Adam Nov. 9, 1778 June 6, 1779 Philip and Rosina	Jacson, Peter	

jäger, Eva	Johannes

Ghildren. Born. Baptized. Parents.  Joerger, Johannes — Feb. 1, 1794. April 29, 1794. Adam and Margaretha  Joerger, Johann George — June 23, 1755. Sept. 18, 1757. Thoras and Anna Maria.  Joerger, Johann George — Aug. 28, 1760. Oct. 26, 1760. Thomas and Anna Maria.  Joerger, Johann George — Aug. 28, 1760. Oct. 26, 1760. Thomas and Anna Maria.  Joerger, Johann Jacob — June 24, 1774. Jan. 27, 1754. Thomas and Anna Maria.  Joerger, Johann Jacob — June 26, 1762. July 17, 1762. Thomas and Anna Maria.  Joerger, Johann Jacob — June 26, 1762. July 17, 1753. Thomas and Anna Maria.  Joerger, Joh. Peter — Aug. 16, 1753. Sept. 7, 1755. Thomas and Anna Maria.  Joerger, Joh. Peter — Aug. 16, 1753. Sept. 7, 1755. Thomas and Anna Maria.  Joerger, Joh. Peter — Ang. 16, 1753. Sept. 7, 1753. Thomas and Anna Maria.  Joerger, Joh. Peter — Ang. 18, 1753. Sept. 7, 1753. Thomas and Anna Maria.  Joerger, Joh. Peter — Ang. 18, 1754. Dec. 11, 1774. Paul and Maria.  Joerger, Margaretha — April 12, 1774. Dec. 11, 1774. Paul and Margaretha  Jorger, Margaretha — April 19, 1775. Mar. 25, 1795. Andreas and Catharina  Jorger, Maria Catharina — Jan. 18, 1756. Andreas and Catharina  Jorger, Samuel — April 19, 1809. Sept. 10, 1809. Tobias and Catharina  Jorger, Samuel — April 19, 1809. Sept. 10, 1809. Tobias and Catharina  Jorger, Samuel — April 19, 1775. Philip and Francisca  Jost, Martin — Jan. 19, 1776. Jan. 24, 1778. Philip and Prancisca  Jost, Martin — Jan. 19, 1776. Jan. 24, 1778. Philip and Anna Maria.  Jost, Martin — Jan. 19, 1776. Jan. 24, 1778. Philip and Warfa Catharina  Jost, Martin — Jan. 19, 1776. Jan. 24, 1778. Philip and Catharina  Joung, Jacob — Aug. 2, 1782. Sept. 8, 1782. Henr. and Catharina  Jung, Anna Maria — July 7, 1746. Aug. 17, 1746. Peter and Barbara  Junkert, Margaretha — Ang. 2, 1782. Joerge and Catharina  Junkert, Margaretha — Ang. 2, 1772. Mar. 29, 1773. Andreas and Catharina  Junkert, Maria Barbara — Jan. 14, 1774. Aug. 17, 1746. Peter and Barbara  Junger, Jan. 14, 1748. Ja	Grildren.   Born.   Baphized.   Parents.   Sponsors.	P
Born.  Feb. 1, 1794  Aug. 22, 1757.  June 23, 1758.  June 26, 1760  Jan. 24, 1754  Jan. 24, 1754  Jan. 25, 1759  Jan. 25, 1759  Jan. 1, 1772  April 3, 1772  April 10, 1809  June 21, 1813  April 25, 1779  April 25, 1779  April 25, 1779  April 26, 1776  April 27, 1772  April 27, 1772  April 28, 1776  April 29, 1779  April 21, 1813  June 11, 1813  June 21, 1813  June 21, 1813  June 21, 1813  June 21, 1813  June 15, 1763  April 26, 1776  April 27, 1783  June 15, 1764  Dec. 16, 1764  Dec. 16, 1764  Teb. 13, 1752	Baptized.  Sept. 18, 175 Sept. 18, 175 July 23, 175 July 23, 175 Oct. 26, 1766 April 16, 177 Jan. 27, 1755 Feb. 18, 1755 Feb. 18, 1775 Mar. 25, 1777 Mar. 25, 1777 May 26, 1777 May 26, 1777 Nov. 27, 1756 April 19, 177 Aug. 29, 1777 Nov. 27, 1766 April 18, 175 Jan. 24, 1775 April 18, 175 Sept. 8, 1782	Mar. 10, 176 June 21, 1777 Mar. 29, 175 Aug. 17, 174 Jan. 17, 174
	Born.  Reb. 1, 1794  Aug. 22, 1757.  June 23, 1758.  Aug. 28, 1760.  Feb. 17, 1770.  Jan. 24, 1754  Jan. 25, 1759  Jan. 25, 1759  Jan. 11, 1810  Oct. 31, 1774  April 3, 1772  April 10, 1809  June 21, 1813  April 25, 1776  April 26, 1776  April 27, 1776  April 27, 1779  Jan. 18, 1776  April 28, 1779  Jan. 10, 1751  June 15, 1776  June 15, 1776	Dec. 16, 1764 April 1, 1778 Feb. 13, 1752 July 7, 1746

	•
Jürger, Johannes Jan. 4, 1750 Feb. 4, 1750 Peter and Ma. Barbara Veit Jürger and Sybilla. Kachel, Andreas July 2, 1755 Aug. 10, 1755 Andreas and Ursula Andreas Ezzel and wife. Kachel, Johann Leonhart	Kalb, Johannes

200	,		1 110	e ivew	11 an	iover	Luine	eran	Chui	cn.		5	
Sponsors,	Jacob Incuman and Maria Redier. Johannes Kebner and Anna Maria Schoener.	Jacob Neuman and Elisabeth Lieben-guth.	Parents Johannes Klein and Johanna Weich- ardt.	Wilhelm Kebner and Catharina. Moses Kehl and wife Catharina. Adam Iörger and wife.	Voegely.	Barbara Kehl. Barbara Kehl. Jacob Peltz and Christina Jörger.	Barbara Kehl Jacob Meckline and wife Elisabeth George Schlonecker.	Christ, Weichel and Anna Catharina Jacob Ebly and Catharina Bitting.	Johannes Koch and Catharina Bitting.	Oct. 17, 1757 Dec. —, 1757 Heinrich and Anna Margareth. Jacob Ebly and wife Sept. 8, 1811 Nov. 3, 1811 Heinrich and AnnaJohan Rebert and Catharina.	Oct. 29, 1823 April 18, 1824. Johan G. and Maria Barbara Jacob Zinser and Anna Maria Eitel Jan. 17, 1764 June 24, 1764 Daniel and Elisabetha Philip Preysing and Elisabetha.	June 19, 1825 Oct. 2, 1825 George and Barbara	Darbara Ener. Keiler, Maria Barbara Sept. 11, 1820 Dec. 25, 1820 Johan George and Maria Bar-Johan Jacob Zinser and Anna Maria bara.
Parents.	Oct. 9, 1775 Dec. 24, 1775Andreas and Margaretha Aug. 22, 1772 Sept. 20, 1772 Andreas and Margaretha	Oct. 15, 1773 Nov. 28, 1773 Wilhelm and Catharina		Mar. 31, 1777 April 27, 1777. Andreas and Margaretha May 11, 1783 Feb. 9, 1784 Jacob and Barbara Mar. 23, 1778 May 10, 1778 George and Anna Maria	John and Elisabeth	. Aug. 23, 1803 Sept. 3, 1803 Joh. and Elisabeth	Nov. 17, 1798 May 12, 1799 George and Margaretha July 8, 1801 Feb. 12, 1802 Johannes and Elisabeth Sept. 21, 1770 Nov. 19, 1770 Jacob and Barbara	Sept. 24, 1748 Sept. 30, 1748 Georg and Philippina April 10, 1752. May 17, 1752 Georg and Philippina	June 1, 1750 July 1, 1750 Georg and Philippina Johannes Koch and C. Aug. 7, 1759 Sept. 2, 1759 Heinrich and Anna Margareth. Anna Elisabeth Held.	Oct. 17, 1757 Dec. —, 1757 Heinrich and Anna Margareth. Jacob Ebly and wife Sept. 8, 1811 Nov. 3, 1811 Heinrich and AnnaJohan Rebert and Ca	Johan G. and Maria Barbara Daniel and Elisabetha	George and Barbara Johan George and Maria Ba	Data. Johan George and Maria Ba bara.
n. Baptized.	775Dec. 24, 1775 1772Sept. 20, 1772	1773 Nov. 28, 1773	May 30, 1768 Aug. 26, 1768	Mar. 31, 1777 April 27, 1777. Andreas and Marg May 11, 1783 Feb. 9, 1784 Jacob and Barbara. Mar. 23, 1778 May 10, 1778 George and Anna N	April 9, 1799. Aug. 10, 1799. John and Elisabeth	Aug. 23, 1803 sept. 3, 1803 Jon. and Elisabeth. Aug. 5, 1804 April 17, 1805. Johannes and Elisah April 1, 1782 May 19, 1782 George and Anna l	1798. May 12, 1799(801Feb. 12, 1802]	1748 Sept. 30, 1748 6, 1752. May 17, 1752	750 July 1, 1750 (	1757 Dec. —, 1757! 1811 Nov. 3, 1811	1823 April 18, 1824.] 1764 June 24, 1764	1825Oct. 2, 1825 1822April 7, 1822	1820 Dec. 25, 1820
	Kebner, JonannesOct. 9, r. Kebner, Anna MariaAug. 22,	Kebner, ElisabethOct. 15,	Kebner, HannaMay 30, Kebner, Johanna	Kebner, Wilhelm Mar. 31, Kehl, Anna Catharina May 11, Kehl, Anna Maria Mar. 23,	Anna Maria	Catharina Christina Christina	Elisabeth		: : :	Kehler, Maria EvaOct. 17, Kehr, John H. Reichert Sept. 8, 1	retha	Keiler, ElisabethJune 19, Keiler, Johan George Feb. 12,	er, Maria BarbaraSept. 11,
<u>-</u>	Keb	Keb	Ket Keb	Keb Keh Keh	Keh	Kehl, Kehl, Kehl,	Kehl, Kehl,	Keh	Keh	Keh Keh	Keil Keil	Kei	Kei

Sponsors.	telchior Schoener and wife.  aniel Rothermel and wife.  blu Stuart and Catharina.  toob Leier and Margaretha Fertig.  ster Fisher and Anna Maria.  tilip Peter Dibber and wife Catharina.  arents.  arents.  atthias Wartman and wife Susanna.  atthias Wartman and wife Catharina.  atthias Wartman and wife Catharina.  atthias Wartman and wife Catharina.  Böhm.	braham Schell and Margaretha.  iilip Mumbauer and Eva.  eorge Sensendoerfer and Sarah.  atthias Wartman and wife Catharina.  arina.  hristoph Zuber and Esther.  nna Maria Klemm and Catharine  Schmidt.  schmidt.	
Parents.	Mary		(aged 8 wks.)  April 15, 1749. June 4, 1749 Jörg Philip and Elisabeth Parents.  Mar. 6, 1755 May 4, 1755 Johannes and Christina Joh. Georg Eckel and Elisabeth Kuehler.  Nov. 10, 1753 Jan. 27, 1754 Johannes and Christina Elisa-Philip Walther and wife.  beth April 22, 1773 May 30, 1773 Heinrich and Anna Maria Friederich Spatz and Catharine Iung.  May 27, 1770 July 15, 1770 Henrich and Maria Peter Lang and Catharina.  Feb. 6. 1772 May 3, 1772 Martin and Eva Maria Peter — and Catharina.  Feb. 6. 1772 May 3, 1772 Martin and Eva Peter
n. Baptized.	7760 Dec. 28, 1760 7759 Dec. 10, 1759 1762 Mar. 28, 1762 1762 Mar. 28, 1762 1750 Nov. 19, 1750 1753 July 1, 1753 1803 Jan. 1, 1804 1795 April 19, 1795 1793 Feb. 6, 1794 1751 Nov. 10, 1751	(822 April 7, 1822 1899 Aug. —, 1899] (820 April 23, 1820] 1795 June 14, 1795 (821 Feb. 20, 1822] 7748 Sept. 18, 1748	wks.) 1749. June 4, 1749 1755May 4, 1755 1753Jan. 27, 1754 1773May 30, 1773 1772May 3, 1772 1808Nov. 18, 1802
Children. Born.	King, Mary	Klein, Mathilda Jan. 4, 1822 April 7, 1822 George and Elisabeth Abraham Schell and Margaretha.  Klein, Peter Jan. 12, 1809 Aug. —, 1809. Peter and Margaretha Philip Mumbauer and Eva.  Klein, Ruben Mar. 9, 1820 April 23, 1820. Ruben and Elisabeth George Sensendoerfer and Sarah.  Klein, Salomä Mar. 25, 1795 June 14, 1795 Abraham and Anna Maria Matthias Wartman and wife Catharine.  Kless, David Dec. 8, 1821 Feb. 20, 1822 Daniel and Salome Christoph Zuber and Esther.  Klemm, Maria Catharine Sept. 4, 1748 Sept. 18, 1748 Joh. David and Anna Maria Anna Maria Klemm and Catharine.  Schmidt.  Klick, Eva Maria Iune 2, 1747 Balthaser and Eva Catharina Conrad Röhm and wife.	ha

List of Baptisms.	271
Dec. 30, 1766. Jan. 13, 1767. Jacob and Catharina	Kolb, Maria Gertraud Nov. 21, 1750 Jan. 6, 1751 Peter and CatharinaAdam Schmidt and Gertraud.  Kolb, Maria Magdalena Jan. 9, 1825 Mar. 27, 1825 Heinrich and Catharina Samuel Kolb and Maria Magdalena.  Kolb, Peter Nov. 9, 1805 Sept. 8, 1806 Peter and Anna Maria Joh. George Yoerger and Susanna.

ha. ibeth Bart. cafried. a.	ıa Boehm. Haug.				Jatharina. irina Müller. d. trels.
SponsorsPhilipp Freyer and ElisabethaFriederich Gilbert and Elisabeth BartJoseph Bitting and Cath. SeafriedHenrich Kolp and CatharinaPeter Burger and Maria.	George Kuhn and Christina BoehmFrantz Moser and Barbara Haug.	n and wife. and wife.	ısmith. and wife.	and wife. ind wife.	König, JohannesAug. 5, 1780 Sept. 5, 1780 Jacob and Christina Jacobina Henrich Rensheimer and Catharina.  Koepner, Catharina June 2, 1782 Aug. 25, 1782 Andreas and Margaretha Georg Fren and wife Catharina.  Kopp, Anna Maria April 2, 1773 May 20, 1773 Jacob and wife Philipp Kohl and wife.  Kopp, Wilhelm July 20, 1768 Aug. 28, 1768 Jacob and wife Andrew Kolb and Wiler.  Koser, Catharina Elisabetha. Aug. 13, 1746 Aug. 24, 1746 Adam and Elisabetha Andrew Kolb and Elisabeth Müller.  Koser, Catharina July 2, 1772 June 11, 1753 Michael and Maria Sibilla Gerhart Eul and wife, Refd.  Kox, John July 2, 1772 Aug. 23, 1772 John and Catharina Jacob Kiele and Barbara Bittels.  Kraebiegel, Bernhard
Sponsors.  Philipp Freyer and Elisa.  Parents.  Friederich Gilbert and E. Joseph Bitting and Cath.  Henrich Kolp and Catha.  Peter Burger and Maria.	Faul Moser and wife. George Kuhn and C. Frantz Moser and Ba	Conrad Boehm and wife.	Peter Klingensmith. Adam Linck and wife.	Jacob Muller and wife.	Henrich Rensheimer a Georg Fren and wife ( Philipp Kohl and wife, Fridrich Wambold and Andrew Kolb and Elis Gerhart Eul and wife, Jacob Kiele and Barbar Bernhard Voegele and
					König, JohannesJohannesAug. 5, 1780 Sept. 5, 1780 Jacob and Christina JacobinaKoepner, CatharinaJune 2, 1782 Aug. 25, 1782 Andreas and MargarethaKopp, Anna MariaApril 2, 1773 May 20, 1773 Jacob and wifeKopp, WilhelmMichaelmKortz, Catharina Elisabetha.Aug. 24, 1746 Aug. 24, 1746 Adam and ElisabethaKoser, CatharinaDec. 14, 1752 June 11, 1753 Michael and Maria SibillaKox, JohnJuly 2, 1772 Aug. 23, 1772 John and CatharinaKraebiegel, BernhardMar. 30, 1747 April 26, 1747. Nicolaus and Anna Miolina
Born. Baptized. Parents.  Dec. 18, 1798Aug. 4, 1799 George and Susanna Jan. 18, 1824Aug. 8, 1824 Samuel and Sarah  May 22, 1813 Henrich and Cath	(aged 4 yrs.)  (aged 2 vrs.)  (aged 2 vrs.)  (aged 2 vrs.)  (aged 2 vrs.)	;ed 14 yrs.)June 13, 1752John and Cath ed 12 yrs.) ed 12 yrs.)	ged 7 yrs.) June 13, 1752John and Cath  ed 10 yrs.)  ed 10 yrs.)	riged 3 yrs.)	König, JohannesAug. 5, 1780 Sept. 5, 1780 Jacob and Christina Jacobina Koepner, CatharinaJune 2, 1782 Aug. 25, 1782 Andreas and Margaretha Kopp, Anna Maria April 2, 1773 May 20, 1773 Jacob and wife Kopp, Wilhelm July 20, 1768 Aug. 28, 1768 Jacob and wife Kortz, Catharina Elisabetha. Aug. 13, 1746 Aug. 24, 1746 Adam and Elisabetha Koser, Catharina Dec. 14, 1752 June 11, 1753 Michael and Maria Sibilla Kox, John July 2, 1772 Aug. 23, 1772 John and Catharina Kraebiegel, Bernhard Mar. 30, 1747 April 26, 1747. Nicolaus and Anna Miolina.
Baptized. 5. 4. 1799 Geo 5. 8. 1824 Sam	, 1752Johr 3, 1752Johr 3, 1752Johr	3, 1752Johr 3, 1752Johr	3, 1752 Johr 3, 1752 Johr	3, 1752Johr 3, 1752Johr	, 1780Jaco 5, 1782And 5, 1773Jaco 8, 1768Jaco 4, 1746Ada 1, 1753Micl 3, 1772Johr 26, 1747.Nicc
Born. Baptized Dec. 18, 1798Aug. 4, 1799 Jan. 18, 1824Aug. 8, 1824 May 22, 1813 Aug. 7, 1811 Mar. 23, 1811 May 5, 1811	Mar. 3 June r. yrs.) vrs.)	yrs.) yrs.) yrs.)	yrs.) yrs.) yrs.)	yrs.)June r.	80 Sept. 5, 82 Aug. 2, 773 May 2, 768 Aug. 2, 746 Aug. 2, 752 June 1, 72 Aug. 2, 747 April 3, 747 A
Born Dec. 18, 1 Jan. 18, 1 May 22, 17 Aug. 7, 18	(aged 4	(aged 12 yrs.)	(aged 7 yrs.)	(aged 3 yrs.)	Aug. 5, 17 June 2, 17 April 2, 1 July 20, 1 a. Aug. 13, 1 Dec. 14, 1 July 2, 17
	Jacob ge		I I	rtgareth	harina Maria Im Elisabeth rina Elisabeth
Kolb, Philipp  Kolb, Sarah  Kolp, Friederich  Kolp, Joseph  Kolp, Maria	Kolran, Joh. Jacob Kolran, George Kolran, Isaak	Kolran, John . Kolran, Marie	Kolran, Peter Kolran, Rahel	Kolran, Robert Kolran, Margareth	König, Johannes Koepner, Catharina Kopp, Anna Maria Kopp, Wilhelm Kortz, Catharina Elisa Koser, Catharina Kox, John Kraebiegel, Bernhard

Krafort, Maria Catharina . . April 11, 1748. April 24, 1748. Philip and Elisabeth Catharina. Maria Catharina Ebeli and Jacob Gei-

1. Anna Maria Krebs. 1. Anna Maria Krebs. 1. Michael Krebs and wife Catharina. 1. Johannes Richards and wife. 1. Maria Barbara Krebs. 1. Maria Barbara Krebs. 1. Michael Fideli and wife. 1. Adam Krebs and Catharina. 1. Philip Reyer and wife Christina. 1. Bastian Reifschneider and Ursula. 1. Elisabeth Fedeli. 1. Michael Krebs and wife. 1. Michael Krebs and wife. 1. Miss Hanna Linsenbigler. 1. Jacob Zieber and Elisabeth. 1. Jacob Schmid and Margareth. 1. Jacob Schmid and Margareth. 1. John Schneider and Elisabeth. 1. Jacob Schmid and Margareth. 1. Jacob Schmid and Wife. 1. Jacob Schmid and Wife. 1. Jacob Schmid and Regina. 1. Peter Reichard and Blisabeth. 1. Parents. 1. The parents. 1. The parents. 1. The parents. 1. Pa	
parents.  n and Catharina and Maria and Maria l Catharina l Sabra l Catharina l Hanna and Maria Barbara and Waria and Waria nd Catharina and Waria and Waria and Waria and Waria and Waria d A. Elisabeth d Maria d Maria d Maria	
Baptized. 5: 25, 1765. 6: 11, 1786. 7: 10, 1786. 7: 10, 1761. 7: 10, 1761. 7: 10, 1761. 7: 10, 1770. 7: 10, 1770. 7: 10, 1770. 7: 10, 1770. 7: 10, 1770. 7: 10, 1770. 7: 11, 1787. 7: 11, 1787. 7: 12, 1770. 7: 13, 1770. 7: 14, 1770. 7: 17, 1770. 7: 17, 1770. 7: 17, 1770. 7: 17, 1770. 7: 17, 1770. 7: 17, 1770.	
Born. Baptized.  July 7, 1765 Aug. 25, 1765 Joh. Adan Dec. 4, 1785 June 11, 1786 Johann Ad Dec. 4, 1785 June 11, 1786 Johann Ad Det. 11, 1802 May 15, 1806 Johannes July 7, 1765 Aug. 25, 1765 Adam and April 25, 1772 Michael a Nov. 1, 1782 April 22, 1772 Michael a July 4, 1770 Nov. 4, 1770 Adam and July 4, 1770 Nov. 4, 1770 Adam and July 16, 1803 Feb. 6, 1804 Henrich a Oct. 13, 1786 May 17, 1787 Michael a July 16, 1803 Feb. 6, 1804 Henrich and July 16, 1803 Feb. 6, 1804 Henrich and July 30, 1784 Sept. 16, 1815 Heinrich Mar. 4, 1781 Sept. 16, 1815 Heinrich July 30, 1784 Sept. 14, 1784 Philip and Jan. 20, 1779 Max 31, 1755 Jacob and Jan. 14, 1776 June 9, 1776 Adam and Jan. 20, 1779 Max 3, 1779 Michael a Dec. 31, 1779 Max 4, 1798 Heinrich July 12, 1748 July 13, 1748 Heinrich July 12, 1748 July 13, 1748 Heinrich July 12, 1749 June 7, 1767 Feb. 27, 1767 Michael a April 20, 1804 May 15, 1806 Johannes Dec. 7, 1769 June 7, 1767 Heinrich Max 3, 1810 Feb. 27, 1811 Henrich and Leb. 28, 1784 Michael and Leb. 28, 1782 Henrich and Leb. 27, 1811 Henrich and Leb. 27, 1811 Henrich and Leb. 27, 1821 Henrich and Leb. 27, 1831 Henrich and Leb. 27, 1831 Henrich and Leb. 27, 1832 Henrich and Leb. 27, 1833 Henrich and Leb. 28, 1784 Henrich and Leb. 27, 1833 Henrich and Leb. 2	
Boom Dec. 4, July 7, July 7, Oct. 11, Mar. 10, Mar. 10, July 14, July 14, July 16, July 16, July 16, July 16, July 16, July 16, July 17, July 30, July 12, Mar. 11, July 12, Mar. 11, July 13, Mar. 11, Mar. 11, Mar. 11, Mar. 11, Mar. 13, Feb. 28, Feb. 28, Heb. 27, Feb. 28, Mar. 3, Mar. 12, Mar. 3, Mar. 3, Mar. 12, Mar. 3, Mar. 3, Mar. 3, Mar. 3, Mar. 3, Mar. 3, Mar. 12, Mar. 12, Mar. 12, Mar. 12, Mar. 12, Mar. 13, Mar. 14, Mar. 14, Mar. 14, Mar. 15, Mar.	
Krebs, Anna Maria Krebs, Catharina Krebs, Elisabeth Krebs, Elisabeth Krebs, Elisabeth Krebs, Elisabeth Krebs, Hanna Krebs, Hanna Krebs, Hanna Krebs, Honrich Krebs, Jacob Krebs, Johannes Krebs, Johannes Krebs, Johannes Krebs, Johannes Krebs, Johannes Krebs, Magdalena Krebs, Maria Krebs, Salome Krebs, Sarah Krebs, Sarah Krebs, Sarah Krebs, Sarah Kretshs, Adam	
Krebs,	

Kresch, Georg Jan. 10, 1798. —— 1798	Kugler, Carls Beier and wife Elisabeth.  Kugler, Carls Beier and wife.  Kugler, Catharina  Kugler, Catharina  Kugler, Catharina  Jan. 7, 1759. Michael and Anna Maria Samuel Bossert and wife.  Kugler, Johannes  Kugler, Johannes  Kugler, Johannes  Kugler, Paul  Cot. 15, 1748. Oct. 23, 1748. Michael and Anna Maria Johannes Ringer and wife.  Kugler, Paul  Cot. 2, 1748. Oct. 23, 1748. Michael and Anna Maria Paul Linsenbigler and Agatha.  Kugler, Rosina  (b. 2 wks. ago)  Kühler, Jesse  Cot. 23, 1822. Feb. 4, 1823. James R. and Maria Heinrich Schaedler and wife.  Kuhn, Heinrich  Sept. 11, 1760. Nov. 23, 1760. Friederich and Anna Maria Heinrich Schaedler and wife.  Kuhn, Johannes  July 3, 1762. Aug. 1, 1762. Friderich and Anna Maria Joh. Mayer and wife.  Kühner, Elisabetha  Sept. 23, 1754 Oct. 6, 1754 Wendel and Rosina Dorothea Elisabeth Jack.  Kümmel, Catharina  Aug. 13, 1759. Sept. 16, 1759. Jacob and Dorothea Catharine Bechtel.  Kümmel, Blisabetha  Kümmel, Joh. Peter  Kümmel, Joh. Peter  Kümmel, Joh. Peter Bechtel and wife.
--------------------------------------	--

-,0	The Ivea Hunder Burner and e	
Sponsors Peter Bechtel and wife.	kursch, Anna MargarethMar. 17, 1765Michael and Maria Magdalena.Simon Burkert, Anna Margareth Egolf.  Kunstmann, Johann Chris- May 23, 1748May 39, 1748August Heinrich and HannaJohann Jacob Loeser and Maria Markunstmann, Johann ChristMay 23, 1748May 39, 1748August Heinrich and Hanna  Kurtz, Adam	Henrich Neuman and wife Valentin Kurz, Sen., wife Catharina Adam Yoerger and Margaretha Parents Joh. Adam Wüller and Barbara John Binder and Hannah Michael Albrecht and Sarah Adam Yoerger and Margaretha Jacob Krauss and Elisabeth Martin Zinsendörfer and Anna.
Children. Born. Baptized. Parents. Kümmel, Margareth Elisa- Oct. 24, Sept. 21, 1755 Jacob and DorotheaPe	kurser, Anna MargarethMar. 17, 1765April 7, 1765Michael and Maria Magdalena.Simon Burkert, Anna Margareth Egolf Kunser, Anna Margareth Egolf Kunsermann, Johann Chris- May 23, 1748May 39, 1748August Heinrich and Hanna Grant	Mar. 29, 1778 April 19, 1778 Valentin and Catharina
Baptized Sept. 21, 1755.	April 7, 1765 May 30, 1748 Nov. 25, 1770 Feb. 19, 1773 April 19, 1773 Aug. 30, 1761 Oug. 5, 1759 Oug. 5, 1759 Oct. 26, 1766 Nov. 6, 1767 Nov. 9, 1788 Nov. 9, 1788 Feb. 15, 1771 Feb. 17, 1817 April 6, 1777.	April 19, 1778 May 26, 1799 Aug. 31, 1820 Isly 3, 1892 July 3, 1893 Nov. 24, 1816 Mar. 1, 1818 Feb. 20, 1811 June 22, 1777
Born. a- Oct. 24, ——.	is- Mar. 17, 1765  is- May 23, 1748  coct. 12, 1770  nov. 18, 1772  tha Dec. 26, 1777  July 23, 1766  July 33, 1759  sept. 7, 1766  sept. 7, 1766  sept. 7, 1766  sept. 2, 1779  sept. 2, 1779  sept. 2, 1779  coct. 23, 1770  Mar. 1, 1782  coct. 23, 1770  dec. 20, 1816  coct. 20, 1816  coct. 20, 1816	Mar. 29, 1778 May 1, 1799 June 9, 1820 April 15, May 3, 1803 Jan. 17, 1820 Sept. 26, 1816 Oct. 30, 1817 July 20, 1810.
Children. Kümmel, Margareth Elis	beth.  Kunser, Anna Margareth Kunstmann, Johann Chri toph.  Kurtz, Adam  Kurtz, Amelia  Kurtz, Christina Margare Kurtz, Christina Margare Kurtz, Christina Margare Kurtz, George Michael  Kurtz, Joh. Heinrich  Kurtz, Joh. Henrich  Kurtz, Joh. Henrich  Kurtz, Maria Catharina Kurtz, Maria Barbara  Kurtz, Salome  Kurtz, Salome  Kurtz, Salome  Kurtz, Anna margareth Kurtz, Anna  Kurtz, Anna  Kurz, Anna	Kurz, Anna Maria  Kurz, Catharina  Kurz, Charlotte  Kurz, Charlotte  Kurz, David  Kurz, Esther  Kurz, Friederica  Kurz, Isac  Kurz, Jacob  Kurz, Johannes

Sponsors,	Balthasar Füller and wife Anna.	Joh. Georg Kresh and wife.	Matthias Lachmann, single. Conrad Yoerger and wife Debora.	Friederich Schienlin and Elisabeth.	Andreas Schienlin and wife.	June 2, 1804 Aug o 1717. Theohald and Maria Johann George Jörger and Susanna.	Joh. George Dotterer and Catharina.	Michael Albrecht and Elisabeth.	Bernhard Danner and Magdalena.	Johannes Kalb and Maria Elisabeth.	Theobald Lang and Anna Maria.	Jacob Pickel and wife Elisabetha.	Daniel Schmidt and Esther Helbart.	Valentin Reiffschneider and Hanna.	Cetes Reichert and wife Magdalena.	Michael Helbart and Elisabeth.	Adam Jörger and wife.	Friederich Schoenly and Elisabetha.	Heinrich Gilbert and wife Elisabeth.	Friederich Schoenly.	J. Schmidt and Els. Linsenbigler.	Kebner and Elisabeth.	Michael Fridle and wife.	Peter Seiler, Refd., and	Joh. Thomas Beszhaar and Cath Elisa-	beth Bernharf, Refd.	George Schaller and wife.	Conrad Voegly and Catharina.	Legleder, Catharina Barbara. June 9, 1746 Aug. 11, 1746 Conrad and Maria Barbara Johann Adam Linck and Catharina	Barbara Kuntz.
Parents.	Johannes and Anna		: :	Martin and Magdalena	Martin and Magdalena	Joh. and Maria	Peter and Catharina	George and Barbara	Peter and Catharina	George and Barbara	Peter and Catharina	Conrad and Christina	Jonas and Christina	Conrad and Christina	Conrad and Christina	Johannes and Christina	Conrad and Christina	Martin and Maria	Martin and Magdalena	Martin and Hanna	Peter and Susanna	Johannes and Dorothea	Michael and Elisabeth	Joh. Michael and Elisabeth	Michael and Elisabeth		Caspar and Sophia	Arch. and Sophia	Conrad and Maria Barbara	
Born. Baptized.	- 1755 Aug. 4, 1755Johannes and Anna.	June 23, 1763 Aug. 13, 1763 Johannes and Anna	Oct. 21, 1783 Sept. 5, 1784 Shadrack and Margaretha. Aug. 13, 1796 Sept. 18, 1796 Martin and Magdalena	Feb. 15, 1799 Mar. 5, 1799 Martin and Magdalena.	Oct. 20, 1806 Dec. 22, 1806 Martin and Magdalena	June 2, 1804 Aug. 12, 1804 Joh. and Maria	Sept. 28, 1766 Nov. 23, 1766 Peter and Catharina.	June 6, 1774July 24, 1774George and Barbara	July 31, 1772 Nov. 1, 1772Peter and Catharina	June 25, 1772Aug. 23, 1772George and Barbara	July 15, 1769 Sept. 10, 1769 Peter and Catharina	Dec. 8, 1782 June 1, 1783 Conrad and Christina	14, 1822 Aug 11, 1822]	25, 1800 Aug. 16, 1801 (	7, 1785 April 3, 1785 (	Nov. 11, 1824 Feb. 19, 1825 Johannes and Christina	Sept. 28, 1796 April 30, 1797 Conrad and Christina	Nov. 6, 1792 April 7, 1793 Martin and Maria	Sept. 27, 1794 Dec. 14, 1794 Martin and Magdalena.	Dec. 30, 1770 April 9, 1794 Martin and Hanna	14, 1814 Jan. 1, 1815 ]	16, 1770 April 16, 1770.]	27, 1757 Oct. 19, 1758 I	6, 1755Dec. 11, 1756]	14, 1759Nov. 11, 1759I		6, 1762 Aug. 1, 1762 C	2, 1812	9, 1746Aug. 11, 1746	-
Children.	Lamb, Anna		Land, FriederichOct. 2 Landes, DeboraAug.		Landes, MagdalenaOct. 2	Lang, DanielJune				nes	:	Langenbach, Catharina Dec.	Langenbach, JesaiasJune 14, 1822 Aug 11, 1822 Jonas and Christina	Langenbach, Lydia Dec. 25, 1800 Aug. 16, 1801 Conrad and Christina	ſag	Langenbach, Michael Nov.	•	Lantes, ElisabethaNov.	Lantes, HenrichSept.	Lantes, Martin Dec.	Lantes, RebeccaAug. 14, 1814 Jan. 1, 1815 Peter and Susanna	Lauer, Eva Maria Feb. 16, 1770 April 16, 1770. Johannes and Dorothea	Lautenschleger, Joh. Michael. Mar. 27, 1757 Oct. 19, 1758 Michael and Elisabeth	Lautenschläger, Johann Peter Nov. 6, 1755 Dec. 11, 1756 Joh. Michael and Elisabeth.	Lautenschleger, Joh. Thomas. Aug. 14, 1759 Nov. 11, 1759 Michael and Elisabeth		Lay, Joh. LudwigJuly 6, 1762 Aug. 1, 1762 Caspar and Sophia.	Lean, SeatirnJan. 2, 1812.	Legleder, Catharina Barbara. June	

	Li	si of Bupitsii.	J.	219
Lehr, Ma. CatharinaJuly 26, 1757 Sept. 18, 1757 Joh. Adam and UrsulaMa. Catha. Capes and Philip Rest. Lehr, Margareth Elisabeth Aug. 29, 1758 Oct. 29, 1758 Joh. Adam and Maria Ursula Philip Molsberger (Catholic) and Margareth Elisabeth Reifschneider (Refd.).	Leit, Joh. George Dec. 12, 1763 Jan. 15, 1764 Casper and Sophia George Shaller and Barbara.  Leier, Anna Maria Sept. 11, 1756 Nov. 14, 1756 Jacob and Margaretha Melchior Schoener and wife A. Maria.  Leier, Elisabetha April 17, 1765. May 26, 1765 Michael and Catharina Stephan Krumrein and Catharina.  Leier, Joh. Jacob June 22, 1759 Aug. 5, 1759 Jacob and Margareth Melchior Schoener.  Leier, Margaretha June 22, 1759 Aug. 5, 1759 Jacob and Margareth Melchior Schoener.  Leisz, Eva Catharina Sept. 11, 1766 Oct. 12, 1766 Johannes and Elisabeth Jacob Armbrüster and Julian Reif-Lepold, Hanna Nov. 4, 1770 April 1, 1771 Johannes and Elisabeth Schneider	April 19, 1772. May 31, 1772. Christian and Elisabeth Oct. 2, 1795 Dec. 27, 1795 Christian and Elisabeth July 15, 1793 Oct. 6, 1793 Christian and Elisabetha Feb. 16, 1746. John and Elisabeth	phia	Lindermann, Magdatcha Oct. 4, 1794 Nov. 30, 1794 Conrad and Martha Johannes Koscher and Magdatcha.  Lindermann, Margaretha April 6, 1797 May 28, 1797 Conrad and Martha Margaretha Pannebäcker.  Lindermann, Peter Aug. 26, 1816 Feb. 11, 1817 Aron and Catharina Peter Henrich and Elisabeth.  Lindermann, Richard Feb. 15, 1800 Mar. 30, 1800 Conrad and Martha Richard Becker and Anna Maria.  Lindner, Nathan June 13, 1795 April 3, 1796 Dames and Magdalena Henrich Freyer and wife Anna Maria.

Lehman, Johann Henrich ..Oct. 20, 1753...Nov. 18, 1753...Joseph and Ursula Barbara....Henry Krebs and wife. Lehman, Maria Barbara ...Sept. 22, 1756..Nov. 28, 1756..Joseph and Barbara......Philip Wagoner and wife.

200	The IVEW Hunover	Lumerun Gnuren.	
Sponsors.  Conrad ——.  Hans Müller and Maria Magdalene Linck.  Michael Schlonecker and wife.  Adam Luckhard and Anna Barbara.  Catharina Frankenberger.	Michael Stoffelet and Catharina Michael Weickel and wife Anna Maria Linzenbiegler Anna Maria Linsebügler and wife Anna Maria Linsenbiegler Benjamin Markly and Hanna Henrich Erb and Catharina.	Linsenbigler, Daniel Eman- June 10, 1813	Linsenbiegler, HenrichMar. 27, 1786 Same day Daniel and Elisabeth Henrich Gilbert and wife Barbara.  Noth taufe.  Linsenbügler, Johannes June 25, 1777 Oct. 12, 1777 Daniel and Anna Elisabeth Joh. Sackman and Catharina.  Linzenbigler, Johannes May 12, 1784 June 13, 1784 Paul and Anna Maria George Voegely and wife Philippina.  Linzenbigler, Joh. Jacob Oct. 27, 1779 Nov. —, 1782 Dan. and Anna Elizabetha Joh. Sackmann and wife Catharina.
<i>nts.</i> toeth  beth  Maria		June 10, 1813	Daniel and Elisabeth
Born. Baptized. , 1752Mar. 2, 1752  II, 1773April 14, 177  22, 1803. July 31, 1803  25, 1772April 4, 1773	7, 1825 Dec. 11, 1825 1, 1745	ne to, 1813	77, 1786 Same day Noth taufe. 15, 1777 Oct. 12, 1777 12, 1784 June 13, 1784 7, 1779 Nov. —, 1782
Ling, Maria	arina.  Linsenbiegler, Anna Cath- Oct. 20, 1825 Dec. 11, 1825 Henrich and Elisabeth arina.  Linsenbüchler, Anna Maria. Feb. 3, 1745 Paul and Maria Agada.  Linzenbiegler, Anna Maria. Jan. 30, 1776 Feb. 15, 1776 Jacob and Anna Maria  Linsebügler, Anna Maria June 23, 1798 Aug. 5, 1798 Abraham and Christina.  Linsenbiegler, Anna Maria Mar. 2, 1812	Linsenbigler, Daniel Eman- June 10, 1813	Linsenbiegler, HenrichMar. 27, 1786Same dayDaniel and ElisabethHenrich Gilbert and wife Ba Linsenbügler, JohannesJune 25, 1777Oct. 12, 1777Daniel and Anna ElisabethJoh. Sackman and Catharina. Linzenbigler, JohannesMay 12, 1784June 13, 1784Paul and Anna MariaGeorge Voegely and wife Ph Linzenbigler, Joh. JacobOct. 27, 1779Nov. —, 1782Dan. and Anna ElizabethaJoh. Sackmann and wife Ca

Born. Baptized. Parents. Sponsors.  June 30, 1798. Jan. 20, 1799. Joh. and CatharinaPeter Loch and wife Eva.  Nov. 1, 1748Nov. 19, 1748Joh. Jacob and Maria Marga-Anna Maria Mühlenberg and George retha.  Aug. 16, 1761Oct. 11, 1761Daniel and CatharinaHenry Buschman and wife BarbaraJan. 15, 1762April 25, 1762Conrad and Anna BarbaraParents.  July 10, 1759Aug. 5, 1759Daniel and CatharinaJacob Schlitzer and wife.  July 10, 1749Sept. 10, 1749Friderich and JuditAdam Mayer and wife.  Feb. —, 1763April 18, 1764Ludwig and RebeccaJohannes Baldi and Anna Maria.  Nar. 5, 1775April 16, 1775Adam and SalomeGeorge Schweinhard and Anna Maria  Aug. 8, 1772Nov. 1, 1772Adam and SalomeJohannes Schweinhard and Anna Mariannov. 7, 1770April 7, 1771Adam and SalomeJohannes Schweinhard and Margareth Meyer.  Nov. 7, 1804Jan. 6, 1805Carl and WilhelminaParents.  Garetha. Baumann.  Reyer. Johann Georg Schaedel and Anna Marian Gaged 5 wks.)  garetha Baumann.	Lutz, Johannes Feb. 2, 1748 April 10, 1748. Georg and Maria Elenora George Free and Maria Susanna.  Mabary, Elisabeth Dec. 22, 1745 April 28, 1746. Justinien and Anna
Born. Baptized. Parents.  June 30, 1798. Jan. 20, 1799. Joh. and Catharina.  Nov. 1, 1748 Nov. 19, 1748 Joh. Jacob and Maria Marg. retha.  Aug. 16, 1761 Oct. 11, 1761 Daniel and Catharina Jan. 15, 1762 April 25, 1762. Conrad and Anna Barbara July 10, 1759 Aug. 5, 1759 Daniel and Catharina July 10, 1759 April 8, 1764 Ludwig and Rebecca 1763 April 18, 1764 Ludwig and Rebecca Aug. 8, 1772 April 16, 1775 Adam and Salome Aug. 8, 1772 Nov. 1, 1772 Adam and Salome Nov. 7, 1804 Jan. 6, 1805 Carl and Wilhelmina	Feb. 2, 1748 April 10, 1748. Georg and Maria Elenora Dec. 22, 1745 April 28, 1746. Justinien and Anna Jan. 8, 1790 Jan. 8, 1794 Anthony Bitting and Margreth Mackarby Nov. 15, 1757 Dec. 25, 1757 John and Maria Elisabeth Jan. 26, 1756 Feb. 23, 1756 Joh. Gerhart and Maria Elisabeth Deth Oct. 18, 1776 April 9, 1794 William and ———————————————————————————————————
". Baptized.  1798 Jan. 20, 1799.  1748 Nov. 19, 1748  1761 Oct. 11, 1761  1762 April 25, 1763  1749 Sept. 10, 1749  1775 April 16, 1772  1772 Nov. 1, 1772  1772 April 16, 1772  1772 April 16, 1772  1772 April 16, 1772  1772 April 22, 1774  1804 Jan. 6, 1805  1804 Jan. 6, 1805  1804 Jan. 6, 1805  1804 Jan. 6, 1805  1804 April 22, 1744	Feb. 2, 1748 April 10, 1748. Georg and Maria Dec. 22, 1745 April 28, 1746. Justinien and Anr Jan. 8, 1790 Jan. 8, 1794 Anthony Bitting an Mackarby.  Nov. 15, 1757 Dec. 25, 1757 John and Maria I Jan. 26, 1756 Feb. 23, 1756 John Gerhart and beth.  Dec. 22, 1776 April 9, 1794 William and Oct. 18, 1761 Dec. 18, 1761 Philip (Cathol.) a  June 18, 1815 Sept. 28, 1815 Jonas and Maria Dec. 22, 1808 Aug. 13, 1809 Jonas and Maria Dec. 22, 1808 Aug. 13, 1809 Jonas Markley and April 4, 1810 April 22, 1810. Jonas Markley and Dec. 30, 1822 Feb. 3, 1823 Andreas and Elis.
en.  aria        .	Lutz, Johannes

Children, Born, Baptized. Parents. Sponsors. Mayor Abraham Oct 22 1821 May 12 1822 Daniel and Catharina Darents		204
sabeth Mar. 3, 1750 April 8, 1750 Joh. Adam and Eva Catharine. Martin Dachebach and wife.	and	
Mayer, Anna Maria Mar, —— June 15, 1765. Michael and Eva Johannes Buchter and wife.  Mayer, Catharina July 20, 1803. Aug. 14, 1803. Joh. and Maria Heinrich Weiler and Maria Seifried.  Mayer, Catharine Elisabeth. Jan. 27, 1763. April 11, 1763. Michael and Eva Johannes Buchter and wife.  Mayer, Elisabeth May 18, 1803 June 16, 1804 Heinrich and Susanna Daniel Steinmetz and Elisabeth Lin-	ried.	1
: :	Maria	ne ivew
Mayer, ValentinDec. 1, 1764 April 21, 1765. Herman and AttiliaValentin Gertner and Magdalena.  Meckel, Christophel—— 1753Nov. —, 1753Christophel and Maria Elisabeth The parents.  Meckle, Johann GeorgeMar. 23, 1770 April 16, 1770. Johan and Catharina Johannes Edelman and Barbara.  Meckel, Maria Catharina Born 8 wks. ago Nov. 24, 1745 Johan Christophel and Maria Hans Nicolas Pick and Maria Cath-	a. Cath-	11 anover
Elisabeth.  Meckel, Rosina	ų.	Limitera
arine.  Mecklin, Anna Margareth Nov. 21, 1767 Dec. 6, 1767 Johann George and Anna Cath-Philip Voor and Anna Margareth.  arine.  Mecklein, Anna Margareth. Oct. 6, 1795 Mar. 20, 1796 Philipp and Margaretha Jacob Mecklein and wife Elisabeth.  Mecklein, Anna Maria Ang. 16, 1707 Dec. 25, 1707 Philipp and Anna Margaretha. Anna Maria Shuller.	th.	n Gillion
Mecklein, Catharina Sept. 10, 1798 Nov. 10, 1799 Philipp and Anna Margaretha. Joh. Edelmann and wife Magdalena. Mechlein, Elisabeth Aug. 11, 1787 Sept. 9, 1787 Philipp and Anna Margaretha. Philipp Jacob Smith and wife Margaretha.	lena. Mar-	•
Mecklein, George Adam Sept. 12, 1790 Nov. 21, 1790 Fillip and Margretha Adam Zern and wife Catharina.  Mecklein, Joh. Conrad Nov. 26, 1788 Dec. 23, 1788 Philip and Margretha Conrad Gäyer and Sophia Marg.  Smith.  Mecklein, Joh. George July 1, 1764 July 29, 1764 Joh. George and Catharina Joh. Meckelin, Barbara,	Marg.	

List of Baptisms.	205
Mecklein, Joh. Philip Feb. 23, 1763. Mar. 13, 1785. Joh. George and Catharina. Joh. Philip Fack and wife. Mecklein, Joh. Philip Fack and wife. Mecklein, Joh. Philip Fack and wife. Mecklein, Susanna Marga-Mar. 19, 1786. April 177, 1786. Philipp and Anna Margaretha. Abrahan Zern and Sasanna Barbara retha.  Mecklein, Tobias April 23, 1792. May 27, 1792. Phillipp and Anna Margaretha. Abrahan Zern and wife Sarah. Meter, Anna Maria Maria, 1768. May 22, 1766. Hermann and Ottilge.  Meier, Blisabeth Bar. 17, 1768. May 22, 1768. Hermann and Ottilge.  Meier, Blisabeth Mar. 17, 1768. May 22, 1768. Hermann and Ottilge.  Meier, Jacob. Mar. 17, 1768. May 22, 1768. Hermann and Ottilge.  Meier, Blisabeth Mar. 19, 1776. May 14, 1775. Casper and Catharina.  Meier, Salome.  Meric, Marin.  Meric, Salome.  Meric, Joh Adam.  Meric, Jacob. Mor. 12, 1746. April 28, 1746. Heinrich and Elisabeth. Joh. Nicol. Pick and Maria Catharina.  Merkel, Rosina  Merkel, Rosina  Merkels, Maria  Merk	

			4.0		
hildren. Born. Baptized. Parents. Sponsors.  ohannes	Aug. 20, 1748 Sept. 18, 1748 Frederich and Juliana Catharina G April 25, 1749. May 6, 1749 Adam and Anna Maria Marga-H reth Aug. 7, 1753 Aug. 26, 1753 Adam and Eva Catharina Fi	Nov. 11, 1821. April 21, 1822. Daniel and Catharina		hainer. Nov. 7, 1815 Dec. 28, 1815 Rev. Jacob and Anna Maria Jan. 2, 1758 Mar. 19, 1758 Adam and Magdalena Mar. 2, 1762 April 25, 1762. Martin and Anna Maria sabeth. Nov. 20, 1764 Dec. 25, 1764 Jacob and Elisabeth Jan. 9, 1774 May 23, 1774 Jacob and Margaretha Sept. 7, 1809 Nov. 19, 1809 Adam and Barbara	abethJan. 22, 1823May 17, 1823Conrad and MargarethaElisabeth bickel, widow.
Children. Metzger, Johannes Metzger, Veronica Meyer, Catharina . Meyer, Catharina . Meyer, Daniel	Meyer, Georg Frederich Meyer, Henrich Meyer, Jacob Friederick	Meyer, Jesaias Meyer, Jesse Meyer, Joseph Meyer, Judith	Mickin, James Mill, Johann Heinrich Miller, Adam Miller, Anna Barbara Miller, Anna Maria .	Miller, Anna Maria Miller, Augustus Geis Miller, Barbara Miller, Catharina Miller, Catharina Eli Miller, Christina Miller, David	Miller, Elisabeth

	2	or of Bupusius	· •	
aria ina a ttharin	Miller, George Friederich June 15, 1814 Aug. 7, 1814 Daniel and Cath George Seefried and Anna Maria.  Miller, George Friederich April 26, 1824 May 10, 1824 George and Sarah Peter Hauberger and wife Christina.  Miller, Henrich Mar. 11, 1813 July 12, 1813 Henrich and Sarah Daniel Schwenk and Maria.  Miller, Jacob April 15, 1775. Aug. 20, 1775 Nicolaus and Catharina Jacob Kiele and Rosina Bucherd.  Miller, Joh. George Mar. 12, 1762 Nov. 6, 1763 Antony and Christina George Lorens Haertlein and Elisabeth  Bauman.  Miller, Joh. Tacob Feb. 11, 1765 Martin and Anna Maria Joh. Martin Lubold and Catharine	Joh. Wartin Lubold andJoh. Martin Lubold and WamboldJohannes Jörger and Johann rethParentsJohannes Schmid and Elisab	Miller, Lucian Geissenhainer Nov. 7, 1815 Dec. 28, 1815 Rev. Jacob and Anna Maria Samuel Schoch and Carolina.  Miller, Margaretha Jan. 31, 1818 May 24, 1818. Michael and Maria Daniel Miller and Catharina.  Miller, Maria Elisabeth Dec. 5, 1755 Feb. 22, 1756 Adam and Magdalena Maria Elisabeth Noll.  Miller, Maria Elisabeth May 16, 1758 June 25, 1758 Antony and Catharina Maria Elisabeth Noll.  Miller, Maria Saloma Nov. 23, 1753 Aug. 26, 1753 Nicolas and wife Johannes Jörger and Catharina Keppler.  Miller, Maria Saloma Nov. 23, 1753 Dec. 25, 1753 Hans Adam and Magdalena Hans Adam Miller and Sahra Hubele.  Miller, Peter Franklin April 36, 1824 May 10, 1824 George and Sarrah	Miller, Susanna Sophia Feb. 9, 1773 Mar. 9, 1773 Friederich and Anna Maria Fruipp Henrich Miller and Catharine Schmied.  Miller, Susanna Sophia Feb. 9, 1773 Mar. 9, 1773 Friederich and A. Maria Johann Philipp Miller and Susanna Sophia.

Born. Baptized. Parents. Sponsors.  Nov. 2, 1823Feb. 9, 1824John and MariaMathias Kurz and Sarah.  Nov. 29, 1806April 19, 1807.Johannes and MargarethaGeorg Boyer and Magdalena.  Feb. 28, 1805April 17, 1805Johannes and MargarethaDavid Zerle and Magdalena.  Mar. 14, 1775April 15, 1755.Benedict and CatharinaJost Bitting and wife.  Oct. 22, 1767Nov. 22, 1767Benedict and CatharinaParents.		Missemer, Maria Catharina. April 27, 1759. June 4, 1759 Cassemer and Margareth Martin Noll and wife.  Mohr, Adam	Moser, Johann Jacob May 30, 1754 July 28, 1754 Conrad and Margareth Joh. Jacob Dengler and wife.  Moser, Catharina Jan. 4, 1781 May 20, 1781 Johannes and Hanna Jacob Egolt and Catharine Schneider.  Moser, Christian April 16, 1767May 24, 1767 Lorentz and Maria Elisabeth Christian Lehman and Margareth Diller.  Moser, Christina Dec. 9, 1766 Jan. 13, 1767 Paul and Eva Johannes Go and Christina.  Moser, Emanuel Aug. 21, 1764 Aug. 26, 1764 Michael and Anna Maria Emanuel Pfeiffer and wife.  Moser, Jacob
Born. Baptized. Parents Nov. 2, 1823 Feb. 9, 1824 John and Maria	764 April 22, 1764. Peter and Margaret	Cassemer and Margareth Conrad and — Jacob and Elisabeth Conrad and Margaretha Conrad and Maria Margar Iacob and Elisabeth Conrad and Barbaretha	May 30, 1754 July 28, 1754 Conrad and Margareth  Jan. 4, 1781 May 20, 1781 Johannes and Hanna  April 16, 1767. May 24, 1767 Lorentz and Maria Elisabe  Dec. 9, 1766 Jan. 13, 1767 Paul and Eva  Aug. 21, 1764 Aug. 26, 1764 Michael and Anna Maria  (aged 2 yrs.)  (aged 2 yrs.)  July 3, 1748 June 16, 1749 Bastian and Susanna  Feb. 2, 1756 Mar. 7, 1756 Paulus and Maria Eva
Born. Baptized. Parents.  Nov. 2, 1823Feb. 9, 1824John and Maria  Nov. 29, 1806April 19, 1807.Johannes and Marga Feb. 28, 1805April 7, 1805Johannes and Marga Mar. 14, 1775April 15, 1775.Benedict and Cathari Oct. 22, 1767Nov. 22, 1767Benedict and Cathari	16, 1764April 23, 1764 19, 1764Oct. 7, 1764 23, 1766April 13, 1766 15, 1764April 22, 1764 Nov. 9, 1777	ina. April 27, 1759. June 4, 1759 Cassemer and Margaret I. Jan. 1, 1752 Feb. 16, 1752 Conrad and —— July 18, 1806 Aug. 2, 1806 Jacob and Elisabeth Jan. 29, 1752 Feb. 16, 1752 Conrad and Margaretha April 22, 1758. June 25, 1758 Conrad and Maria Mar Jan. 8, 1796 Jan. 24, 1796 Jacob and Elisabeth May 14, 1748 June 19, 1748 Conrad and Margaretha Aged 4 weeks May 28, 1745 Jacob and Barbara	fay 30, 1754. July 28, 1754. an. 4, 1781 May 20, 1781 pril 16, 1767. May 24, 1767. ec. 9, 1766 Jan. 13, 1767 ug. 21, 1764 Aug. 26, 1764 (aged 2 yrs.) uly 3, 1748 June 16, 1749 eb. 2, 1756 Mar. 7, 1756
Children. Born. Baptized. Parents.  Miller, Wilhelm	Missemer, Anna Maria Jan 16, 1764. April 22, 1764. Peter and Margaret	Missemer, Maria Catharina. April 27, 1759. June 4, 1759 Cassemer and Margareth Martin Noll and wife.  Mohr, Adam	Moser, Johann Jacob May 30, 1754 July 28, 1754 Conrad and Margareth Moser, Catharina Jan. 4, 1781 May 20, 1781 Johannes and Hanna Moser, Christian April 16, 1767 May 24, 1767 Lorentz and Maria El Moser, Christina Dec. 9, 1766 Jan. 13, 1767 Paul and Eva Moser, Emanuel Aug. 21, 1764 Aug. 26, 1764 Michael and Anna Mau Moser, Jacob July 3, 1768 Christian and Susanna (aged 2 yrs.)  Moser, Johannes

		a. Silbert. Mar-	etha. Walter. Gilbert.	ina. 't	Sender.	uos pue
Sponsors.	Johannes Faszmäyer and wife.	Caretha.  Nährman, Catharina Aug. 2, 1748 Sept. 29, 1748 Philip and Catharina Parents.  Neidig, Anna Margaretha Dec. 15, 1783 April 12, 1784. Leonhard and Margaretha Henrich Erb and wife Catharina.  Neidig, Anna Maria June 2, 1798 Oct. 17, 1798 Joh. and Elisabeth Leonhard Grisinger and wife.  Neidig, Catharina Sept. 10, 1805 Niconal and Elisabeth Elisabeth, widow of Bernhart Gilbert.  Neidig, Elisabeth Aug. 25, 1788 Nov. 9, 1788 Leonhard and Margaretha Peter Münner and wife Anna Mar-	Neidig, Jacob	George Beitenmann and Catharina. Parents. Parents. The mother. George Sensendoerfer and Sarah.	John Freyer and Maria Fillman.  Henry Sechler and Anna Maria Bender.  Parents.  Thomas Schmidt and wife Eva.  Philipp Reyer and Margareth.  Johannes Vogele and Elisabeth and son and Tohanna Fredericka	Feb. 21, 1764George and MagdalenaGeorge Gilbert and wife.  more and MargarethaJohannes Voegele and Elisabeth and son and Johanna Friderica.  April 22, 1810. Abraham and ElisabethJohannes Nies.
Parents.	. Dec. 29, 1753 Jan. 13, 1754 Christian and Catharina Mar-Johannes Faszmäyer and wife.	Nährman, Catharina Aug. 2, 1748 Sept. 29, 1748 Philip and Catharina	Neidig, Jacob		Netz, Williell Strabeth May 10, 1778 Jule 23, 1810 Andrew and Elisabeth  Netz, Henrich May 10, 1778 July 5, 1778 Andrew and Clara  Netz, Saranna Nov. 26, 1812	Nied, JohannesOct. 3, 1763Feb. 21, 1764George and Magdalena  Nied, Maria Elisabeth Mar. 30, 1746
1. Baptized.	1753 Jan. 13, 1754	748 Sept. 29, 1748 1783 April 12, 1784 798 Oct. 17, 1798 1805 Nov. 10, 1805 1801 Jan. 3, 1802 1788 Nov. 9, 1788	1785 April 17, 1786. 805 April 7, 1806 1781 May 20, 1781 1803 Oct. 9, 1803 1771 Oct. 20, 1771 809 Nov. 19, 1809	817Nov. 23, 1817 1822Mar. 28, 1822 1824July 11, 1824 1798April 29, 1799 1819June 5, 1820	515 June 23, 1810 1778 July 5, 1778 1812	763Feb. 21, 1764 1746 1810April 22, 1810.
en. Born.		rina Aug. 2, 1  fargaretha Dec. 15,  faria June 2, 1  a Sept. 10,  1 Dec. 11,	Dec. 15, Dec. 4, 1  Dec. 4, 1  Orge Jan. 20,  Magdalena July 28,  June 18,  Nat. 4, 8			Nied, JohannesOct. 3, 1763 Nied, Maria Elisabeth Mar. 30, 1746. Nies, JohannesJan. 15, 1810.
Children.	Nagel, Johannes	Nährman, Catharina Neidig, Anna Maria Neidig, Anna Maria Neidig, Catharina Neidig, Elisabeth	Neidig, Jacob Neidig, Jacob Neidig, Joh. Geo Neidig, Maria I Neidig, Michael Neidig, Susana Neidig, Susana	Neiss, Catharina Neiss, Elisabeth Neiss, Jesaias Neis, Sara Neiss, Sarah	Netz, Willelli Netz, Henrich Netz, Saranna Netz, Michael Niece, Margareth Nied, Johanna Frederica	Nied, Johannes Nied, Maria Eli Nies, Johannes

List of Baptisms.	291
Nies, Jonas	

Children. Born. Baptized. Parents. Sponsors.  Ochs, Matthias	: # : # : : : :	Ox, Maria Catharina June 27, 1749. Sept. 10, 1749. Peter and Maria Elizabeth John Schnider and Catharina Dicringer.  Ox, Maria Dorothea May 24, 1755. Aug. 24, 1755. Peter and Maria Elizabeth John Reifsnider and wife.  Ox, Matthias
Children Ochs, Matthias Ochs, Maria Eliss Ochsterlein, Anna Oesterlein, Isaac Oesterlein, Johann Oesterlein, Johann Oesterlein, Johann Oesterlein, Maria Oesterlein, Maria	Ohmensätter, Johann Mi Ott, Philip Heinrich Otzel, Andreas Ost, Anna Barbara Ox, —— Ox, Christina Elisabetha Ox, Henrich Ox, Justina	Ox, Maria Catharina Ox, Marthias Ox, Matthias Ox, Peter Ox, Susanna Oztel, John Jörg Paetz, John Daniel. Palbe, Johannes Palmer, John Carl Parall, Margaretha Parz, Elisabeth

	List	of Baptisms.		293
Patzs, Schoen Elisabeth Feb. 15, 1758Mar. 19, 1758Henry and Anna MariaSophia Snider.  Pauen, Anna Maria Feb. 25, 1775Oct. 29, 1775Samuel and Barbara Johannes Buchter and Catharina.  Pellmann, Rebecca Sept. 29, 1803Jan. 1, 1804Conrad and Maria Thomas Maybury and Catharina.  Peltz, Christina Aug. 23, 1782Dec. 1, 1782Jacob and Catharina Georg Ad. Schlonecker and Sara.  Peltz, Sara Sept. 4, 1806	Pfeisfer, Johann Friederich Mar. 24, 1753 April 8, 1753 Emanuel and Maria Barbara Joh. Friederich Gassener and Wire Sahra and Johannes Klein.  Pfisterer, Charlotta Dec. 15, 1758 Feb. 18, 1759 Martin and Anna Catharina Joh. Henrich Gilbert and Charlotta Neuman.  Neuman	lisabeth. Feb. 2, 17/7. April 10, 17/7.  lisabeth. Feb. 2, 1746Mar. 30, 1746 Heinrich and Catharina  Dec. —, 1788Mar. 4, 1798 Georg and Elisabeth  June 21, 1803 Enoch and Maria	Pickel, Elisabeth Feb. 8, 1783 Mar. 9, 1783 Joh. and Magdalena Jacob Bickel and wife Elisabeth.  Pickel, Jacob	a

<b>2</b> 94		The New	Hanov	er Luth	eran (	Shurch.			
en. Born. Baptized. Parents	Plantz, Eva		alena.	Puhl, Nicolaus	Rameli, Elias	Raitenhauer, Adam Dec. 28, 1749 Feb. 11, 1750 Hans. Adam and Wilhelmina Joh. Jürg Raitenhauer. Ramsberger, Maria Catharina Mar. 24, 1755 Mar. 31, 1755 Hans. Jörg and Maria Magda-Michael Holder and Catharina Linsenberger, Maria Catharina Maria Catharina Linsenberger, Maria Catharina Linsenberger, Maria Catharina Linsenberger, Maria Catharina Maria Catharina Linsenberger, Maria Catharina Maria Catharina Cat	Rämle, GeorgeJuly 17, 1777Sept. 27, 1777Michael and CatharinaGeorge Gilbert, Catharine Schweinhard. Ramstein, Joh. FriederichFeb. 20, 1765May 26, 1765Henrich and ElisabethFriderich Kleckener and Catharina Rothermel.	Ramstein, Joh. HenrichOct. 29, 1763Feb. 26, 1764Joh. Henrich and ElisabethFriderich Gloeckler and Catharine Rothermel.  Ratge, Anna ElisabethAug. 28, 1747— 22, 1747Elias and MagdalenaAnna Elisabeth Seidel.	Rau, JohannesAug. 18, 1764 Sept. 24, 1764 Adam and Anna Maria Johannes Götzelman and wife.

	st of Bupitst	100.	293
Rayer, Johannes Dec. 29, 1792. May 19, 1793. Philipp and Margretha Johannes Reicherd and Sophia.  Rayer, Maria	Elisa	Reichart, MatthiasFeb. 26, 1753 June 11, 1753 Caspar and ChristinaMatthias Reichard and wife.  Reichart, MatthiasFeb. 26, 1758 April 16, 1758. Matthias and MargarethConrad Hillegass, Ref'd, and Hanna Reichard,  Reichard, MatthiasFeb. 7, 1787 Feb. 18, 1787 Matthias and SalomeJohn Richard and wife Sophia.  Reichardt, Susanna Maria Nov. 5, 1747 Jan. 17, 1748 Caspar and Christina Anna Maria Mühlenberg and Susanna Schwige.  Reichelsdoerfer. Iohannes Iune 4, 1748 Sent 18, 1748 Friederich and Christina John Schwing.	Reichelsdörfer, Joh. Henrich

->				, , ,			
Sponsors.	Johannes Reichert and wife Sophia.	Francis Swain and wite David Borcherdt and Elisabeth David Burkard and Elisabetha Parents.	July 19, 1807 Oct. 24, 1807 Daniel and Elisabeth Georg Richert and Maria Oct. 11, 1795 Nov. 29, 1795 Johannes, Esq., and Sophia Benjamin Merckel, Esq., and wife Hanna.	Rev. Henrich Mühlenberg, Sen., and wife Maria.	Joseph Bitting and Elisabeth. Adam Lechner and Cath. Schaeffer. George Bucher and wife Christina. Maria Michael Ludwig.	Aug. 18, 1819 1819 Peter and Barbara Maria Schaeffer Aug. 16, 1790 Aug. 29, 1796 Joseph Wacker and Anna Maria Michael Ludwig. Reichert. Reichert Feb. 23, 1798 May 13, 1798 Matthias, Jr., and Sara John Reichert and Sophia Dec. 5, 1784 Dec. 26, 1784 Johannes (Esquire) and wifePeter Reichert and wife Magdalena.	Sophia Marcus Feb. 11, 1786 Mat. 8, 1786 Johannes (Esq.) and Sophia Matthias Reichart and Salome Reichert, Maria Catharina May 28, 1785 June 16, 1785 Matthias and Salome Francis Swaine and Maria Catharina. Reichert, Maria Catharina Oct. 9, 1818 April 11, 1819. Peter and Maria Peter Reichard and Magdalena. Reichert, Maria Margaretha. July 25, 1782 Aug. 25, 1782 Peter and Magdalena Friedr. Boedemann and wife Maria. Reichert, Maria Salome
Parents.		$\vdots$ $\vdots$ $\vdots$	July 19, 1807 Oct. 24, 1807 Daniel and Elisabeth Oct. 11, 1795 Nov. 29, 1795 Johannes, Esq., and Sophia	:	: : : E	Aug. 18, 1819— 1819Peter and BarbaraMaria SchaefferAug. 16, 1790Aug. 29, 1796Joseph Wacker and Anna Maria Michael Ludwig. ReichertFeb. 23, 1798May 13, 1798Matthias, Jr., and SaraJohn Reichert and SophiaDec. 5, 1784Dec. 26, 1784Johannes (Esquire) and wife Peter Reichert and wife N	Sophna.  Sophna.  Sophna.  Sophna.  Reichert, Marcus Feb. 11, 1786 Mat. 8, 1786 Johannes (Esq.) and Sophia Matthias Reichart and Salla Reichert, Maria Catharina May 28, 1785 June 16, 1785 Matthias and Salome Prancis Swaine and Maria Reichert, Maria Magdalena. Oct. 9, 1818 April 11, 1819. Peter and Maria Peter Reichard and Magda Reichert, Maria Margaretha. July 25, 1782 Aug. 25, 1782 Peter and Magdalena Friedr. Boedemann and w Reichert, Maria Salome May 30, 1802 June 28, 1802 Matthias and Salome Christian Schweyer and C Reichert, Peter Jan. 14, 1786 Feb. 2, 1786 Peter (Esq.) and Magdalena David Burckhardt and Elis Reichert, Samuel Oct. 1, 1794 Oct. 22, 1794 Peter and Magdalena Jacob Löscher and Cathari Reichert, Sarana Sept. 29, 1824 Dec. —, 1824 George D. and Lidia Henrich Fisher and Judith. Reichert, Elisabeth Jan. 28, 1751 Friederich and Anna Margareth. Casper Keplinger and Elisabeth
Baptized.	Peb. 16, 1784Mar. 8, 1784Peter and Magdalena. Oct, 27, 1780Dec. 17, 1780Peter and Magdalena.	— 1801M 180 Feb. 25, 1781 Jo 12 May 20, 1792 Jo 221 Aug. 26, 1821 Pe	807Oct. 24, 1807D 15Nov. 29, 1795Jc	33Mar. 26, 1783M	April 17, 1821. July 1, 1821Peter and BarbaraAug. 11, 1824Nov. 28, 1824Peter and Barbara etrich Dec. 30, 1799Sept. 28, 1800Matthias and SaraMar. 3, 1787Aug. 29, 1796Joseph Wacker and An Reichert.	819 1819 Pr 190Aug. 29, 1796Jc 198May 13, 1798M 84Dec. 26, 1784Jc	86. Mar. 8, 1786 Jr 85. June 16, 1785 M 8 April 11, 1819. Pr 782 Nov. 2, 1783 Jr 782 Aug. 25, 1782 Pr 786 Feb. 2, 1786 Pr 786 Feb. 2, 1786 Pr 786 Feb. 2, 1794 Pr 786 Feb. 3, 1786 Pr 786 Feb. 3, 1786 Pr 786 Feb. 3, 1786 Pr 786 Feb. 3, 1786 Pr
Children. Born.	Feb. 16, Oct. 27, I	Reichert, Charlotte Francisca	eorgJuly 19, 18 annaOct. 11, 175		: : # :		Sophia.  Sophia.  Sophia.  Sophia.  Reichert, Marcus
C)	Reichert, Catharina	Reichert, Ch Reichert, El Reichert, Eli Reichert, Er	Reichert, Georg Reichert, Hanna .	Reichert, H berg.	Reichert, Henrietta Reichert, Jesaias Reichert, Johann Di Reichert, Joseph	Reichert, Levy Reichert, Ludwig (Illegitimate.) Reichert, Lydia Reichert, Marcus	Reichert, Marcus Reichert, Maria C Reichert, Maria C Reichert, Maria N Reichert, Maria N Reichert, Meria S Reichert, Peter Reichert, Samuel Reichert, Samuel Reichert, Samuel

		•		
Reich, Daniel Sept. 29, 1757Oct. 2, 1757 Antony and Anna Maria Daniel Feil and Magdalena Kehler. Reier, Elisabeth Susanna April 15, 1779 Aug. 1, 1779 Philip and Christina Elisabeth Slonecker. Reiff, Conrad Jan. 25, 1757 Feb. 20, 1757 Peter and Maria Joh. George Michael and wife. Reifschneider, Abraham Jan. 10, 1773 Mar. 20, 1773 Bastian and Sybilla Hennrich Schneider and wife. Reifschneider, Abraham Aug. 5, 1804 Sept. 9, 1804 Johan and wife Parents. Reiffschneider, Anna Maria. May 9, 1798 June 10, 1798 Jacob and Catharina Joh. Davidshaeuser and Maria Reiff- schneider, Andreas June 30, 1764 Aug. 13, 1764 William and Catharina Andreas Reifsnider and Elisabeth. Reifsnider Andrew Keppler and wife.	Nov. 11, 1751 April 11, 1762. Sebastian and Ursula Sept. 26, 1815 Dec. 20, 1815 John and Margaretha May 15, 1811 June 30, 1811 John and Margaretha Oct. 1, 1748 Oct. 9, 1748 Wilhelm and Catharina May 7, 1819 1819 Joseph and Cath	Reifschneider, Jacob April 17, 1796. Aug. 7, 1796 Johannes and Elisabeth Jacob Keitschneider and wite Catharina. Reifschneider, Jacob July 11, 1804 Nov. 11, 1804 Abraham and Catharina Michael Kolb and Eva. Reifschneider, Jeremias Aug. 9, 1806 Nov. 16, 1806 Philipp and Elisabeth Parents. Reifschneider, Jesse Aug. 12, 1808 Oct. 22, 1809 Jacob and Catharina Jacob Frey and Catharina. Reifschneider, Johannes Aug. 21, 1747 Oct. 4, 1747 Johann Wilhelm and Eva Cath-Jürg Michael Schweinhard and wife. arina. Reifschneider, Johannes Nov. 12, 1751 Dec. 8, 1751 Johannes and DorotheaAndreas Keppler and wife.	: : : :	Reifschneider, Jonas Sept. 20, 1807 Oct. 24, 1807 Johannes and wife Parents. Reifschneider, Lidia April 19, 1817. May 21, 1817 John and Margaretha Parents. Reifschneider, Magdalena May 15, 1771 July 28, 1771 Bastian and Ursula Christian Sackreider and Magdalena. Reifschneider, Margareth May 23, 1802 Sept. 26, 1802 Jacob and Catharina Joh. Reifschneider and Barbara Geyer.

Sponsors.	Jacob Hottenstein and Catharina Keb-	ner. arents.		Parents.	arents.	arents.	he mother.	alome Bickel.	onn Reigner and Susanna. avid Roth and Catharina.	arl Neuman and Elisabeth.	Reiher, Georg	dam Gilbert and Magdalena.	hristina Bossert and John Boyer.	fenrich Davidshauser and wife.	Reinert, Elisabeth Sept. 20, 1800 Nov. 30, 1800 David and Anna Maria Georg Gilbert and Catharine Sebold.	reorge Gilbert and Catharina.	reorge Gilbert and wife Magd.	seorge Betz and Catharina.	fathias Liebengut and Catharina.	Reinhard, DavidNov. 19, 1790May 8, 1791David and wife Anna MariaHenry Davidshauser and wife Cath-	Seorge Spatz and Eva.	Parents.	Reininger, Elisabeth June 27, 1771 Nov. 3, 1771 Wendel and Margareth Johannes Staud and Elisabeth Barbara.	Jorothea Ross.	ohn Frey and Dorothea.	Reisz, Anna Barbara Mar. 11, Mar. 22, 1745 Michael and Yost Freier and wife, Refd. religion.	Georg Pfaltzgroff and wife.	Aaria Ursula Reitenauer.
	Cath-Jan. 23, 1750 Feb. 25, 1750 Johannes and DorotheaJi	arina. Reifschneider, Maria Ma-April 3, 1813— 1815Jacob and CatharinaParents.		Reifschneider, Sara Oct. 31, 1806 Feb. 11, 1807 Jacob and Catharina	Reifschneider, SebastianJan. 17, 1803Mar. 19, 1803Johannes and MargarethaParents.	Reifschneider, Tobias June 5, 1814 July 24, 1814 John and MargarethaParents.	Reifschneider, Willhelm Aug. 7, 1789 Dec. 6, 1792 William and Elisabetha The mother.	Mar. 10, 1820 May 22, 1820 Jacob and Maria Salome Bickel.	Riegner, WilhelmOct. 23, 1817 Dec. 25, 1817Jacob and MariaJohn Keigher and Susanna.	Reiher, Elisabeth Tan. 2, 1806 Sept. 8, 1806 Johannes and Elisabeth Carl Neuman and Elisabeth.	Joh. and ElisabethG	Reiher, Johannes Mar. 1, 1805 Aug. 11, 1805 Michael and Eva Adam Gilbert and Magdalena.	Reinert, Christina Elisabeth Dec. 27, 1747 Mar. 13, 1748 Matthias and Maria Magdalena. Christina Bossert and John Boyer.	Reinert, David	David and Anna Maria G	Reinert, JonasAug. 24, 1802 Sept. 25, 1803 David and Anna Maria George Gilbert and Catharina.	Reinert, SalomeNov. 5, 1797June 10, 1798David and Anna MariaGeorge Gilbert and wife Magd.	Reinert, SarahAug. 11, 1814 Dec. 20, 1814 Henrich and Catharine George Betz and Catharina.	Sept. 4, 1813 Mar. 22, 1814 Johan and Maria	David and wife Anna Maria E	Beinhart Philin Cant 18 1770 Nov 7 1770 Dhilin and Marcareth George Spatz and Eva.	Tacob and HannaP	Wendel and MargarethJo	Reisser, DorotheaJan. 7, 1748April 10, 1748. Georg and ElisabethDorothea Ross.	Reisser, Joh. JacobSept. 29, 1746 April 10, 1748. Georg and ElisabethJohn Frey and Dorothea.	Michael and	Michael and —	Reitenaur, Anna Maria Ur-Dec. 13, 1755 Jan. 25, 1756 Adam and WilhelminaMaria Ursula Reitenauer. sula.
Baptized.	. Feb. 25, 1750	1815		. Feb. 11, 1807	. Mar. 19, 1803	. July 24, 1814	. Dec. 6, 1792	. May 22, 1820	Dec. 25, 1817	Sept. 8, 1806	. Sept. 13, 1801	.Aug. 11, 1805	. Mar. 13, 1748	.June 15, 1806	. Nov. 30, 1800	. Sept. 25, 1803	June 10, 1798	. Dec. 20, 1814	. Mar. 22, 1814	. May 8, 1791	Nov 7 1770.	Oct. 2, 1825	Nov. 3, 1771	. April 10, 1748.	April 10, 1748.	. Mar. 22, 1745	. Mar. 22, 1745	.Jan. 25, 1756
Born.	-Jan. 23, 1750	-April 3, 1813		Oct. 31, 1806.	. Jan. 17, 1803	June 5, 1814	Aug. 7, 1789	. Mar. 10, 1820	Oct. 23, 1817	Tan. 2, 1806	. Mar. 25, 1801.	. Mar. 1, 1805	. Dec. 27, 1747.	. May 8, 1805	. Sept. 20, 1800.	. Aug. 24, 1802.	. Nov. 5, 1797	. Aug. 11, 1814.	. Sept. 4, 1813	Nov. 19, 1790.	Sant 18 1770	Tuly 28, 1825.	. Iune 27, 1771.	Jan. 7, 1748	. Sept. 29, 1746.	. Mar. 11,	. Mar. 11,	-Dec. 13, 1755.
Children.	Reifschneider, Maria Cath-	arina. Reifschneider, Maria Ma-	thilda.	Reifschneider, Sara	Reifschneider, Sebastian	Reifschneider, Tobias	Reifschneider, Willhelm	Reigner, Salome	Riegner, Wilhelm	Reiher. Elisabeth	Reiher, Georg	Reiher, Johannes	Reinert, Christina Elisabeth.	Reinert, David	Reinert, Elisabeth	Reinert, Jonas	Reinert, Salome	Reinert, Sarah	Reinert, Solomon	Reinhard, David	Reinhart Philin	Reinhart, Wilhelm July 28, 1825 Oct. 2, 1825 Jacob and Hanna	Reininger, Elisabeth	Reisser, Dorothea	Reisser, Joh. Jacob	Reisz, Anna Barbara	Reisz, Anna Maria Mar. 11, Mar. 22, 1745 Michael and	Reitenaur, Anna Maria Ur.

	List of Baptisms.	299
Reitenauer, Elisabeth Nov. 10, 1753 Dec. 2, 1753 George and Julianna Jacob Seifried and wife.  Reitenauer, Elisabetha	Remly, Georg	Renninger, Catharina Nov. 1, 1805 Dec. 14, 1805 Conrad and Maria Jacob Renninger and wife. Renninger, Charles Jan. 13, 1807 Mar. 23, 1807 Henrich and Magdalena Henrich Kolb and Elisabeth. Renninger, Christina Sept. 27, 1820 Dec. 17, 1820 Conrath and Maria Andreas Gilbert and Maria. Renninger, Christina July 4, 1809 Aug. 13, 1809 Wendel and Salome Jacob Renninger and Elisabeth. Renninger, Christina Jan. 30, 1798 Mar. 18, 1798 Friederich and Magdalena Peter Erb and Christina. Renninger, Elisabetha Feb. 25, 1777 June 8, 1777 Conrad and Anna Maria Adam Bartman and Catharina. Renninger, Elisabeth Oct. 3, 1802 Jan. 9, 1803 Heinrich and Magdalena George Kolb and Anna Kehl. Renninger, Elisabeth Oct. 30, 1804 Nov. 3, 1804 Johannes and Catharina Joh. George Erb and wife Catharine. Renninger, Friederich Jan. 15, 1796 April 17, 1796. Conrad and Maria John Renninger and Elisabeth Gilbert. Renninger, Fronica June 24, 1813

Sponsors.  Joh. George Erb and wife Catharina. Jacob Herpel and Catharina. Jacob Meyer and wife Sara. Wendel Renninger and Margar. Kuhl. Dewald Jörger and wife Magdalena. Peter Erb and wife Christina. Jacob Huber and Christina. Jacob Huber and Barbara. Daniel Miller and Maria. Henrich Kolp and Fronica Sechler. John Knetz and Elisabeth. Jacob Mayer and wife Elisabetha. Tetha. Michael Renninger and wife Elisabetha. Friederick Gilbert and Saran. Jacob Mecklein and wife Elisabetha. Heinrich Renninger and Wife. Jacob Gilbert and Barbara. Hriederick Gilbert and Sasanna. Conrad Renninger and Maria. John Binder and Elisabeth. Heinrich Renninger and wife. John Binder and Catharina. Adam Kolb and Catharina. Adam Kolb and Catharina. Mendel Renninger, Sr., and wife. Peter Stelz and Catharina. Elisabeth Renninger. Elisabeth Renninger. Blisabeth Renninger.  Elisabeth Renninger.
a a b a c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c
Boyn         Baptized.         Parents.           Aug. 1, 1789 Oct. 11, 1789 Adam and Wilhelmin.         Aug. 6, 1803 June 3, 1804 Johann and Catharina           facob Feb. 26, 1782 June 16, 1782 Wendel and Margaret         1782 June 16, 1782 Wendel and Margaret           mar. 5, 1796 May 1, 1796 Jacob and Elisabeth         1796 May 1, 1796 Jacob and Elisabeth           Dec. 22, 1799 May 10, 1800 John Jacob and Elisabeth         1804 Conrad and Maria           Sept. 12, 1807
Renninger, Georg
Renninger, Georg Renninger, Georg Renninger, Georg Jacob Renninger, Johannes Renninger, Sara Renninger, Margaretha Renninger, Margaretha Renninger, Margaretha Renninger, Sara

Renninger, Susanna Reyer, Abner Reyer, Alfred Joseph Reyer, Catharina Reyer, Catharina Reyer, Georg Adam Reyer, Georg Adam Reyer, Jacob Reyer, Johannes Reyer, Henrich Reyher, Salome Reyher, Salome Reyher, Bacob Reynert, Henrich Reichard, Elisabetha Richard, Elisabetha Richard, Elisabetha Richards, George Richards, George Richards, Salome Richards, Salome Richards, Salome
---

302	The New	Hanover Lutheran	Church.
Born. Baptized. Parents. Sponsors.  9, 1783 Dec. 14, 1783 Conrad and Elisabetha Jacob Kayser and wife Maria.  8, 1769 Dec. 3, 1769— and Maria	erich Andrew Joerger and wife Casper Reichard and wife Matthias Reicherd and wife Margareth Matthias Hollebach and wife Anna	Maria.  Jan. 7, 1749 Jan. 29, 1749 Johannes and Anna Maria Matthias Hollebach and wife Anna April 22, 1755.  Haria.  Reb. 15, 1758 May 18, 1755 Johannes and Maria Elisabeth Michael Härner and wife.  Feb. 13, 1748 May 22, 1763 Adam and Margareth John Ringer and wife.  Aug. 9, 1807 May 1, 1748 Paul and Elisabeth George Pelz and Catharina.  Jan. 8, 1763 Heinrich and Susanna George Pelz and Catharina.  Oct. 31, 1745 May 22, 1763 Adam and Margareth Stephan Krumrein and wife.  Mar. 25, 1746 Paul and Maria Elisabeth Parents.  June 20, 1750 Aug. 26, 1750 Paul and Elisabeth Adam Warthmann and Maria Elisa-	
Born. Baptized. Parents. Sponsors.  Oct. 19, 1783 Dec. 14, 1783 Conrad and Elisabetha Jacob Kayser and wife Mar.  Nov. 8, 1769 Dec. 3, 1769 — and Maria Wife of George Michael, gr.  Dec. 8, 1751 Jan. 20, 1752 Andreas and Elisabath John Peter Fertig and wife.  aged 5 days) hard. bara. hard. hard. hard. hard. hard. hard. hard.	Mar. 30, 1758 May 14, 1758 John and Anna Maria Sept. 22, 1752 Nov. 18, 1752 John and Anna Maria Jan. 13, 1754 Feb. 24, 1754 Johannes and Anna Maria Dec. 3, 1756 Jan. 12, 1757 Johannes and Anna Maria	April 22, 1755.  — Feb. 15, 1758.— May 18, 1755.— Johannes and Anna Maria  Feb. 15, 1758.— May 18, 1755.— Johannes and Maria Elisabeth.  — Feb. 13, 1748.— May 22, 1763.— Adam and Margareth  — Aug. 9, 1807.— May 1, 1748.— Paul and Elisabeth  — Jan. 8, 1763.————————————————————————————————————	
Born. Baptized. Parents.  Oct. 19, 1783 Dec. 14, 1783 Conrad and Elisabe Nov. 8, 1769 Dec. 3, 1769 and Maria  Dec. 8, 1751 Jan. 20, 1752 Andreas and Elisab July 7, 1745 Joh: Friederich and (aged 5 days)  July 4, 1759 July 22, 1759 Michael and Cathar	30, 1758 May 14, 1758 . 22, 1752 Nov. 18, 1752 13, 1754 Feb. 24, 1754 3, 1756 Jan. 12, 1757	Jan. 7, 1749 Jan. 29, 1749 April 22, 1755. Feb. 15, 1758 May 18, 1755 Feb. 13, 1748 May 22, 1763 Aug. 9, 1807 May 1, 1748 Jan. 8, 1763 Oct. 31, 1745 May 22, 1763 Mar. 25, 1746 June 20, 1750 Aug. 26, 1750	1, 1765Oct. 6, 1765 16, 1756May 22, 1763. 23, 1802April 10, 1803. 13, 1806Aug. 30, 1807. 6, 1801June 25, 1801. 26, 1799Oct. 27, 1799 15, 1813May 29, 1811 4, 1797May 13, 1798 18, 1811June 29, 1811
Richstein, Maria Oct. Rick, Elisabeth Nov. Ricker, Johann Peter Dec. Riess, Joh. Martin (ag.	Ringer, Andreas	Ringer, MatthiasJan. 7, 1749Jan. 29, 1749Johannes and Anna Maria April 22, 1755.  Ringler, Maria BarbaraFeb. 15, 1758May 18, 1755Johannes and Maria Elisal Ritter, AdamFeb. 13, 1748May 22, 1763Adam and Margareth Ritter, Anna MariaAug. 9, 1807May 1, 1748Paul and Elisabeth Ritter, GeorgeJan. 8, 1763Heinrich and Susanna Ritter, HenrichOct. 31, 1745May 22, 1763Adam and Margareth Ritter, Johann Henrich Oct. 31, 1745May 22, 1761Adam and Maria Elisabeth Ritter, Maria ElisabethJune 20, 1750Aug. 26, 1750Paul and Elisabeth	Ritter, Maria Eva

304	The Ivew II	unover Luiner	an Gharen.
	Si	Catharina.  I and Anna BarbaraJohann Diterich Schaeffer and Anna Maria.  Iophel and JulianaLeonhard Rothermel and Felicitas Stempel.  I and Anna BarbaraAntoni Geiger and wife.	a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a
	Rothermel, Eva Rosina Jan. 30, 1754 April 7, 1754 Daniel and Anna Barbara.  Rothermel, Felicitas Sept. 1, 1752 Oct. 22, 1752 Christophel and Julianna  Rothermel, Joh. Christophel. May 9, 1762	Rothermel, Joh. PeterMay 9, 1762Daniel and Anna Barbara.  Rothermel, LeonhardOct. 24, 1750Nov. 18, 1750Christophel and Juliana  Rothermel, Maria Barbara April 1, 1751June 23, 1751Daniel and Anna Barbara  Rothermel, Maria Elisabeth (aged 3 wks. June 13, 1747Daniel and Barbara	Sept. 25, 1788 Dec. 7, 1788 Philip and Margaretha  Sept. 25, 1788 Dec. 7, 1788 Philip and Margaretha  Rubp, Catharina

Kühn and Catharina Mayer.  Russ, ConradFeb. 17, 1755 Aug. 24, 1755 Joh. Jacob and Catharina Conrad Jäger and wife.
Ruth, Georg
Sackman, Catharine Marga-June 10, 1763 July 3, 1763 Henrich and Catharina Mar-Christian Nagel and wife. reth.
an, Elisabeth Dec. —, 1779 Feb. —, 1780 Je an, Johannes Feb. 2, 1754 Feb. 10, 1754 Je
gareth. Sackman, JohannesJan. 1, 1778May 10, 1778Joh. and CatharinaHenrich Sechler and Eva Erb. Sackman, Joh. ChristianApril 11, 1756May 16, 1756Joh. Henry and Catharina Mar-Joh. Christian Nagel and wife.
gareth. Sackman, Joh. MartinNov. 17, 1765Henrich and CatharinaMartin Sensendörfer and Hanna. Sackman, MagdalenaApril 5, 1782May 5, 1782Johannes and CatharinaPeter Reichert and Magdalena.
Sackman, Margaretha May 6, 1776 June 23, 1776 Heinrich and Anna Maria Margaretha Sackman. Sackman, Peter
Sackreiter, Anna MariaAug. 21, 1763 Nov. 16, 1763 Christian and Magdalena bernhardt Dodderer and Maria Bar- bara.
Sackreiter, ChristianJune 7, 1765Aug. 16, 1765Christian and MagdalenaParents. Sanfreed, Johann AdamDec. 11 or 12, May 20, 1753 Jacob and Maria Elisabeth Adam Reitnauer and wife.
Sanno, George MichaelMar. 29, 1782 April 5, 1782 Frederick and EvaGeorg. Mühl. Reiter and Eva Elisabeth.
Sark, AdamOct. 14, 1791 Dec. 25, 1791 Valentin and Catharina Conrad Roth and Catharina Gilbert.
Sassamann, Samuel Henrich. Nov. 14, 1824 April 14, 1825. Jacob and RebeccaJohn Beitenman and Margaretha. Sassamann, SusannaJan. 23, 1821 July 29, 1821 Henrich and SusannaSusanna Baumann.

Ruppert, Maria Elisabeth...Oct. 19, 1746...Oct. 26, 1746...Caspar and Anna Barbara.....Henrich Koch and Maria Elisabeth

Schick, Henrich Mar. 28, 1779. June 13, 1779. Ludwig and Anna Maria. George Michael Schick and Anna Maria. Schick, Henrich — July 5, 1409. Ang. 28, 1803. Friederich and Christina. Parents. Schick, Johannes. July 5, 1409. Ang. 28, 1803. Friederich and Christina. Parents. Schick, Johannes. Jan. 20, 1800. Feb. 25, 1810. Friederich and Christina. Parents. Schick, Johannes. Jan. 20, 1800. Feb. 25, 1810. Friederich and Christina. Parents. Schick, Johannes. May 10, 1820. — John and Maria. Crivisoph Zuber and Esther. Schick, John. Oct. 20, 1804. July 15, 1805. Heinrich and Maria. Gray Michael Friederich and Esther. Schick, John Christina. Michael Friederich and Esther. Schick, Maria. Dec. 6, 1804. July 15, 1804. Heinricht and Maria. Jorg Michael Friederich and Elisabeth. Schick, Maria. April 29, 1804. July 15, 1764. Ludwig and Anna Maria. John Gilbert and Babara. Schick, Sarah. April 29, 1804. July 15, 1764. Ludwig and Anna Maria. Bernhard Gilbert and Susanna. Schick, Sarah. April 29, 1810. July 15, 1804. Heinricht and Maria. Bernhard Gilbert and Susanna. Schick, Sarah. April 29, 1810. April 20, 1810. Johannes and Maria. Bernhard Gilbert and Susanna. Schick, Sarah. April 20, 1810. July 15, 1809. July 15, 1800. July 15, 1809. July 15, 1800.
--

300	1	ne ivew	11 anover	Luineran	Gnuren.		
Sponsors.  ia. Thomas Yörger and Pr.  Jacob Wannemacher and wife and Jacob Jost.	Schlanecker, SusannaJan. 21, 1754Feb. 25, 1754Michael, Jr., and Anna MariaGeorge Heilig and Anna Maria Schlanecker.  Schleisz, HannaJan., ——May 26, 1765Johannes and RebeccaMathias Reichard and Margareth. Schleucher, SylvesterFeb. 12, 1744Mar. 5, 1744Heinrich and ——Sylvester Otto and Catharine Reinar.	Schloezer, Joh. JacobMar. 27, 1760 April 26, 1760. Joh: Jacob and SusannaJacob Gruh and wife. Schlanecker, Anna Maria Aug. 18, 1777 Sept. 27, 1777 Joh. and CatharinaJoh. Dotterer and Anna Maria. Schlonecker, Anna Maria July 31, 1782 Oct. 6, 1782 Michael, Jr., and Susanna Michael Schlonecker, Sen., and wife Anna Maria	The parents The parents George Dress and wife Catharina Christian Schlonecker and Catharina Schmidt.	. Henrich Tenny and Susanna Parents George Dress and Catharina George Adam Schlonecker and wife Henry Young and wife Catharina.	Schlonecker, IsacJune 11, 1809Oct. 22, 1809George Adam and SaraParents. Schlonecker, JohannesMay 4, 1753May 18, 1753Michael and Eva ElisabethJohan Veit Jürger and wife Sybilla. Schlonecker, JohannesJune 29, 1771Nov. 6, 1771George Adam and Frederica Friederich Schlonecker and Catharina. Dorothea Barbara.	Schlonecker, JohannesOct. 5, 1773 Nov. 28, 1773 Johann and Catharina	The parents. The parents. Jacob Wannemacher and Dorothea.
Parents. 2 Michael (Jr.) and Anna Maria. 5 Michael, Sr., and Eva	t Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria 5. Johannes and Rebecca	50. Joh: Jacob and Susanna 7 Joh. and Catharina	: : : :		George Adam and Sara 3 Michael and Eva Elisabeth George Adam and Frederics Dorothea Barbara.	3. Johann and Catharina3. Michael and Susanna	
Born. Baptized. 8, 1752Mar. 15, 1752 16, 1755Mar. 31, 1755	.t, 1754 Feb. 25, 1754 May 26, 1765 2, 1744 Mar. 5, 1744.	77, 1760 April 26, 176 18, 1777 Sept. 27, 1777 1, 1782 Oct. 6, 1782.	(3, 1791Dec. 20, 1791 (2, 1794Jan. 27, 1795 (5, 1797Nov. 26, 1797 (6, 1775May 26, 1776	2, 1770 Nov. 19, 1776 31, 1788 Oct. 15, 1788 7, 1806 May 4, 1806 1, 1771 Nov. 6, 1771. 1, 1789 Oct. 19, 1789	(t, 1809Oct. 22, 1809. h. 1753May 18, 1753 ty, 1771Nov. 6, 1771.	, 1773Nov. 28, 1773 ;o, 1782Nov. 21, 1783 ;s, 1785Feb. 1, 1785	30, 1790Aug. 7, 1790 2, 1804Jan. 8, 1805. 23 1768May 7, 1768.
Children, Born. Baptized. Parents. Schlonecker, Anna MariaJan. 8, 1752Mar. 15, 1752Michael (Jr.) and Anna MariaJacob Wannemacher schlanecker, Joh. JacobMar. 16, 1755Mar. 31, 1755Michael, Sr., and EvaJacob Wannemacher schlanecker, Joh. Jacob Jost.	Schlanecker, SusannaJan. 21, 1754Feb. 25, 1754Michael, Jr., and Anna M Schleisz, HannaJan, —May 26, 1765Johannes and Rebecca Schleucher, SylvesterFeb. 12, 1744Mar. 5, 1744Heinrich and ——	Schloezer, Joh. JacobMar. 27, 1760April 26, 1760. Joh: Jacob and Susanna Schlanecker, Anna Maria Aug. 18, 1777Sept. 27, 1777Joh. and Catharina Schlonecker, Anna MariaJuly 31, 1782Oct. 6, 1782Michael, Jr., and Susanna.	Schlonecker, Anna Maria Nov. 13, 1791 Dec. 20, 1791 John and Margretha Schlonecker, Catharina Nov. 12, 1794 Jan. 27, 1795 Johannes and Margaretha. Schlonecker, Catharina Sept. 15, 1797 Nov. 26, 1797 Joh. Adam and Sara Schlonecker, Christian Dec. 16, 1775 May 26, 1776 Johannes and Catharina	Schlonecker, Elisabeth July 12, 1770 Nov. 19, 1770 Michael and Anna Maria. Schlonecker, Elisabetha Aug. 31, 1788 Oct. 15, 1788 John and Margretha Schlonecker, Georg Mar. 7, 1806 May 4, 1806 Georg Adam and Sara Schlonecker, George Adam Aug. 1, 1771 Nov. 6, 1771 Johannes and Catharina Schlonecker, Henry May 1, 1789 Oct. 19, 1789 Henry and Elisabeth	Schlonecker, IsacJune 11, 1809Oct. 22, 1809George Adam and Sara Schlonecker, JohannesMay 4, 1753May 18, 1753Michael and Eva Elisabe Schlonecker, JohannesJune 29, 1771Nov. 6, 1771George Adam and Fre Dorothea Barbara.	Schlonecker, Johannes Oct. 5, 1773 Nov. 28, 1773 Johann and Catharina	Schlonecker, JohannesJune 30, 1790Aug. 7, 1790John and Margaretha Schlonecker, JohannesOct. 30, 1804Jan. 8, 1805Joh. and Maria Schlonecker, Johann JacobMar. 23 1768May 7, 1768Michael and Anna Maria.

310 The New Har	iover Luineran Church.
Born. Baptized. Parents. Sponsors.  Sponsors.  Mar. 28, 1821. — 1821 Joseph and Catharine John Schmidt and Maria.  April 25, 1771 June 16, 1771 Jacob and wife Johann Adam Krebs and Catharina.  Jan. 5, 1800 Joseph and Blisabeth Jacob Schmidt and wife Elisabeth.  May 29, 1814 Jacob and Margaretha John Schell and Margaretha.  July 24, 1819 Nov. 21, 1819 John and Margaretha John Schmidt.  Seorg. Mar. 2, 1779 Mar. 19, 1779 Lorentz and Susanna Parents.  einrich Mar. 13, 1748 Jacob and Elisabeth John Heinrich Roth.  Schoff. Mar. 27, 1748 Jacob and Elisabeth Jacob Schmidt and wife Anna Eva Nov. 7, 1809 April 22, 1810 Jacob and Anna Maria Jacob Schmidt and Elisabeth May 17, 1816 Aug. 4, 1816 Daniel and Catharina John Kolb and Rebecca Gross.  Feb. 23, 1821 April 29, 1821 John and Elisabeth John Maria Johannes Reitenhauer, Hans Jürg Reitenhauer reb. 9, 1749 Feb. 12, 1749 Nicolai (widower) and Maria Johannes and Anna Christina Reitenhauer and Anna Christina Reitenhauer.	Schmidt, Josua Aug. 11, 1821. —— 1821. —— 19hn and Maria John Reifschneider and Margaretha. Schmidt, Lidia Margareth Mar. 22, 1761. April 2, 1819. Joseph and Cath John Kolb and Marg. Gross. Schmidt, Maria Mar. 22, 1761. April 26, 1761. Jacob and Margareth Valentine Stichter and wife. Schmidt, Maria Nov. 25, 1807. Dec. 25, 1807. Jacob and Maria Henrich Schmidt and wife. Schmidt, Maria Jan. 11, 1812. June 17, 1814. Joseph and Elisabeth Parents. Henrich Schmidt and wife. Schmidt, Maria Jan. 11, 1812. Feb. 22, 1816. John and Elisabeth Henrich Thüringer and wife. Schmidt, Maria Christina Sept. 29, 1746. Oct. 26, 1746. Simon and Catharina. Peter Kolb and Maria. Schmidt, Maria Christina Sept. 29, 1746. Oct. 26, 1746. Simon and Catharina. Peter Yörger and Maria. Schmidt, Peter Mar. 1, 1801. Mar. 15, 1801. Mar. 15, 1801. Peter and wife. Peter Yörger and Anna Maria Schmidt, Peter Aug. 2, 1825. Nov. 6, 1825. Joseph and Catharina. Peter Yörger and Anna Maria Schmidt, Peter Aug. 2, 1825. July 21, 1825. Benjamin and Susanna. Peter Yörger and Rapecca Gross. Schmidt, Samuel Feb. 25, 1816. April 14, 1816. Henrich and Maria. Gonrad Schmidt and Anna Maria. Schmidt, Saran Mar. 18, 1800. Mar. 30, 1800. Jacob and Maria. Conrad Schmidt and Anna Maria. Schmidt, Sarah April 4, 1814. May 29, 1814. Henrich and Maria. Benjamin Yost and Sarah. Schmidt, Sarah July 15, 1814. Benjamin and Susanna. Jacob Schmidt, Sarah July 15, 1815. —— 1815. Henrich and Maria. Benjamin Yost and Sarah.
Schmidt, Israel Schmidt, Jacob Schmidt, Jacob Schmidt, Jacob Schmidt, Jacob Schmidt, Johann Georg Schmidt, Johanne Schmidt, Johannes Schmidt, Johannes Schmidt, Johannes Schmidt, Johannes Schmidt, Johannes Schmidt, Johannes	Schmidt, Josua Schmidt, Lidia Schmidt, Margareth Schmidt, Maria Schmidt, Maria Schmidt, Maria Schmidt, Maria Christin Schmidt, Peter Schmidt, Peter Schmidt, Peter Schmidt, Rebecca Schmidt, Rebecca Schmidt, Samuel Schmidt, Samuel Schmidt, Sara Schmidt, Sara Schmidt, Sarah Schmidt, Sarah Schmidt, Sarah Schmidt, Sarah
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

	ar record	J
Schmidt, Sarah	Schneider, Anna Maria Dec. 25, 1783 Feb. 9, 1784 Benjamin and Elisabeth Catharina Stätler. Schneider, Anna Maria Dec. 25, 1783 Feb. 13, 1746 Jacob and Barbara John Ringer and Margaretha Appel. Schneider, Johannes Jan. 15, 1763 Feb. 13, 1763 William and Susanna Johannes Kohl and wife. Schneider, Johannes Sept. 10, 1789 May 6, 1790 Jacob and Filebina Friederich Nebel and Catharina. Schneider, Magdalena April 17, 1739 May 1, 1739 Jacob and Barbara Catharina Wix. By Schröter. The oldest on the cord. Schneider, Maria Dec. 19, 1798 April 29, 1799. Nicol. and Nancy Benj. Schneider and wife Elisabeth. Schnell, Anna Christina Jan. 5, 1778 April 26, 1778. George and Anna Dorothea George Stettler and Anna Maria. Schnell, Charlotta Mar. 3, 1812 May 31, 1812 George and Sarah Parents. Schnell, Elisabetha April 3, 1786 June 11, 1786 George and Anna Dorothea Jacob Pickel and Elisabetha April 3, 1786 June 11, 1786 George and Sally John Matthew and Hanna Schnell.	Schnell, GeorgeOct. 10, 1819May 22, 1820Samuel and MargarethaGeorge Schoener and Maria. Schnell, HannaJune 26, 1788Oct. 12, 1788George and DorotheaJacob Wolfinger and wife Eva Maria. Schnell, Henrich Oct. 21, 1812 1813Samuel and MargarethaParents.

Ĭ				
Sponsors.	Schnell, Jacob	Schnell, Samuel Feb. 8, 1784 April 5, 1784 George and Dorothea Samuel Stettler and Anna Maria Schnell, Samuel Feb. 7, 1797 1798 Jac. and Maria George Schnell and Dorothea. Schnell, Samuel Jan. 9, 1815 June 25, 1815 Samuel and Margaretha Parents. Schnell, Wilhelm Aug. 15, 1805 Oct. 6, 1805 Georg and Salome Georg Schnell and Dorothea. Schnep, Anna Margareth Feb. 13, 1766 July 20, 1766 George and Magdalena Stephan Krumrein and Catharina.	Schock, Charlotta Sept. 20, 1800 Samuel and Anna Maria Fried. Wilh. Geissenhainer, Anna M. Schock, Charlotta Feb. 19, 1767 April 17, 1767. George and Maria Martin Leop —— and Charlotte. Schoch, Elisabeth Sept. 12, 1803 Jan. 2, 1804 Samuel and Anna Maria Johann Binder and wife. Schoener, Andreas Feb. 20, 1773 Mar. 4, 1773 Peter and Appollonia Andreas Schoener and Juliana. Schoener, Anna Maria June 8, 1773 Aug. 22, 1773 Andreas and Juliana Peter Reifschneider and Anna Maria Schoener.	Jacob Kayser and wife Maria. Carl Neumann and Elisabeth. Margareth Fertig. George Schoener and Elisabeth. Michael Leier and Catharina. William Kebner and wife. Joh. Schoener and Magdalena. Christophel Wittman and wife. aPeter Klein and wife. Andreas Kepler and wife.
Parents.	Jacob       May 3, 1816       May 27, 1816       John and Margaretha       Parents.         Johannes       Dec. 25, 1810       12, 1811       John and Maria       Parents.         John George       July 3, 1817       Oct. 31, 1817       Samuel and Marg       Parents.         Joh. George       Feb. 14, 1782       April 17, 1782       George and Anna Dorothea       George         Joseph       April 24, 1796       Oct. 2, 1796       Jacob and Maria       Joseph         Maria       Maria       April 24, 1799       June 16, 1799       Jacob and Elisabeth       Peter Bj         Maria       Maria       Maria       Parents.         Salome       Dec. 12, 1790       May 23, 1791       George and Dorothea       Jacob B	George and Dorothea  Jac. and Maria  Samuel and Margaretha  Georg and Salome  George and Magdalena	Samuel and Anna Maria George and Maria Samuel and Anna Maria Peter and Appollonia Melchior and Anna Maria Andreas and Juliana	faria Feb. 14, 1790 April 25, 1790. Adam and Elisabeth Jacob Kayser and wiff
Baptized.	5 May 27, 1816] to Feb. 12, 1817] 7 Oct. 31, 1817 52 April 17, 1782. 796. Oct. 2, 1796 9 June 16, 1799 22 July 14, 1822 90 May 23, 1791	t April 5, 1784 7 — 1798 June 25, 1815 55 Oct. 6, 1805 66 July 20, 1766 52 At Oley Hills	57 April 17, 1767. 53 Jan. 2, 1804 73 Mar. 4, 1773] 53 May 31, 1753]	90 April 25, 1790 9 Dec. 25, 1799 1 Feb. r, 1761] 6 Feb. 27, 1766 8 Feb. 14, 1768 2 Jan. 10, 1773 1 April 21, 1822. 1 Mar. 24, 1775 5 June 24, 1775 5 June 24, 1775 6 Mar. 2, 1752
Born.	5, 181 7, 181 7, 181 7, 174 7, 179 8, 18 8, 18 2, 17	1, 178 1, 179 1, 1815 15, 18 13, 17 25, 17	20, 18 29, 17 12, 18 20, 17 22, 17 3, 177	4, 17 2, 179 2, 179 1, 176 5, 176 5, 177 7, 182 19, 5, 177 6, 180
Children.	Schnell, Jacob	Schnell, SamuelFeb. 8, 1784 April 5, 1784 George and DorotheaSamuel Stettler and Anna Ma Schnell, SamuelFeb. 7, 1797— 1798Jac. and MariaGeorge Schnell and Dorothea. Schnell, SamuelJan. 9, 1815June 25, 1815Samuel and MargarethaParents. Schnell, WilhelmAug. 15, 1805Oct. 6, 1805Georg and SalomeGeorg Schnell and Dorothea. Schnell, WilhelmAug. 15, 1766July 20, 1766George and MagdalenaStephan Krumrein and Catharina. Schnepp, Johan GeorgeMar. 25, 1752At Oley HillsHans Georg and MagdalenaJoh. Cloosheim and Catharina.	Schock, CharlottaSept. 20, 1800	Schoener, Anna Maria Feb. 14, 1790 April 25, 1799. Adam and Elisabeth Jacob Kayser and wife Maria. Schoener, Carolus

<b>5</b>	
Children. Born. Baptized. Parents. Schöner, Eva Jan. 13, 1764 April 22, 1764. Johannes and Anna Maria Matthias Kihle and wife. Schöner, Eva Jan. 13, 1764 April 22, 1764. Johannes and Elisabeth Anna Maria Lamb. Schöner, Isac Feb. 9, 1776 July 1, 1776 George and Elisabeth Anna Maria Lamb. Schöner, Isac May 12, 1810 Feb. 19, 1811 Johan and Magdalena Michael Krumrein and Maria. Schöner, Joh. Henrich Dec. 11, 1765 Feb. 2, 1766 Peter and Apalonia George Schöner and Catharina. Schöner, Johann Peter Feb. 14, 1771 April 21, 1771 Peter and Appollonia Johannes Schweinlard and Hanna. Schöner, Johann Peter Schöner, Johannes and Anna Maria Matthias Kihle and Eva. Schöner, Johannes Schöner, Johannes and Magdalena Jacob Schöner and Magdalena Jacob Schöner, Maria Magdalena Jacob Schöner, Maria Magdalena Jacob. Johannes and Magdalena Jacob. Schöner and Abigail. Schöner, Maria Magdalena	etha. Jan. 29, 1810. Mar. 20, 1810. John and Magdalena Stophel Zuber and Esther.  etha. Jan. 29, 1750. April 23, 1752. Jürg and Anna Barbara Christ. Kruger and Anna Maria  la
Schöner, Eva	rrgar Mar h
Children. Schöner, Eva Schöner, Eva Schöner, Isac Schöner, Isac Schöner, John Henrich Schöner, Johann Peter Schöner, Johanns Schöner, Johann Schöner, Maria Schöner, Maria Schöner, Maria Schöner, Marthias Schöner, Marthias Schöner, Marthias Schreiber, Lorentz Schreiber, Lorentz	Schuler, Esther Schultz, Maria Mar Schumacher, Anna M Schumann, Elisabeth Schup, Jacob Schurig, Maria Schuster, Maria Schutter, Anna (Illegitimate.) Schütz, Magdalena Schwäbely, Michael

	List of	Dupusms.	3-3
Schwarn, Elisabeth Marga-Sept. 1, 1752 Oct. 7, 1752 Wilhelm and Anna Margareth. Elisabeth Jack.  reth Schwarn, Jörg Philip Mar. 4, 1751 May 26, 1751 William and Anna Maria Balthaser and wife. Schwartz, Balthaser July 25, 1765 Adum and Anna Maria Balthaser Maurer and Eva. Schwartz, David April 9, 1754 April 15, 1754. Michael and Elisabeth Banjamin Schneider and wife. Schwartz, Elisabeth Sept. 4, 1795 Nov. 15, 1795 Friederich and Maria Balthaser Maurer and Margareth. Schwartz, Johannes Feb. 9, 1767 April 26, 1767 Adam and Anna Maria Sebastian Eigelberger and wife. Schwartz, Jörg Bastian Mar. 25, 1764 April 26, 1764 Adam and Anna Magdalena Michael Kraus and Elisabeth. Schwarz, Rosina July 4, 1807 Aug. 30, 1807 Georg and Rebecca Michael Reiher and Eva. Schweinhart, Andreas July 27, 1764 Andreas and Elisabeth Peter Brunner and Christina. Schweinhart, Anna Maria Jan. 5, 1765 Feb. 24, 1765 George and Anna Maria Joh. George Schweinhart and Anna	Maria. Schweinhard, Anna Maria. July 29, 1769Aug. 13, 1769Andreas and ElisabethJohann George Schweinhard and Anna Maria. Schweinhard, Anna MariaApril 7, 1775May 25, 1775Johannes and HannaJ. George Schweinhard and Anna	Schweinhardt, Carolina Mar. 23, 1820 June 16, 1821 David and CatharinaG. M. Schweinhardt and Magdalena.  Magdalena. Schweinhart, Catharina Mar. 20, 1757 April 17, 1757. George and Anna Maria Conrad Acker and wife. Schweinhard, Catharina Jan. 22, 1772 Mar. 8, 1772 George and Anna Maria Johannes Schmid and wife. Schweinhardt, Catharina Mar. 16, 1812 May 17, 1812 John and Elisabeth George Schweinhardt and Susanna. Schweinhart, Christina Feb. 24, 1810 July 15, 1810 Henrich and Catharina	Schweinhard, DavidMay 2, 1796July 10, 1796George Michael and Magdalena Johannes Bickel and wife Margaretha. Schweinhart, ElisabethMar. 9, 1759April 1, 1759Joh. George and Anna MariaMichael Schweinhart and wife. Schweinhart, ElisabethOct. 20, 1765Dec. 1, 1765Andreas and ElisabethLudwig Bickel and Barbara. Schweinhard, ElisabethaApril 12, 1800June 6, 1800Henrich and CatharinaJoh. Georg Schweinhard, Anna Maria.

310	The Ivew	11 anover	Lumeran	Church.	
Schweinhard, Elisabetha Jan. 7, 1802 April 11, 1802. Daniel and Maria Andreas Schoener and Maria	Schweinhardt, Esther Jan. 17, 1816Mar. 16, 1816Michael and Christina	Schweinhard, JacobSept. 25, 1770Oct. 21, 1770Andreas and ElisabethJohannes Schweinhard and Hanna. Schweinhart, JacobJuly 13, 1766Aug. 17, 1766Johannes and HannaGeorge Michael Schweinhard and wife Schwenhard, JacobSept. 18, 1790Oct. 24, 1790Conrad and wife SusannaGeorge Michael Schweinhard and wife Magdalena.	Schweinhardt, JacobJune 30, 1811July 25, 1811George and SusannaJacob Gaukler and Catharina. Schweinhart, JeremiasOct. 1, 1824Oct. 19, 1824Daniel and CatharinaJohn Christmann. Schweinhart, JesaiasOct. 1, 1824Oct. 19, 1824Daniel and CatharinaJohn Christmann. Schweinhard, JohannaMar. 6, 1773April 12, 1773. Johannes and HannaPeter Schoener and Appollonia. Schweinhart, JohannesJune 3, 1753June 25, 1753George and Anna MariaLudwig Bigle and wife.	Schweinhard, Johannes July 8, 1777 Aug. 12, 1777 John George and wife	chive mulato, Jouann Marker 17, 1744 11, 1744 11, 1744 11, 1744 11, 1744 11, 1744 11, 1744 11, 1744 11, 1744 11, 1744 11, 1744 11, 1744 11, 1744 11, 1744 Magdalena.  Schweinhart, Jörg Michael Mar. 15, 1755 April 6, 1755 George Michael and Margalena. George Walch and Sophia.  Schweinhard, Lea Christina. April 28, 1819 July 4, 1819 Michael and Christina Daniel Bickel and Regina.  Schweinhardt, Lovina Dec. 5, 1818 Feb. 14, 1819 George and Susanna Henrich Wald and Sarah.
Children. Schweinhard, Elisabetha Jan. Schweinhard, Elisabeth May. Schweinhart, Ephraim Aug. Schweinhart, Ephraim Au-Apr.	Schweinhardt, EstherJan Schweinhardt, Eva MariaMan Schweinhard, HannaFeb Schweinhard, HenrichJun Schweinhard, HeinrichJun Schweinhard, HenrichOct.	Schweinhard, JacobSep: Schweinhart, JacobJuly Schwenhard, JacobSep	Schweinhardt, Jacob Jun Schweinhart, Jeremias Oct Schweinhart, Jesaias Oct Schweinhard, Johanna Ma Schweinhard, Johannes Jun Schweinhart, Johannes Jun	Schweinhard, Johannes Jul. Schweinhardt, Johannes Dec Schweinhart, Joh. Henrich Sep Schweinhart, Johan Isac Feb Schweinhart, Joh. Ludwig Ma	thias.  Schweinhart, Jörg MichaelMa Schweinhard, JosephJul. Schweinhard, Lea Christina. Ap. Schweinhardt, LovinaDee

318 The 1	New Hanover	Lutheran Church	
Sponsors Christian Städtler and Catharina Benjamin Reifschneider and Christina Schwenk Parents Henrich Wald and Sarah Catharina Protzmann Henrich Schmidt and Maria Peter Reifschneider Andreas Schwenk and Anna.	Andreas Schwenk and Anna. Friederich Grimmly and Elisabeth. Joh. Schwenk and wife. Maria Kendel. Peter Hatfield and Anna. Andreas Schwenk and wife Magdalena.	Schwenk, Martha Catharina. Sept. 4, 1811 Nov. 3, 1811 Mathias and HannaMath. Lachmund and Catharina. Schwenk, SamuelFeb. 16, 1815June 25, 1816 George and CatharinaParents. Schwenckel, HannaMay 5, 1768June 19, 1768 Hieronimus and AnnaJohannes Dieter and Peter Reifschneider's Schweng, ElisabethaMay 5, 1766Aug. 3, 1766 Hierominus and Hanna	Nov. —, 1764Mar. 10, 1765Hieronimus and HannaPeter Moser and Margaret LampApril 10, 1754April 21, 1754. Hans Jörg. and Anna MariaElisabeth Geiger, daughter of Henry G., RefdDec. 15, 1755Jan. 25, 1756George and Anna MariaGeorge Wiessner and wifeAug. 30, 1758Oct. 29, 1758George and Anna MariaJohannes Drump and Elisabeth Geiger, RefdOct. 4, 1762Dec. 5, 1762Georg and Anna MariaJacob Endy and wife.
ria	na	Schwenk, Martha Catharina. Sept. 4, 1811 Nov. 3, 1811 Mathias and Hanna	Nov. —, 1764 Mar. 10, 1765 Hieronimus and Hanna April 10, 1754 April 21, 1754. Hans Jörg. and Anna Maria Dec. 15, 1755 Jan. 25, 1756 George and Anna Maria Aug. 30, 1758 Oct. 29, 1758 George and Anna Maria Oct. 4, 1762 Dec. 5, 1762 Georg and Anna Maria
Schwenk, Christian Mar. 11, 1804 May 20, 1804 George and Salome Schwenk, Elisabeth Oct. 21, 1816 Dec. 8, 1816 Mathias and Hanna Schwenk, Emilie May 24, 1820 Aug. 27, 1820 Daniel and Margareth Schwenk, Ephraim Augustus. Sept. 19, 1816 Aug. 27, 1820 Daniel and Marg Schwenk, Esther April 11, 1809 1809 Henrich and Elisabeth Schwenk, Henrich Feb. 20, 1820 May 22, 1820 George and Catharin. Schwenk, Jacob Feb. 20, 1818 Jan. 29, 1819 Mathias and Anna Maschwenk, Johannes Mar. 10, 1821 Nov, 1821 Mathias and Hanna	Schwenk, Johannes	Sept. 4, 1811 Nov. 3, 18 Feb. 16, 1815 June 25, 17 May 5, 1768 June 19, 17 May 5, 1766 Aug. 3, 17 April 3, 1788 May 10, 17 Nov. 15, 1790 Dec. 26, 17	. Nov. —, 1764 Mar. 10, r April 10, 1754 April 21, . Dec. 15, 1755 Jan. 25, r Aug. 30, 1758 Oct. 29, 17
Children. Schwenk, Christian Schwenk, Elisabeth Schwenk, Emilie Schwenk, Ephraim Augustus Schwenk, Esther Schwenk, Henrich Schwenk, Jacob	Schwenk, Johannes Schwenk, John Albert Schwenk, Lydia Schwenk, Marianna Schwenk, Marianna Schwenk, Maria Magdalena	Schwenk, Martha Catharina Schwenk, Samuel Schwenckel, Hanna Schweng, Elisabetha Schweyer, Jacob Schweyer, Johannes	Schwingle, Catharina Schwob, Elisabetha Schwob, George Schwob, Johannes

320	ine ivew	Hanover Lu	umerun Gnuren.
Sensendörffer, Born, Baptized, Parents. Sensendörffer, Catharina April 8, 1795May 31, 1795Joh. and ElisabethJohannes Binder and Catharina Hartsensendoerfer, ChristianJune 30, 1788July 20, 1788— and Hanna Sensendoerfer. Christian Specht and wife Barbara. (Illegitimate.)  Sensendörfer, HannaJan. 25, 1793Jan. 30, 1793Johannes and ElisabethHanna Senszedorfer. Sensendörfer Maria Barbara April 28, 1763Martin and HannaLudwig Bickel and wife.	: : : : :	Shirm, Johannes	Siegfried, Joseph

Simon, Johann Adam April 11, 1756. May 16, 1756. Balthaser and Margareth Engel Barth. Dengeus and Anna Maria Simon, Joh. Friederich Mar. 5, 1751. Mar. 29, 1751. Balthaser and Catharina Johannes Bauez and wife. Simon, Maria Catharina Sept. 29, 1750. Nov. 18, 1750. Balthaser and Catharina Maria Catharina Jorger Simon, Maria Catharina Dec. 12, 1755. Febt. 2, 1756. Balthaser and Catharina Nicholas Miller and wife. Singhas, Joh. Casper Dec. 12, 1755. Febt. 2, 1756. Balthaser and Catharina Nicholas Miller and wife. Singens, Joh. Casper Peb. 4, 1756. April 4, 1756. Casper and Catharina Nicholas Miller and wife. Singens, Joh. Casper Peb. 4, 1756. Mpr. 4, 1756. Martin and Hanna Tobias Shall and Maria Magalena. Blence Files of Catharina Margareth. Dec. 17, 1755. Mar. 24, 1756. Michael, Jr. and Anna Maria Henrich Hellig and Anna Margareth. Slunecker, Anna Margareth. Oct. 17, 1755. Mar. 24, 1756. Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria Henry Hellig and Catharina Slanecker, Slunecker, George Adam. Dec. 22, 1763. Jan. 29, 1764. Octobea. Slunecker, George Adam. Dec. 22, 1763. Jan. 29, 1764. Octobea Slunecker, George Hellig and wife. Slunecker, Joh. Michael April 2, 1758. June 25, 1754. Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria Johannes Hellig and wife. Slunecker, Joh. Helnrich June 18, 1763. Oct. 23, 1763. Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria Johannes Hellig and wife. Smith, Daine A., 1764. Mar. 16, 1764. Maria Michael Krauss and wife. Smith, Daine Mary 1, 1750. Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria David Robert and wife. Smith, Daine Mary 1, 1750. Mar. 2, 1754. Mar. 2, 1755. Mar. 2, 1754. Mar. 2, 1755. Mar. 2, 1754. Mar. 2, 1755. Mar. 2, 1754. Mar. 2, 1754. Mar. 2, 1755.
Simon, Johann Adam. Simon, Joh. Friederich. Simon, Waria Catharii Simon, Venix Singhas, Joh. Casper. Sinsendoerffer, Jacob Sinsendorf, Jacob Sinzendorf, Jacob Slunecker, Anna Marg Slunecker, Catharina Slunecker, George Slunecker, Joh. Michae Slunecker, Joh. Heinric Slunecker, Joh. Heinric Smidt, Daniel Smidt, Daniel Smith, Catharina Smith, Johann Caspar. Smith, Johann Caspar. Smith, Johannes Smith, Johannes Smith, Johannes Smith, Johannes Smith, Johannes Smith, Johannes Smith, Maria Eva Smith, Maria Eva Smith, Maria Eva Smith, Salome

21

Sponsors.	Surep, Anna Magdalena Mar. 27, 1756May 16, 1756 Hans Jörg and Magdalena Peter Long and Magdalena Köhler.  Snep, Joh. Peter Feb. 23, 1758Mar. 19, 1758Joh. George and MagdalenaJoh. Peter Liebegut and wife.  Snider, CatharinaMay 10, 1756June 7, 1756Joh: Wilhelm and SusannaNicolas Cast and wife.  Snider, Joh. AdamJuly 24, 1758Aug. 20, 1758William and SusannaJoh. Adam Koehler and Catharina.  Sommer, Johannes Stebeltaun and Maria MargarethJohannes Stebeltaun and Maria Mar-	gareth Geiger. Joh. Michael Fack and Maria Magda-	Valentin Stichter and Anna EvaLudwig Weigel and Anna MariaValentin Stichter and wifePhilip SorgHeinrich Engel and Elisabeth Geiger,	ra Anna Barbara Herbst.  David Roth and Catharina.  Simon Keppler and Elisabeth,  Andreas Etzel and wife.  Joh. Martin Rupp and Margaretha.  Peter Bronner and wife.  Jörg Michael and wife.  Henrich Eckel and wife.  Eliza-Johannes Hartman and wife.  eth Mathias Warthman and wife.  eth Michael Sensendorfer and Elisabeth  Binder.  Adam Joerger and wife Elisabetha.  eth Michael Burckert and wife Magdalena.	Specht, Maria
Parents.	Mar. 27, 1756May 16, 1756Hans Jörg and MagdalenaPeter Long and MagdalenaFeb. 23, 1758Mar. 19, 1758Joh. George and MagdalenaJoh. Peter Liebegut and wifeMay 10, 1756June 7, 1756Joh: Wilhelm and SusannaNicolas Cast and wifeJuly 24, 1758Aug. 20, 1758William and SusannaJoh. Adam Koehler and CatlDec. 13, 1746Jan. 1, 1747Georg and Maria MargarethJohannes Stebeltaun and Ma	Hans and Margaretha		ra	Christian and Barbara
Baptized.	6May 16, 1756 8Mar. 19, 1758 6June 7, 1756 8Aug. 20, 1758 6Jan. 1, 1747	Mar. 10, 1745	Mar. 1, 1767 4 Dec. 9, 1764 1 April 26, 1761 Jan. 18, 1763 9 April 29, 1759.	0 Aug. 12, 1770 9 Oct. 22, 1809 63. June 5, 1763 8 Nov. 26, 1758 5 Dec. 25, 1765 Oec. 25, 1754 6 Mar. 20, 1757 61. June 21, 1761 8 June 17, 1798 1 Nov. 22, 1761 7 June 7, 1807 3 Feb. 22, 1784 4 Oct. 26, 1766 9 Aug. 23, 1789	Oct. 18, 1795
Born.	. 27, 175 . 23, 175 . 10, 175 . 24, 175 . 13, 174	. 2, 1745	8, 1766 19, 176 11 3, 176 1, 1763 24, 175	26, 177 30, 180 11 20, 177 27, 175 20, 176 9, 1754 12, 175 10, 179 17, 176 17, 176 10, 189 11, 178 11, 178	. 2, 1795
	Snep, Anna MagdalenaMar Snep, Joh. PeterFeb. Snider, CatharinaMay Snider, Joh. AdamJuly Sommer, JohannesJuloec.	Sommers, Joh. Michael Mar. 2, 1745 Mar. 10, 1745 Hans and Margaretha	Sorg, Anna Elizabeth Dec. 8, 1766 Mar. 1, 1767 Adam and Anna Maria. Sorg, Anna Maria Nov. 19, 1764 Dec. 9, 1764 Adam and Anna Maria. Sorg, Eva April 3, 1761 April 26, 1761. Adam and Anna Maria. Sorg, Joh. Adam	Spatz, Anna Barbara May 26, 1770 Aug. 12, 1770 Michael and Anna Barbara Anna Barbara Herbst.  Spatz, David	Specht, MariaAug

	z.c. oj	Bupuomo		323
Steinrock, Catharine Elisabeth Mar. 3, 1780 July 30, 1780 Christoph and Regina Adam Kalb and Catharina Elizabeth.  Steinrock, Christian Sept. 15, 1756 April 17, 1757. Christian and Anna Maria Elisabeth Jack.  Steinrock, George David—— 1754 Nov. 3, 1754 Joh. George and Anna Maria. David Jack and Elisabeth Jack.  Steinrock, Maria Barbara Feb. 4, 1750 Feb. 11, 1750 Joh. George and Anna Maria Peter Jürger and Maria Barbara.  Steinrock, Margaretha Mar. 26, 1802 June 6, 1802 Johannes and Susanna Michael Reyer and Margaretha.  Steinrock, Rubin May 15, 1812 John and Susanna George Beitenman and Catharina.  Stelz, Joh. Georg April 23, 1748 July 21, 1748 George and Anna Maria George Welker and Anna Margaretha.  Stelz, Samuel Sept. 11, 1798 Dec. 13, 1798 Valentin and Magdalena Michael Kurz and Friederica.  Stembel, Christoph Rothermel and Juliana.  Stempel, Johann Frederic Dec. 19, 1748 Frederic and Anna Catharina Christoph Rothermel and Juliana.	Sterger, Joh. GeorgeAug. 29, 1764 Sept. 24, 1764 Johannes and Maria Margareth. Joh. George Jäger and wife. Stichter, Anna Maria Jan. 18, 1767Mar. 1, 1767Valentin and Anna Eva Joh. George Schweinhart and Anna. Stichter, Anna Maria May 2, 1785June 12, 1785 Jacob and Christina Daniel Pickel and Maria Stichter (single).	Stichter, Bernhard Feb. 3, 1774 April 3, 1774 Valentin and Eva Bernhard Gilbert and Maria Elisabeth.  Stichter, George Oct. 4, 1781 Dec. 2, 1781 George and Magdalena Adam Gilbert and Magdalena Stichter.  Stitcher, Henrich July 24, 1818— 1818 Jacob and Catharina Henrich Bickel, Sr., and Maria.  Stichter, Jacob Jan. 18, 1761 Valentin and Eva Jacob Smith and wife.  Stichter, Jacob Oct. 9, 1786 April 1, 1787 Jacob and Christina Adam Baydeman and wife Veronica.  Stitcher, Johannes Sept. 22, 1766 Jan. 28, 1770 Valentin and Eva George Schweinhard and Maria.  Stitcher, Johannes Mar. 25, 1823 June 15, 1823 Jacob and Catharina John Binder and Hanna.	Jan. 14, 1758 Feb. 5, 1758 Valentin and Eva Dec. 7, 1763 Jan. 1, 1764 Valentin and Eva Aug. 15, 1822 April 20, 1823. Henrich and Maria Aug. 24, 1783 Nov. 2, 1783 Georg and Magdalena	Stichter, SamuelAug. 1, 1811Oct. 6, 1811Jacob and CatharinaJohannes Bickel and Magdalena. Stichter, ThomasNov. 13, 1820May 18, 1821Jacob and CatharineHenrich Stichter and Anna. Stitcher, WilhelmDec. 11, 1820May 18, 1820Henrich and AnnaJacob Stichter trid Catharina. Stoffler, JohannesFeb. 22, 1781May 6, 1781Johannes and ElizabethParents.

Steinrock, Anna Marcreth... Mar. 21, 1752.. April 12, 1752. Joh. George and Anna Maria.. Nicolas Giess, Jr., Anna Macretha

l. Parents. Sponsors.	Stofflet, Barbara Jan. 31, 1777. Mar. 16, 1777. Johann and Elisabeth George Kraft and Barbara Shuman.  Stofflet, Barbara Jan. 31, 1777. Mar. 16, 1777. Johann and Elisabeth George Kraft and Barbara Shuman.  Stofflet, Elisabeth Mar. 10, 1794. Feb. 21, 1795. Hannes and Elisabeth Parents.  Stofflet, Elisabeth Nov. 27, 1816. April 13, 1817. Michael and Cath. Hermann Reigner and Eva.  Stofflet, Esther Oct. 25, 1823. Mar. 14, 1824. George and Maria Peter Stelz and Catharina.  Stofflet, Eva Frederica Sept. 4, 1759. Jan. 1, 1760. Michael and Elisabeth Friederich Loeser and wife.  Stofflet, Henrich Sept. 27, 1817. 1818. Michael and Catharina Peter Liebengut and Risabeth.  Stofflet, Jacob May 12, 1783. Dec. 29, 1765. Michael and Elisabeth Jacob Engel and wife Elisabeth.  Stofflet, Jacob May 12, 1783. Aug. 10, 1783. John and Elisabeth Jacob Engel and wife Elisabeth.  Stofflet, Johannes Stofflet, Johannes and Elisabeth George Gilbert and Susanna,  Stofflet, Johann George Nov. 14, 1778. John and Elisabeth Henrich Engel and wife Stofflet, John Henrich Doct. 1, 1814. Jacob Dec. 11, 1757. Michael and Elisabeth Henrich Engel and wife		Nov. 14, 1779 Feb. 13, 1780 Simon and Catharina George Fronheuser and Elisabeth Gilbert.  bert.  (aged 2 mos.) July 8, 1744 George and —— Joh. Hermann Fischer and Margaretha	Sturzmann, Joh. Heinrich May 16, 1748 July 21, 1770 John and Catharina	Summer, Joh. JacobApril 24, 1754. June 2, 1754 George and Maria Margreth Jacob Dengler and wife. Summer, Joh. PaulJuly 28, 1748 Sept. 10, 1749 Jörg. and Maria Margareth Paul Moser and Eva Maria.
Born. Baptized.	1777. Mar. 16, 17, 1794. Feb. 21, 17, 1816. April 13, 1823. Mar. 14, 18 1759 Jan. 1, 1766. Jan. 1, 1766. Jan. 1, 1766. Dec. 29, 17 1783 Aug. 10, 17 1784 Jan. 8, 181 1778 Dec. 27, 17 757 Dec. 11, 17	1809 Feb. 20, 18 1824 Oct. 3, 1824 1809 1809. 1746 May 30, 17	1779Feb. 13, 17 thous.) July 8, 174 1744May 6, 174 757Mar. 20, 17	1769Feb. 11, 17 1748July 21, 17 1757Mar. 20, 17 1765April 7, 17	, 1754. June 2, 175 1748 Sept. 10, 17
	Jan. 31,  Mar. 10,  http://www.27,  Oct. 25,  lerica	Oct. 30,	<u> </u>		cobApril 24 ulJuly 28,
Children.	Stoffet, Barbara Stofflet, Barbara Stofflet, Elisabeth Stoffelet, Esther Stoffelet, Eva Frederica Stoffelet, Hernich Stoffelet, Hermann Stoffelet, Jacob Stofflet, Jacob Stofflet, Johanne Stoffelet, Johanne Stoffelet, Johann George Stoffelet, Johann George Stoffelet, Johann George	Stoffelet, Samuel Stoffelet, Sarah Stoffelet, Sarah Stoffelet, Anna Catharina	Stouch, Anna Elizabeth. Stolz, Joh. Hermann Straub, Johann Carl Strobel,	Stürzmann, Joh. Hei Stürzmann, Joh. Hei Summer, Andreas .	Summer, Joh. Jacob. Summer, Joh. Paul

List of Bupusmis.	327
	Thomas, Margaretha April 17, 1808. May 8, 1808 Jacob and Maria Fullipp keyer and Margaretha  Thomas, Saranna June 16, 1820 Sept. 24, 1820 Jacob and Maria Sarah Reyer.  Thomas, Sophia Maria Feb. 11, 1822 Mar. 12, 1823 Jacob and Maria Parents.  Thomas, Wilhelm Aug. 12, 1818 Aug. 16, 1818 Jacob and Maria Wilhelm Reyer.  Tiszel, Bernhard Aug. 16, 1752 Mar. 4, 1753 Philip and Susanna Bernhard Wanamaker and wife.  Tittle, Anna Maria Feb. 11, 1747 Adam and Elisabeth Jürg Scherb and Anna Catharine.  Trout, Catharina Feb. 2, 1807 Aug. 9, 1807 George and Elisabeth Samuel Gilbert and wife.  Traut, Jacob Aug. 27, 1796 Oct. 23, 1796 George and Elisabeth Paul Moser and Eva  Traut, George Sept. 8, 1764 Nov. 4, 1764 Balthaser and Eva Paul Moser and Eva  Trout, Rebecca Dec. 7, 1805 Aug. 9, 1807 George and Elisabeth Parents.  Trout, Rebecca April 29, 1774. Johannes and Maria Johannes Kalb and wife.

320	The New Hunover	Lumerun Gnuren.
Sponsors.  Daniel Marstellar, Maria Buskirk, Christina Klein and Catharine Fisher. Heinrich Gilbert and wife. Tobias Yoerger and Catharina. Parents.	Underkoffler, Magdalena Nov. 2, 1802 Feb. 20, 1803 George and Magdalena Parents.  Unterkoffler, Lydia July 30, 1801 George and Magdalena Parents.  Unterkoffler, Regina Sept. 7, 1749 Oct. 22, 1749 Joh. Jacob and Regina Jorg Adam Watner, Elisabeth Frey.  Unterkoffler, Samuel Sept. 7, 1749 Joh. Jacob and Regina Parents.  Unterkoffler, Samuel June 2, 1798 Sept. 15, 1798 David and Elisabeth Parents.  Vander Schleis, George April 25, 1769. Ang. 27, 1769 Johannes and Rebecca Conrad Acker and wife.  Vanderschleis, Catharina Oct. 13, 1792 Dec. 23, 1792 Thomas Johns and Elisabetha Conrad Newman and wife Catharina.  Vanderschleis, Johannes Jan. 7, 1763 Jan. 16, 1763 Jacob Balser and Maria Mag-Johannes Geiger and Elisabeth Linsenbüchler.	Jacob Endi and Maria Magdalena, Michael Wedle and Elisabeth Neumann Christoph Bittel and wife Christian Schweyer and wife Catharine Jacob Kepler and Elisabeth Schweyer Joh. Fuchs and Elisabeth Lever Jacob Schoener and Margareth Jacob Schoener and Magdalena Paul Linsenbiegler and Anna Maria Daniel Miller and Catharina Anton Fuchs and wife Anthony Fuchs and Wife Anthony Fuchs and Wafe Elisabeth Jacob Albrecht and Hanna Krebs Jacob Albrecht and Hanna Krebs.
	George and Magdalena George and Magdalena George and Magdalena Borid and Elisabeth David and Elisabeth David and Elisabeth Thomas Johns and Elisabeth Vandershleis. Jacob Balser and Maria Magdalene	
rn. Baptized. yearsNov. 4, 1764  9, 1804Oct. 6, 1804. 1802May 22, 180 1807April 3, 180	1756 3cpt 1/, 1/5 1802 Feb. 20, 18 1801 Oct. 23, 1801 1749 Oct. 22, 1744; 17798 Sept. 15, 175; 17792 Dec. 23, 175 1792 Dec. 23, 175	1765 April 7, 176 1788 Dec. 7, 1788 1, 1758 Oct. 1, 1758 1, 1798 April 14, 17 1800 April 12, 18 1807 Oct. 24, 1807 1802 Mar. 20, 180 1, 1802 Mar. 20, 180 1, 1802 June 6, 1802 1, 1778 Nov. 22, 177 1796 Nov. 20, 177 1796 Nov. 20, 177 1806 May 22, 178 1806 Nov. 20, 177
Umstat, ElisabethAged 25 years Nov. 4, 1764 Herrmanus and ——  Ungstadt, RebeccaApril 22, 1804. Oct. 6, 1804 Joh. and Susanna  Ungstadt, SamuelSept. 9, 1802 May 22, 1803 Johannes and Susanna  Ungstadt, SimonSept. 10, 1807 April 3, 1808 John and Catharina  Untercoffler, Anna Maria June 7, 1748 Sept. 17, 1748 Jacob and Eva Maria	Underkoffer, Magdalena Nov. 2, 1802 Feb. 20, 1803 George and Magdalena Unterkoffer, Lydia July 30, 1801 Oct. 23, 1801 George and Magdalena Unterkuffer, Regina Sept. 7, 1749 Oct. 22, 1749 Joh. Jacob and Regina Unterkoffer, Samuel June 2, 1798 Sept. 15, 1798 David and Elisabeth Vander Schleis, George April 25, 1769. Aug. 27, 1769 Johannes and Rebecca Vanderschleis, Catharina Oct. 13, 1792 Dec. 23, 1792 Thomas Johns and Elisa (Illegitimate.) Vangambi, Johannes Jan. 7, 1763 Jan. 16, 1763 Jacob Balser and Maria dalene.	Vangambi, Maria Elisabeth. Feb. 19, 1765 April 7, 1765 Jacob and Maria Magdalena. Vedle, Elisabetha

		, ,	9 /
Voegele, ChristinaOct. 29, 1790 Dec. 25, 1790 John and Anna MariaGeorge Voegele and Christina Herpel.	 # e #		Voegely, Johannes Feb. 8, 1797 April 16, 1797. Conrad and Catharine Johannes Joerger and Maria Weitner (single).  Voegely, Johannes April 5, 1803 June 21, 1803 Georg and Anna Maria Joh. Schlonecker and Margaretha. Voegle, John April 12, 1825 April 12, 1825. John and Susanna Abr. Voegle and Maria Schaeffy. Voegle, Joh. Friedrich Nov. 9, 1781 Dec. 2, 1781 Joh. Fried. and Mariareth Mathias Warthman and Catharine. Voegle, Joh. Georg June 4, 1779 July 3, 1779 Joh. Friederich and Margareth. Joh. George Voegle and Blisabeth. Voegely, Joh. Jacob Jan. 27, 1781 April 22, 1781. Johannes and Anna Maria George Voegly and Philippina. Voegle, Johannes Peter Aug. 18, 1754 Sept. 22, 1754 Andreas and Susanna Catharine Joh. Peter Barth and wife.

Vogel, Christina ...........May 25, 1788.. Same day ...... Friederich and Margretha ...... Christian Ephraim Breyman and wife

330		ine ivew	nanover	Lutheran	Church.	
Sponsors Conrad Voegely and wife.	May 25, 1788 Same day by Friederich and wife Margretha. Johannes Snell and wife Elisabetha.  Rev. H. Lehman.  June 14, 1799 Aug. 18, 1799 Conrad and wife Dewald Yörger and wife Margaretha.  Dec. 27, 1820	Vogel, Maria Catharina June 14, 1786 June 18, 1786 Friederich and Maria Margreth. Christian Braynd and Maria Catharine.  (by Dr. Christ Kunze)  Voegle, Maria Catharina May 12, 1789 July 18, 1789 Conrad and Catharina Anna Maria Fuchs.	Micolaus Grabiler Conrad Voegly and Catharina The parents instead of Christian Lorents and wife Salomea David Zerrle and Magdalena.	Oct. 5, 1810 Feb. 19, 1811 Peter and Elisabeth Abr. Staedtler and Elisabeth April 14, 1823. May 18, 1823 Johannes and Maria Henrich Fillman and Sophia Mar. 9, 1821 Sept. 13, 1821 Peter and Elisabeth Peter Voegle Dec. 26, 1772 May 2, 1773 Johannes and Maria Magdalena Jacob Kiele and Catharina Pauss Feb. 24, 1770 April 16, 1770. Johannes and Maria Magdalena Leonhard Wiessner.		Volck, Anna ChristinaJuly 10, 1778Aug. 30, 1778George and Maria BarbaraPeter Lober and wife, grandparents.  Vongambi, HannaFeb. 11, 1761Mar. 1, 1761Jacob and Maria MagdalenaGeorge Heppenheimer and Hanna Bender.  Von Vultee, Valentin Hein-Feb. 28, 1807Mar. 19, 1807Friderich Ludwig and Gerdraut Valentin Bayer and wife and Heinrich rich.  Bayer and wife.
Born. Baptized. Parents. Sponsors. Sponsors. June 11, 1800 Aug. 3, 1800 George and Anna Maria Conrad Voegely and wife.	∄ :::	June 14, 1786 June 18, 1786 Friederich and Maria Margret (by Dr. Christ Kunze)		Oct. 5, 1810 Feb. 19, 1811. Peter and Elisabeth	May 24, 1745 July 21, 1745 Peter and Maria Barbara Jurg Adam Egolf (single) and Elisabeth Dieder Nov. 5, 1762 Dec. 5, 1762 Johannes and Maria Magdalene Joh. Ludwig Schick and wife April 12, 1780. Oct. 29, 1780 Carl and Maria Friederick Ernst and Elisabeth April 29, 1775 Aug. 20, 1775 Johannes and Margaretha Mag-Leonhard Wiesener and Rosina.	8George and Maria BarbaraJacob and Maria Magdalena 7Friderich Ludwig and Gerdra
Born. Baptized. 11, 1800 Aug. 3, 1800	i, 1788 Same day by Rev. H. Lehman, 1, 1799 Aug. 18, 1799 1820	(by Dr. Christ Kunze)  12, 1789July 18, 178	1815July 29, 181 1790Dec. 5, 179c 1804June 16, 18c	1810Feb. 19, 181 4, 1823.May 18, 182 1821Sept. 13, 182 , 1772May 2, 1773 1770April 16, 17	, 1745July 21, 174 1762Dec. 5, 1762 2, 1780.Oct. 29, 1780 3, 1775Aug. 20, 177	, 1778Aug. 30, 177 , 1761Mar. 1, 1761 , 1807Mar. 19, 180
:	Vogel, Maggaretha May 25, 1788 Same day by Friederich and wife Margr Rev. H. Lehman.  Voegly, Margaretha June 14, 1799Aug. 18, 1799 Conrad and wife	Vogel, Maria CatharinaJune 14  (by Voegle, Maria CatharinaMay 12, Voegle. Nicolaus		nha	Vogt, Julg AdamMay 24, Vogt, Joh. LudwigNov. 5, Vogt, PeterApril 12, Voigt, RosinaApril 29	Volck, Anna Christina July 10, Vongambi, HannaFeb. 11, Von Vultee, Valentin Hein-Feb. 28, rich.

			, ,	00
W—, Anna MariaAug., 1766. Wack, Johann GeorgDec. 29, 1785April 17, 1786.Velantin and ElisabethJoh. Georg Gresch and Elisabeth Keeli.	Wagner, Johann MatthiasFeb. 1, 1746 April 7, 1765 Johannes and Margareth Henrich Engel and Catharine. Wagner, Johann MatthiasFeb. 1, 1746 Feb. 1, 1746 Christian Blansing and —— Matthias Bry and wife. Wagner, Maria Barbara June 1, 1756 July 11, 1756 Philip and A. Maria Joseph Lehman and wife. Wagner, Maria Elisabeth Mar. 29, 1754 Dec. 1, 1754 Philip and Anna Maria Jacob Richterhols and Elisabeth Mertz. Wagner, Maria Margareth Mar. 31, 1752 May 3, 1752 Philip and Anna Maria Martin Dagenbach and wife. Walch, George April 20, 1796. July 24, 1796 George and Sophia George Michael Schweinhardt and	Walch, MariaApril 20, 1796. July 24, 1796 George and SophiaJohannes Wiesner and Maria Walch. Wallich, ElisabethaApril 8, 1794 June 9, 1794 George and SophiaLeonhard Wisner Walch with Rosina	Walt, Johannes	 Walter, Johann JacobJan. 23, 1748 Feb. 15, 1748Michael and ElisabethJohann Jacob Loeser and Maria Mar- garetha, and John Christoph Weichel. Walter, Joh. MartinMay 13, 1760July 6, 1760Leonard and BarbaraJoh. Ludwig Schittler and Barbara. Walther, Johann PeterOct. 23, 1751Dec. 25, 1751Michael and ElisabethaH. M. Mühlenberg and wife.

Born.  Baptized.  Barpitzed.  Baptized.  July 4, 1757. Abuilp and Maria Dorothea Antony Walter and wife.  Mar. 23, 1780 July 2, 1780 Leonbard and Catharine Michael Esterlein and Elisabeth Faust.  Imate) Oct. 23, 1795 April 10, 1796. Hannes Van Dore and Magda-Catharina Walter.  May 24, 1770 Oct. 7, 1770 Bartholomew and Gertraut Elisabeth Miller.  May 24, 1770 Oct. 7, 1770 Bartholomew and Gertraut Johannes Schmid and Elisabeth.  May 24, 1770 Oct. 7, 1770 Bartholomew and Gertraut Johannes Schmid and Elisabeth.  May 14, 1751 Sept. 29, 1751. Adam and Eva Catharine Elisa Radge and wife.  May 14, 1751 Sept. 29, 1772. Nicolas and Magdalena Peter Fertig and wife.  In Mar. 31, 1752 April 22, 1779 Micolas and Magdalena Peter Fertig and wife.  May 14, 1751 Sept. 29, 1752. Nicolas and Magdalena Catharina Sackreiter.  May 14, 1752 April 22, 1779 Micolas and Magdalena Catharina Sackreiter.  Div 25, 1768 Aug. 28, 1768 Matthias and Catharine Bernhard Dotterer and Barbara.  Oct. 5, 1802 Jan. 2, 1803 Abraham and Barbara Abraham Dotterer and Diana.  Oct. 5, 1802 Jun 2, 1779 Matthias and Catharine Abraham nand Barbara.  July 25, 1768 Aug. 25, 1774 Adam and Barbara Adam Warthman and Barbara.  Oct. 5, 1802 Jun 24, 1773 Mathias and Catharine Adam Warthman and Barbara.  May 6, 1773 Jun 24, 1779 Adam and Barbara Adam Warthman and Barbara.  Sept. 10, 1799 Nov. 24, 1789 Adam and Barbara Adam Warthman and Barbara.  Sept. 10, 1789 Nov. 24, 1789 Adam and Barbara Adam Warthman and Barbara.  Sept. 10, 1789 Nov. 24, 1789 Adam and Barbara Adam Warthman and Barbara.  Sept. 10, 1789 Nov. 24, 1789 Adam and Anna Margareth Adam Warthman and Barbara Astr. 24, 1809 Nov. 24, 1789 Adam and Anna Margareth Elisabeth George Burkh
Born.  Baptized.  Baptized.  July 4, 1757. Aug. 7, 1757. Bhilip and Maria Dorothea. Antony Walter and wife.  Mar. 3, 1780. July 2, 1780. Leonhard and Catharine. Michael Esterlein and Elimate Oct. 25, 1795. April 10, 1796. Hannes Van Dore and Magda-Catharina Walter.  Iena Walter.  April 11, 1773. May 30, 1773. Barthol. and Gertraut. Bisabeth Miller.  May 24, 1770. Bartholomew and Gertraut. Johannes Schmid and Elimated Tryon. Bartholomew and Gertraut. Johannes Schmid and Elimated Tryon. May 12, 1745. Adam and Eva Catharine. Catharina Weygel, daugh (aged 7 mos.)  May 14, 1751. Sept. 29, 1752. Nicolas and Magdalena. Catharina Weygel, daugh (aged 7 mos.)  May 14, 1751. Sept. 29, 1752. Nicolas and Magdalena. Pleter Ferrig and wife.  Mar. 10, 1779. April 25, 1752. Nicolas and Magdalena. Wilhelm Antis and wife.  Dec. 22, 1749. May 6, 1753. Mathias and Catharine. Bernhard Dotterer and John 25, 1768. Matthias and Gatharine. Bernhard Dotterer and John 25, 1768. Aug. 28, 1768. Matthias and Catharine. Bernhard Dotterer and Barbara. Catharina Sackreiter.  July 25, 1768. Aug. 28, 1774. Adam and Barbara. Abraham nand Brisb. Mov. 3, 1774. Dec. 25, 1779. Matthias and Catharine. Adam Warthman and Barbara. May 6, 1773. July 28, 1781. Matthias and Catharine. Heinrich Geiger and wife. May 6, 1779. Dec. 1, 1771. Adam, Jr., and Barbara. Adam Warthman and Barthman. Michael Fedeli and wife. May 10, 1779. Dec. 1, 1771. Adam, Jr., and Barbara. Michael Fedeli and wife. Mov. 29, 1799. Matthias and Catharina. George Schweinhard and Maria. Sept. 24, 1899. Abraham and Blisabeth. George Burkhart and Maria. June 15, 1807. Sept. 7, 1808. Abraham and Barbara. George Burkhart and Maria. June 15, 1807. Adam and Anna Barbara. Maria. 26, 1779. Matthias and Gatharina. Maria. Maria. Maria. 26, 1779. Adam and Barbara. Maria. Maria. Maria. Maria. 26, 1779. Adam and B
### Baptized.  1757 Aug. 7, 1757 Philip and 1780 July 2, 1780 Leonhard a 1795 April 10, 1796. Hannes Valena Wall 10, 1796. Hannes Valena Wall 10, 1773. Bartholome 1770 Oct. 7, 1770 Bartholome 1770 Oct. 7, 1770 Bartholome 1751 Sept. 29, 1751 Adam and 1752 April 25, 1752 Nicolas and 1752 April 25, 1752 Nicolas and 1768 Aug. 28, 1751 Adam and 1779 April 22, 1779 Adam and 1779 Ang. 28, 1751 Adam and 1778 July 28, 1781 Mathias and 1774 Dec. 25, 1774 Adam and 1779 Nov. 24, 1789 Adam and 1779 Nov. 24, 1789 Adam and 1779 Dec. 29, 1793 Matthias and 1773 Dec. 29, 1793 Matthias and 1793 Dec. 29, 1793 Matthias and 1809 Aug. 13, 1809 Abraham and 1807 Sept. 7, 1808 Abraham and 1807 Sept. 7, 1808 Abraham and 1795 Oct. 4, 1795 Matthias and 1777 April 18, 1777 Adam and 1777 April 28, 1779 Adam and 1777 Adam and 1777 Adam and 1777 April 28, 1779 Adam and 1777 April 28, 1777 April 28, 1777 Adam and April 28, 1777 April 28, 1777 April 28, 1
Uniter Born Boptized.  Walter, Joh. Pulip

	I	List of Bas	ptisms.	333
Wartmann, Johannes Oct. 28, 1783 Dec. 25, 1783 Matthias and Catharina Henrich Gilbert and wife Barbara. Wartmann, Johannes June 16, 1822 Oct. 6, 1822 Philip and Elisabeth Henrich Dengler and Anna. Wartmann, Joh. Adam May 16, 1746 June 15, 1746 Joh. Adam and Elisabeth Matthias Reiger and wife. Wartmann, Margaretha Dec. 30, 1811 Abr. and Anna Margaretha H. Schweinhardt and Catharina. Wartmann, Margaretha Ma-Dec. 24, 1820 Jan. 18, 1821 Philip and Margaretha George Burkert and Maria. thilda. Wartmann, Maria and Waria and Barhara	Wartmann, Maria Jan. 19, 1785May 1, 1785Adam and Barbara	Feb. 11, 1805May 19, 1805Abraham and MargarethaMar. 17, 1778May 10, 1778Matthias and CatharinaJune 18, 1787Sept. 9, 1787Adam and BarbaraFeb. 7, 1797Mar. 19, 1797Adam and Elisabeth	Aug. 3, 1791 Sept. 11, 1791Matthias and Catharine Dec. 14, 1814	 Weichel, Sara

3	34		The	e New	Hanover.	Luthera	n Chi	irch.		
Sponsors.	Michael Walter and Jacob Reifsnider.	Feb. 11, 1763 Mar. 27, 1763 Ludwig and Anna Maria Michael Weigel and wife. June 16, 1752 July 5, 1752 Ludwig and Anna Elisabeth Anna Elisabeth Weigel. Oct. 31, 1758 Nov. 12, 1758 Christophel and Catharine Joh. Philip Weigel and Elisabeth Kugler.	Catharine Frankenberger and John Baver.	Elisabeth Weigel (single). Joh. Nicolas Seidel and Elisabeth Weigel.	Jan. 19, 1763 Feb. 18, 1763 Joh. Philip and Anna Maria Michael Weigel and Elisabeth July 18, 1807	Oct. 25, 1764 Dec. 2, 1764 Philip and Maria Joh. Michael Weigel and Elisabeth.  Jan. 31, 1761 Mar. 1, 1761 Johann Philip and Anna Maria Johannes Ringer and Mary.  Oct. 18, 1804 Dec. 2, 1804 Michael and Elisabeth Christoph Weigel and Catharina.	.Mar. 13, 1750 Mar. 25, 1750 Christophel and Catharina Kegina Krebs and Ludwig Weigel. Feb. 25, 1815 Mar. 9, 1815 Jacob and Catharina Elisabeth Sax. Dec. 11, 1768 Nov. 16, 1769 George and BarbaraJustus Lindemuth and Magdalena.	Weinland, ElisabethaAug. 30, 1791Sept. 6, 1791Johann Friederich and wifeElisabeth Hoff. Susanna. Weinland, EmanuelFeb. 8, 1796Feb. 23, 1796Johann Friederich and wifeJohannes Binder and wife Elisabeth.	Susanna. Weinland, HannaJuly 13, 1794 Aug. 10, 1794 Friederich and wife Susanna Michael Hoff and wife Eleonora. Weinland, Johann Friederich Sept. 25, 1792 Oct. 15, 1792 Johann Friederich and wife Parents. Susanna.	Weinland, Justina Marg-July 21, 1790 July 23, 1790 John Friederich and wife Sus-Grandparents, Georg Hoff and wife retha,
Parents.	Adam and ——	· Feb. 11, 1763 Mar. 27, 1763 Ludwig and Anna Maria Michael Weigel and w · June 16, 1752 July 5, 1752 Ludwig and Anna Elisabeth Anna Elisabeth Weigel · Oct. 31, 1758 Nov. 12, 1758 Christophel and Catharine Joh. Philip Weigel and ler.	Weigel, CatharineJan. 10, 1757 Mar. 20, 1757 Christopher and Catharine	Feb. 14, 1755Feb. 23, 1755Christophel and Catharina Jan. 23, 1757Feb. 20, 1757Ludwig and Elisabeth	Joh. Philip and Anna Maria. Michael and Elisabeth Christophel and Catharine Joh. Christophel and Catharin Ludwig and Anna Maria	Oct. 25, 1764 Dec. 2, 1764 Philip and Maria Joh. Michael Weigel and I. Jan. 31, 1761 Mar. 1, 1761 Johann Philip and Anna Maria Johannes Ringer and Mary. Oct. 18, 1804 Dec. 2, 1804 Michael and Elisabeth Christoph Weigel and Catl	Mar. 13, 1750 Mar. 25, 1750 Christophel and Catharina Feb. 25, 1815 Mar. 9, 1815 Jacob and Catharina Dec. 11, 1768 Nov. 16, 1769 George and Barbara	Aug. 30, 1791Sept. 6, 1791Johann Friederich and wi Susanna. Feb. 8, 1796Feb. 23, 1796Johann Friederich and wi	Susanna. Weinland, HannaJuly 13, 1794Aug. 10, 1794Friederich and wife SusannaMichael Weinland, Johann FriederichSept. 25, 1792Oct. 15, 1792Johann Friederich and wifeParents. Susanna.	John Friederich and wife Suanna,
rn. Baptized.	wife of Oct. —, 1747 Dec. 16, 1765 Adam and ——	1763 Mar. 27, 1763. 1752 July 5, 1752 1758 Nov. 12, 1758.	1757Mar. 20, 1757.	1755Feb. 23, 1755. 1757Feb. 20, 1757.	1763Feb. 18, 1763. 1807	1764 Dec. 2, 1764 1761 Mar. 1, 1761 1804 Dec. 2, 1804	1750 Mar. 25, 1750. 1815 Mar. 9, 1815 1768 Nov. 16, 1769.	1791Sept. 6, 1791 1796Feb. 23, 1796.	1794 Aug. 10, 1794 1792 Oct. 15, 1792	1790 July 23, 1790.
Children. Born.			trineJan. 10,				: : :	sabethaAug. 30. 1anuelFeb. 8,	nnaJuly 13, ann FriederichSept, 25,	ustina Marg-July 21,
Chil	Weidner, Regina, Jacob Reifsnider.	Weigel, An. Dorothea. Weigel, Anna Elisabeth. Weigel, Anna Maria	Weigel, Catha	Weigel, Elisabeth . Weigel, Elisabetha	Weigel, Elisabetha Weigel, Hanna Weigel, Johannes Jacob. Weigel, Joh. George	Weigel, Joh. Michael. Weigel, Johannes Weigel, Lydia	Weigner, Rosina Weimar, Johannes	Weinland, Elisabetha Weinland, Emanuel	Weinland, Ha Weinland, Joh	Weinland, Ju retha,

Weinland, Peter .......Jan. 5, 1794... Feb. 21, 1794.. Friederich and wife Margretha. Grandparents, Peter Schweier and wife

Sponsors.	Wentz, John.  Werly, Sarah  Werls, Scharlotte Sophia. Aug. 24, 1756 April 12, 1757 Feter and Anna Maria Sharl. Sophia Geldheim.  Werschler, Elisabeth  Wertz, Maria Catharine Nov. 27, 1764 Mar. 19, 1765 Joh. and Catharine Barbara Maria Sarah Stern.  Wesley, Maria Elisabeth Jan. 9, 1767 April 17, 1767 Solomon and Regina Herman Reifschneider and Maria Leopold.	West, EdwardApril 5, 1762Aug. 1, 1762Thomas and MargarethJacob Welte.  Weymann, Joh. HenrichJune 13, 1783July 27, 1783George and Anna MariaGeorge Dengler and Anna Maria  Wickert, SophiaSept. 2, 1822May 8, 1823Jacob and ElisabethHenrich Rautenbush and Sophia.  Wicklein, Joh. ConradDec. 23, 1746Jan. 11, 1747Joh. Georg and Anna Christina. John Conrad Roth and wife Catharine,  George Rithenauer and Maria Elizabeth	-Valentine Kihle and wife,	Wieglein, Hans AdamOct. 17, 1748Nov. 6, 1748Hans. Jürg and Anna Christina.Balthaser and Raytenhauer and Maria Elisabeth. Wieseler, CatharinaJan. 19, 1807Mar. 23, 1807Henrich and wifeGeorge Bucher and Christina. Wiesener, CatharinaMar. 13, 1795May 31, 1795Martin and ElisabethAbraham Wartman and Elisabeth Wiesener.	Jonathan Vetly and wife Maria George Wiesener and Anna Maria George Wiesener and Maria Jacob Wiesner and Barbara Acker.	Wiesener, Johannes Sept. 14, 1774 Nov. 27, 1774 George and RosinaLudewig Schick and Anna Maria. Wiesener, Johannes Jan. 15, 1804May 6, 1804 Johannes and Elisabeth Joh. Bickel and Magdalena. Wiesener, Jonas Dec. 15, 1807 Jan. 27, 1808 Henry and Catharina Martin Wiesner and Elisabeth. Wiesener, Lydia Sept. 15, 1802 Jan. 2, 1803 Heinrich and Catharina Abraham Wartmann and Margareth. Wiesner, Samuel Aug. 12, 1814 May 28, 1817 Henrich and Cath Mother.
Baptized. Parents	Wentz, John.  Werly, Sarah  Werly, Sarah  Werly, Scharlotte Sophia. Aug. 24, 1756April 17, 1757. Peter and Anna MariaSharl. Sophia Geldheim.  Werschler, Elisabeth  Wertz, Maria CatharineNov. 27, 1764Mar. 19, 1765Joh. and Catharine BarbaraMaria Sarah Stern.  Wesley, Maria Elisabeth  Wesley, Maria Elisabeth  Dold.	West, EdwardApril 5, 1762Aug. 1, 1762Thomas and Margareth	Widman, Elisabeth Dec. 6, 1760 Dec. 28, 1760 Jörg. Adam and Angnes Mar-Valentine Kihle and wife. gareth. Widman, Valentin Mar. 16, 1763 April 24, 1763. George Adam and Margaretha. Valentin Kihle and wife.	Wieglein, Hans AdamOct. 17, 1748Nov. 6, 1748Hans. Jürg and Anna Christina.Balthaser and Raytenhauer an Elisabeth.  Wieseler, CatharinaJan. 19, 1807Mar. 23, 1807Henrich and wifeGeorge Bucher and Christina.  Wiesener, CatharinaMar. 13, 1795May 31, 1795Martin and ElisabethAbraham Wartman and I	::::	Wiesener, Johannes Sept. 14, 1774 Nov. 27, 1774 George and Rosina Ludewiy, Wiesener, Johannes Jan. 15, 1804 May 6, 1804 Johannes and Elisabeth Joh. Bic Wiesener, Jonas Dec. 15, 1807 Jan. 27, 1808 Henry and Catharina Martin Wiesener, Lydia Sept. 15, 1802 Jan. 2, 1803 Heinrich and Catharina Abrahan Wiesner, Samuel Aug. 12, 1814 May 28, 1817 Henrich and Cath Mother. Wigant, Wendel Oct. 9, 1745 May 25, 1746 Wendel and Anna Margareth Parents.
Baptized.	July 20, 1817 April 17, 1757 April 8, 1771 Mar. 19, 1765 April 17, 1767.	. Aug. 1, 1762 July 27, 1783 May 8, 1823 Jan. 11, 1747	. Dec. 28, 1760 . April 24, 1763.	.Nov. 6, 1748 .Mar. 23, 1807 .May 31, 1795	. Feb. 19, 1795 . Nov. 4, 1804 . Jan. 13, 1805 . Aug. 2, 1801	. Nov. 27, 1774 May 6, 1804 Jan. 27, 1808 Jan. 2, 1803 May 28, 1817 May 25, 1746
Born.	Oct. 7, 1815 Aug. 24, 1756 Dec. 18, 1770 Nov. 27, 1764 Jan. 9, 1767	April 5, 1762. June 13, 1783. Sept. 2, 1822. Dec. 23, 1746.	Dec. 6, 1760 Mar. 16, 1763.	Oct. 17, 1748. Jan. 19, 1807 Mar. 13, 1795.	Dec. 12, 1794. Aug. 8, 1804. Aug. 13, 1804. June 16, 1801.	Sept. 14, 1774 Jan. 15, 1804 Dec. 15, 1807 Sept. 15, 1802 Aug. 12, 1814.
Children. Wentz, Anna	Wentz, Joh	West, Edward	Widman, Elisabeth Widman, Valentin	Wieglein, Hans Adam Wieseler, Catharina	Wiesener, Friederich Dec. 12, 1794 Feb. 19, 1795 Friederich and Elisabeth. Wiesener, Georg Aug. 8, 1804 Nov. 4, 1804 Martin and Elisabeth Wiesener, Georg Aug. 13, 1804 Jan. 13, 1805 Heinrich and Catharina. Wiesner, Jacob June 16, 1801 Aug. 2, 1801 Johannes and Elisabeth	Wiesener, Johannes Sept. 14, 1774 Nov. 27, 1774 George and Rosina Wiesner, Johannes Jan. 15, 1804 May 6, 1804 Johannes and Elisabeth Wiesener, Jonas Dec. 15, 1807 Jan. 27, 1808 Henry and Catharina Wiesener, Lydia Sept. 15, 1802 Jan. 2, 1803 Heinrich and Catharina. Wiesner, Samuel Aug. 12, 1814 May 28, 1817 Henrich and Cath Wigant, Wendel Oct. 9, 1745 May 25, 1746 Wendel and Anna Marga

	and ElisabethJacob Roth and Margaretha. el and BarbaraBernhart Gilbert and Maria Elisabeth. and MariaBernhard Gilbert and Sophia Wisner. and EstherParents. el and BarbaraHenrich Geiger and wife, Refd. and MariaPeter Hoerner and Barbara. el and MariaPeter Hoerner and Barbara. el and BarbaraHenrich Geiger, Jr., Refd., and Cath-	
Witman, Barbara Born. Baptized. Parents.  Witman, Barbara Dec. 20, 1778. Feb. 28, 1779. Michael and Barbara Wittman, Carl Jan. 29, 1816. Feb. 3, 1816. Samuel and Salome Wittman, Catharina Nov. 4, 1805 David and Esther Wittmann, David Nov. 28, 1809. May 20, 1810. Jacob and Elisabeth Wittmann, Eisabeth May 13, 1796. June 26, 1796. Samuel and Maria Wittmann, Esther Oct. 12, 1817 Dec. 28, 1817. Samuel and Salome Wittmann, Esther Nov. 15, 1817 June 7, 1818 Jacob and Esther Wittmann, Heinrich Aug. 20, 1744. Aug. 26, 1744 Joh. and Maria Catharine. Wittmann, Heinrich Sept. 14, 1815 Michael and Barbara Wittmann, Jacob June 6, 1773 July 25, 1773 Michael and Barbara	Wittmann, Jacob       Mar. 5, 1802 June 6, 1802 Jacob and Elisabeth         Witman, Johannes       Nov. 19, 1762 Dec. 13, 1763 Michael and Barbara         Witmann, Johannes       (by Dom. Kühl)         Wittmann, Johan Friederick       1813 Jacob and Esther         Witman, Joh. George       June 23, 1758 Dec. 13, 1761 Michael and Barbara         Wittmann, Maria       Aug. 20, 1790 Nov. 7, 1790 John and Maria         Wittmann, Maria       July 19, 1803 Aug. 14, 1803 Samuel and Maria         Wittmann, Michael       Sept. 21, 1760 Dec. 13, 1763 Michael and Barbara	Wittmann, Michael Dec. 1, 1794 Dec. 27, 1794 Jacob and Elisabeth Witman, Simon May 5, 1776 Feb. 28, 1779 Michael and Barbara (in the Oley Hill Church) Wittmann, Sophia Oct. 30, 1820 1821 Samuel and Sarah Wittmann, Wilhelm Henrich May 11, 1820 Sept. 24, 1820 Jacob and Esther Witmayer, David Aug. 14, 1799 Oct. 13, 1799 David and Margaretha Witt, Johannes Mar. 12, 1751 April 14, 1751. Johannes and Margareth. Wolf, Andrew Mar. 29, 1754 May 5, 1754 George and Eva Wolff, Anna Maria Nov. 28, 1776 May 11, 1777 Veit and wife

eth	Wolf, Maria CatharineJan. 17, 1770Feb. 25, 1770 and wifeBendict Min Wolffenger, Anna SophiaJuly 25, 1766Aug. 17, 1766Jacob and Eva MariaDavid Friederich and Anna Maria Götzelman.	Woffinger, Loduwig April 17, 1765. May 19, 1765. Jacob and Eva MariaLoduwig Hering and Susanna.  Wollerd, Catharina Marga- reth Elisabeth.  Wonnemarker. Solomon		Yourtz, Johannes				a	Yoerger, DavidAug. 12, 1820 Sept. 24, 1820 Isac and ElisabethTobias Yoerger and Sarah.
-----	--	--	--	------------------	--	--	--	---	--

Wolff, Catharine .......Jan. 14, 1764.. Feb. 12, 1764.. Jacob and Elisabeth......Peter Seiler, Refd., and Catharine Füll-

Sponsors.  Michael Albrecht and Susanna.  Peter Yoerger and wife Barbara.  Hanna Krebs.  Heinr. Freyer and Anna Maria.  Jacob Reminger and wife.  John Kurz and Barbara.  Baretha.  Michael Yoerger and wife Maria Margaretha.  Michael Yoerger and wife Margaretha.  Michael Yoerger and wife Margaretha.  Michael Yoerger and Wargaretha.  Michael Porterer and Margaretha.  Michael Porterer and Margaretha.  Michael Wiger and Wife.  Michael Wiger and Maria.  Michael Hillpar and Philipp.  Jacob Schmidt and wife.  Samuel Wieand and Marg. Yörger.  Henrich Kolp and Catharina.  Michael Hillpart and Anna Maria.  Michael Hillpart and Elisabeth.  Carl Reiberger and Elisabeth.  Carl Reiberger and Elisabeth.  Parents.  Parents.  Parents.  Christian Schoener and Maria.  Parents.  Parents.
L.         Baptisad.         Parents.         Farents.         Sponsor.           1.         April 22, 1876. Sept. 1, 1816. Daniel and Maria.         Michael Albrecht and Susanna.         Parents.           1.         April 22, 1896. 1, 1790. Andreas Voerget.         Hanna Krebs.         Hanna Krebs.           1.         May 9, 1802. Oct. 10, 1802. Dewald and Elisabeth.         Heint. Freyer and Anna Maria.           1.         April 22, 1802. June 6, 1802. Dewald and Elisabeth.         Heint. Freyer and Anna Maria.           1.         April 22, 1802. June 6, 1802. Dewald and Elisabeth.         Heint. Freyer and Anna Maria.           1.         April 22, 1802. Jule 5, 1904. Heinrich and Maria.         Joob Renninger and wife Maria.           1.         Ang 9, 1802. Oct. 6, 1822. John and Catharina.         John Neuz and Maria.           1.         Aug 1, 1802. Jule 5, 1797. Andreas and Philippina.         garetha.           1.         Ang 20, 1821. April 28, 1822. Abraham and Ragaretha.         Joob Achy and Maria.           1.         April 28, 1796. Jacob and Margaretha.         Jacob Achy and Maria.           1.         Aug 20, 1816.         1796. Jacob and Margaretha.         Jacob Achy and Maria.           1.         April 11, 1822. June 16, 1820. Daniel and Susanna.         Alean Voerger and Maria.           1.         1800. April 27, 1800. Joh. George and Susanna.
Born.         Baptized.         Parents.           May 30, 1816. Sept. 1, 1816. Daniel and Maria.         April 27, 1790. Aug. 1, 1790. Solomon and Susanna.           Mar. 4, 1767. May 17, 1787. Andreas Yoerger.         May 9, 1802. Oct. 10, 1802. Devald and Elisabeth.           May 9, 1802. Oct. 10, 1802. Devald and Elisabeth.         April 22, 1802. June 6, 1802. George and Susanna.           Aug. 30, 1802. Oct. 10, 1802. Merinich and Maria.         April 22, 1802. June 6, 1802. Marcus and Rebecca.           May 7, 1820. Jule 5, 1797. Andreas and Philippina.         Mar. 20, 1821. April 28, 1822. Abraham and Margaretha.           Dec. 9, 1802. Mar. 24, 1793. Andreas and Filebina.         Feb. 24, 1818. Mar. 7, 1818. Marcus and Rebecca.           Feb. 24, 1818. Mar. 7, 1818. Marcus and Rebecca.         Feb. 24, 1818. Mar. 7, 1818. Marcus and Rebecca.           Feb. 21, 1796. April 26, 1796. Jacob and Margaretha.         Jan. 28, 1808.           Feb. 21, 1796. April 27, 1800. Joh. George and Susanna.         Jan. 28, 1808.           Mari 20, 1816. Oct. 13, 1811. Jacob and Anna Margaretha.         Jan. 28, 1800. Oct. 8, 1820. David and Catharina.           Hapril 11, 1822. July 14, 1812. Daniel and Maria.         Dec. 13, 1795. Feb. 12, 1796. David and Catharina.           Nov. 6, 1748. Nov. 20, 1748. Andreas and Catharina.         Jan. 27, 1804. Oct. 7, 1804. Tobias and Sara.           Mar. 6, 1822. July 14, 1812. Daniel and Margaretha.         Jan. 27, 1804. Oct. 7, 1804. Tobias and Sara. <td< td=""></td<>
Voerger, Elemora May 30, 1816. Sept. 1, 1816. Daniel and Maria. Michael Albrecht and Susanna.  Voerger, Elemora April 27, 1790. Mag. 17, 1787. Andreas Voerger.  Voerger, Elemora May 30, 1816. Sept. 1, 1816. Sept. Sep

Elst of	Bupusms.	34*
Yörger, Margaretha Nov. 3, 1798 Jan. 20, 1799. Andreas and Philippina Dewald Yörger and wife Margaretha George Voegle and Anna Maria. Yörger, Maria		Zern, ChristinaOct. 13, 1818Dec. 20, 1818Adam and SusannaChristian Freyer and Christina. Zern, ElisabethNov. 18, 1824Feb. 13, 1825Adam and SusannaThomas Bolig and Elisabeth. Zern, George

9	1 10 110 11			3.000 000	
Sponsors.	Jacob Mecklein and Catharina Abr. Zern and Maria Johannes Zern and Christina Fillmann Jacob Achy and Maria George Voegely and Anna Maria George Sensendoerfer and Sarah Johann Bickel and wife Magdalena John Graf and Elisabeth Drumheller Philip Müller and Sophia Pristophel Schaeffe and Elisabeth Marbury.	Georg Adam Egolff and wife Maria Elisabetha. Joh. Conrad Muller and Barbara Lang-	ParentsDaniel Krauss and wife MargarethaThe parentsJohannes Reifschneider and Marga-	Philip Miller and Sophia Johannes Schultz and wife Andreas Hoffman and Susanna Zimmermann.	Zimmermann, John Oct. 1, 1748 Nov. 6, 1748 Jacob and Lea Johanne Schultz.  Zimmermann, Johann Jürg Aug. —, 1745 Oct. 13, 1745 Johann George and Anna Cath-Johann Jürg Welcker and Anna Maragareth.  Zinn, Christina Feb. 26, 1748 Mar. 13, 1748 Caspar and Anna Maria Jacob Schneider and Christina Bayer.  Zinn, Johann Jörg June 7, 1749 July 2, 1749 Casper and Anna Maria Joh. Jörg Schweinhart and Elisabeth Specht.
Parents.	Adam and Susanna Adam and Susanna Adam and Susanna Abraham and Anna Maria Abraham and Maria Adam and Susanna Adam and Susanna Georg and Catharina Mathias and Elisabeth Martin and Philipina Martin and Margaretha	in and Margretha in and Philippina	in and Margarethain and Margrethain and Margretha	in and Philippina and Elenaand Elisabeth	and Lea
Baptized.	1820  July 8, 1813  July 21, 1815  Nov. 18, 1804  Nov. 5, 1820  April 2, 1797  May 12, 1816  May 12, 1816  May 2, 1795	June 17, 1786 Sept. 17, 1786 Martin and Margretha Oct. 9, 1782 Nov. 17, 1782 Martin and Philippina	Sept. 28, 1798 Aug. 4, 1799 Martin and Margaretha May 10, 1788 July 20, 1788 Martin and Margretha Nov. 21, 1792 May 5, 1793 Martin and Margretha Aug. 6, 1816 —— 1817 Jacob and Maria	Aug. 22, 1780Nov. 5, 1780Martin and PhilippinaAug. 2, 1750Sept. 4, 1750Jacob and Elena	Oct. 1, 1748 Nov. 6, 1748 Jacob and LeaAug. —, 1745 Oct. 13, 1745 Johann George and Anna arineFeb. 26, 1748 Mar. 13, 1748 Caspar and Anna MariaJune 7, 1749 July 2, 1749 Casper and Anna Maria.
Born.	Dec. 4, 1816 June 18, 1813 Mar. 15, 1815 July 4, 1807 Feb. 25, 1820 Sept. 1, 1804 Sept. 6, 1820 Dec. 21, 1796 April 3, 1778 Aug. 20, 1794 Jan. 10, 1791.	June 17, 1786. Oct. 9, 1782	Sept. 28, 1798. May 10, 1788. Nov. 21, 1792. Aug. 6, 1816.	Aug. 22, 1780. Aug. 2, 1750 Mar. 13, 1819.	Oct. 1, 1748 gAug. —, 1745 Feb. 26, 1748 June 7, 1749
Children.	Zern, Jacob	Zieler, Johannes Zieler, Joh. Conrad	Zieler, Johann Georg Ziehler, Johan Jacob Ziehler, Margretha Ziehler, Margaretha	Zieler, Susanna Sophia Zimmerman, Jacob Zimmermann, Johannes .	Zimmermann, John Zimmermann, Johann Jürı Zinn, Christina Zinn, Johann Jörg

Zoller, Augustus



## A LIST OF THE CATECHUMENS AND ADULT BAP-TISMS WHO WERE CONFIRMED FROM 1743 TO 1825 AS THEY ARE RECORDED IN THE RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATION.

Some Pastors have entirely omitted to record the names of those whom they confirmed, others have made partial records, whilst some have left a complete roll of all who were admitted to membership of the congregation in this manner.

THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO WERE CONFIRMED IN 1743.

Michael Schlanecker, Michael Schlanecker's son.

Hans Jürg Rothermel.

Johann Daniel Rothermel.

Christoph Rothermel.

Daniel Schoener's son Daniel.

Christopher Witmann, Christopher Witmann's son.

Abraham Wartman, Adam Wartman's son.

Johannes Appele, Jürg Beck's step-sons.

Johann Nicol Gauger.

Iohannes Hill.

Magdalena Kurtz,
Barbara Kurtz (or Hilbart), Adam Hillebart's step-daughters.

Catharina Elisabeth Sauermilch.

Maria Appollonia Sauermilch.

Gretha Barbara Schlägel.

Maria Barbara Moser, Widow Moser's daughter.

Anna Maria Schmied, Siegmund Schmied's daughter.

THE NAMES OF CATECHUMENS WHO WERE CONFIRMED IN 1744.

Heinrich Bläuler, servant of Jürg Nied.

David Kebner, Andreas Kebner's son.

Andreas Kalb, Martin Kalb's son.

Johann Martin Säh, servant of Andreas Kebner.

Elias Kalb, Martin Kalb's son.

Jacob Krebs, Simon Kreb's son.

Jürg Heinrich Polander, Joh. Nicol. Polander's son.

Johann Philip Moser, Widow Moser's son.

Catharina Ickes, orphan.
Catharina Elisabeth Müller, Johannes Müller's daughter.
Catharina Barbara Gansert, Jürg Gansert's daughter.
Catharina Schmied,
Maria Catharina Schmied,
Anna Christman, Daniel Christman's daughter.
Maria Elisabeth Kuhn, Ludwig Kuhn's daughter.
Susanna Hill, Adam Hill's daughter.
Barbara Hofmann, Bernhard Hofmann's daughter.
Anna Margaretha Kuhn, Michael Kuhn's daughter.
Maria Catharina Kuhnz,
Catharina Barbara Kuhnz,
Catharina Barbara Kuhnz,
Catharina Rudolph.
Anna Regina Stempel.
Felecitas Maria Stempel, Frederich Stempel's daughter.

#### CONFIRMED APRIL 29, 1745.

Maria Catharina Hermann, Samuel Bossert. Joh. Ludwig Weygel. Elisabetha Hermann. Joh. Georg Kull. Anna Maria Staeger. Joh. Georg Schweinhard. Eva Staeger. Leonard Rothermel. Anna Barbara Diel. Anna Juliana Diel. Hans Peter Barth. Anna Maria Kichler. Joh. Daniel Schulz. Margretha Elisabeth Wardmann. Anna Catharina Ocks. Catharina Barbara Schmied. Maria Magdalena Hill. Susanna Catharina Barth. Christina Bossert. Anna Catharina Schoener. Maria Bossert.

THE NAMES OF (CHILDREN) CATECHUMENS WHO WERE CONFIRMED SUNDAY AFTER EASTER. ANNO 1746.

Anna Elisabeth Schneider, Johann Adam Meyer's step-daughter.
Regina Krebs, Heinrich Krebs' daughter.
Maria Christina Böhm, Conrad Böhm's daughter.
Anna Margaretha Geiger, Valentin Geiger's daughter.
Susannah Catharina Stäger, Michael Haag's step-daughter.
Catharina Jürger, Jürg Jürger's daughter.
Maria Susannah Heil, Balthasar Gerlacher's step-daughter.
Anna Maria Hillebart, Adam Hillebart's daughter.
Johanna Catharina Beyer, Philip Beyer's daughter.
Juliana Beyer, Philip Beyer's daughter.
Christina Margaretha Renn, Valentin Renn's daughter.

Catharina Barbara Sauermilch, Ludewig Sauermilch's daughter.
Anna Catharina Hill, Paul Hill's daughter.
Johann Michael Beyer, Philip Beyer's son.
Johannes Beyer, Philip Beyer's son.
Benedict Beyer, Philip Beyer's son.
Johannes Schweinhard, Michael Schweinhard's son.
Bernhard Kebner, Andreas Kebner's son.
Johann Christian Kurtz, Michael Kurtz's son.
Johann Adam Ries, Michael Ries's son.
Johann Dietrich Schäfer, Friederich Schäfer's son.
Johannes Kurtz, Adam Hillebart's step-son.
Johann Simon Big, Joh. Nicol. Big's son.
Heinrich Schmied, Siegmund Schmied's son.

#### ANNO 1747.

The following young persons were confirmed and admitted to the Lord's table:

Johann Michael Renn, Bernhard Renn's son.

Philipina Renn, Bernhard Renn's daughter.

Catharina Rühl.

Margaretha Köhler.

Anna Maria Krause.

Anna Margaretha Becker.

Christina Kuhn.

Maria Eva Hauck, Andreas Kebner's maid servant.

Maria Eva Kuhn.

Maria Catharina Kuhn.

Anna Margaretha Hill.

#### NOVEMBER 6, 1748.

, , , ,
The following were confirmed and admitted to Holy Communion:
Johannes Behneraged 22 years.
Johann Nicol. Giese, David Jag's servant 15 years.
Jacob Conrad, Peter Conrad's sonalmost 15 years.
Christoph Büse, Philip Büse's sonalmost 14 years.
Alexander Lingmann, Hans Jürg Lingmann's son 18 years.
Andreas Hofman, Bernhard Hofman's sonalmost 17 years.
Henrich Heilig, Henrich Heilig's son.
Jurg Heilig, Henrich Heilig's son.
Rudolph Marolf, confirmed with his wife on Nov. 5 on account of sickness.
Anna Catharina Wartmann
Christina Wartmannalmost 14 years.

Maria Elisabeth Mayer, Fried. Mayer's daughter	15	years.
Appolonia Fertig, Peter Fertig's daughteralmost	13	years.
Maria Steigerwald, Jürg Steigerwald's daughter	12	years.
Catharina Schmied, Sigmund Schmied's daughter	14	years.
Anna Catharina Lingmannalmost	14	years.
Anna Maria Hermann, Heinrich Kaufman's step-daughter	14	years.
Christina Müller, Johannes Müller's daughter	15	years.
Christina Krebs, Henrich Krebs' daughter	14	years.
Anna Maria Kolb, Matthias Kolb's daughter	14	years.
Anna Maria Hofmann, Bernhard Hofman's daughter	15	years.

#### Anno 1749, November 5.

The following were confirmed and admitted to Holy Communic	on	:
Johann Jürg Schlanecker, Michael Schlanecker's son	17	years.
Jürg Adam Hillebart, Adam Hillebart's son	<b>1</b> 5	years.
Andreas Schweinhardt, Jürg Michael Schweinhardt's son	12	years.
Felix Christman, Daniel Christman's son	16	years.
Heinrich Conrad, Peter Conrad's son	13	years.
Johann Jacob Joachim, Michael Joachim's son	16	years.
Johann Nicol. Enters, Johann Jürg. Enters' son		
Valentin Kohle, Johannes Seidel's wife's sister's son	15	years.
Johann Heinrich Weber, Heinrich Weber's son	14	years.
Johann Jürg Härtlein, Jürg Härtlein's son	16	years.
Caspar Krüger, Caspar Krüger's son	20	years.
Conrad Krüger, Caspar Krüger's son		
Johann Christian Krüger, Caspar Krüger's son	18	years.
Johannes Becher, a married man	-	-
Catharina Schlägel, Johannes Schlägel's daughter		
Anna Margareth Lang, Theobald Lang's daughter		
Elisabeth Christman, Daniel Christman's daughter		
Gertraut Behner, Johannes Behner's daughter		-
Susannah Behner, Johannes Behner's daughter	-	•
Catharina Kebner, Andreas Kebner's daughter	_	
Maria Elisabeth Meyer, Jacob Meyer's daughter		
Anna Margaretha Ickes, Johannes Ickes' daughter		
Anna Margaretha Kurtz, Michael Kurtz's daughter		
Maria Magdalena Linck, Widow Linck's daughter		
Maria Catharina Hauck, Jacob Hauck's daughter	15	years.

Anno 1750, on April 8th the following were confirmed in the presence of the congregation:

Johann Stephan Krumrein.....in his 13th year.

Bernhard Renn 15 years of age.
Jacob Hillin his 15th year.
Thomas Förster, servant of Mr. G. Jürgerin his 15th year.
Johan Georg Keblinger
Johann Peter Keblinger
Tobias Jürger, son of Peter Jürgerin his 15th year.
Zacharias Detterer, Ludewig Detterer's son 18 years.
Jürg Lorentz Härtlein, Michael Härtlein's son 16 years.
Michael Stocker, Jürg Burchhart's servant 16 years.
Jürg Krause, Michael Krause's son
Michael Moser, son of Widow Moser 16 years.
Burchard Moser, son of Widow Moser 14 years.
Philip Wirth, a married man.
Jürg Adam Leibersberger, a married man 24 years.
Jacob Ratzel, of Goshehoppen
Henrich Bernd, of Goshehoppen
Jacob Kuhntz, Jürg Kuhntz's son 14 years.
Johannes Müller, Jacob Müller's son 16 years.
Johan Frantz Moser, Paul Moser's son 16 years.
Elisabeth Behner 14 years.
Maria Eva Singer
Maria Euphronica Conrad, Peter Conrad's daughter 13 years.
Magdalena Meyer 14 years.
Elisabeth Krause, Michael Krause's daughter 16 years.
Salome Krause, Michael Krause's daughter 14 years.
Elisabeth Schlägel, Johannes Schlägel's daughter 13 years.
Maria Barbara Detterer, Ludewig Detterer's daughter 15 years.
Anna Maria Detterer, Ludewig Detterer's daughter 14 years.
Eva Catharina Krebs, Heinrich Krebs' daughter 13 years.
Eva Barbara Hauck, Stephan Hauck's daughter 13 years.
Anna Elisabeth Weichel, Michael Weichel's daughter 12 years.
Catharina Diel, Weygand Diel's daughter 14 years.
Anna Rosina Leibersberger
Sarah Köhler, Michael Rayer's maid servant 14 years.
Susanna Margaretha Hinckel, Wilson's step-daughter 14 years.
Elisabeth Possert, Jürg Possert's daughter 16 years.
Eva Dorothea Schmied
Margretha Zirckel, Ludewig's daughter 14 years.
Catharina Kiester, Conrad Kiester's daughter 15 years.

Anno 1751 there were none but in 1752 on March 29 the following were confirmed and admitted to Holy Communion:

Casper Singer, son of Casper Singer...... 14 years.

Gottfried Wohlfarth, son of Widow Cunigunda	14	years.
Michael Moser, Paul Moser's son		
Johannes Schoener, Melchior Schoener's son		
Matthias Linck, Widow Linck's son		
Jacob Boehm, Conrad Boehm's son	15	years.
Henrich Schädler	14	years.
Valentin Lichner, Matthias Hollebach's servant	17	years.
Johan Christian May	17	years.
Andreas Fuhs		
Leonhard Schmied, M. Hollebach's servant	18	years.
George Michael Fleckser, Reifschneider's servant	14	years.
Philip Schmell	14	years.
Johan Nicol Kühn, Joh. Jäger's servant	15	years.
Valentin Noll, Michael Noll's son		
Valentin Krüger, Casper Krüger's son		
Matthias Roth, Conrad Roth's son	17	years.
Adam Roth, Conrad Roth's son	15	years.
Jacob Roth, Conrad Roth's son	18	years.
Thomas Reich, Andreas Schmied's servant	17	years.
Johannes Rüdel, Veit Jürger's step-son	18	years.
Tobias Wingard, Mr. Pfaltzgraf's servant	16	years.
Michael Fedele, a married man.		
Catharina Singer, Casper Singer's daughter	15	years.
Johanna Meyer	14	years.
Eva Maria Schweinhardt	14	years.
Maria Magdalena Wartmann	14	years.
Maria Elisabeth Müller, Johannes Müller's daughter	14	years.
Anna Catharina Schlanecker, Michael Schlanecker's daughter		
Anna Maria Schlanecker, Michael Schlanecker's daughter	14	years.
Eva Catharina Hauck, Stephan Hauck's daughter	13	years.
Catharina Fertig, Peter Fertig's daughter	14	years.
Barbara Ricker		
Catharine Renn, Bernhard Renn's daughter	15	years.
Anna Maria Rau		
Anna Eva Barbara Mäy	14	years.
Maria Christina Beck, Mr. Jürger's maid servant	17	years.
Dorothea Graef, Simon Graef's daughter	17	years.
Christina Elisabeth Fuhs		
Eva Barbara Treu, Jacob Treu's daughter	13	years.
Catharina Wilson, Thomas Wilson's daughter		
Sarah Fedele		

Anno 1753 on May 20 the following young persons were confirmed in the presence of the congregation and admitted to Holy Communion:
Johan Peter Schoener, Melchior Schoener's son 15 years.
Johannes Sommer, Jürg Sommer's sonabout 16 years.
Jacob Christman, Daniel Christman's son 16 years.
Adam Krüger, Casper Krüger's son
Peter Jürger, Peter Jürger's son
Johann Nicolaus Fröhlich, Johannes Fröhlich's son 24 years.
Helena Maria Schimmel, Johannes Schimmel's daughter 13 years.
Maria Magdalena Krumrein, Michael Krumrein's daughter 12 years.
Anna Catharina Krüger, Casper Krüger's daughter 13 years.
Maria Barbara Jürger, Martin Jürger's daughter12 yrs. and 6 mos.
Anna Maria Friedrich, Jürg Michael Friedrich's daughter 14 years.
Eva Catharina Hillebart, Adam Hillebart's daughter 15 years.
Elisabeth Kurtz, Michael Kurtz's daughter 14 years.
Maria Catharina Schmell, Nicolaus Schmell's daughter 19 years.
Julianna Stahl, Gottfried Stahl's daughter 15 years.
Eva Catharina Härtlein, Michael Härtlein's daughter 15 years.
Christina Müller, Jacob Müller's daughter 13 years.
Christina Moser, Paul Moser's daughter 13 years.
On April 21, 1754, the following young persons were confirmed in New
Hanover:
Peter Lange, Theobald Lange's son
Johann Adam Krebs, Heinrich Krebs' son 15 years.
Jacob Kebner, Andreas Kebner's son
Heinrich Köhler, Heinrich Köhler's son 19 years.
Johan Georg Gastner, Johan Friederich Gastner's son 15 years.
Johannes Krause, Heinrich Krause's son 14 years.
Johan Jürg Heppenheimer, David Jaag's servant 15 years.
Johan Valentin Krause, Heinrich Krause's son 13 years.
Johan Philip Weichel, Michael Weichel's son 12 years.
Jacob Schlägel, Johannes Schlägel's son 14 years.
Johan Jürg Moser, Paul Moser's son
Martin Klotz, Jacob Klotz's son
Daniel Böhm, Theobald Lange's step-sonin his 16th year.
Maria Rosina Hollebach, Mathias Hollebach's daughter 13 years.
mana nosma monecoach, maimas monecoach s daughter 12 vears.
Anna Barbara Geiger, Valentin Geiger's daughter 17 years.
Anna Barbara Geiger, Valentin Geiger's daughter 17 years. Maria Barbara Wartmann, Adam Wartmann's daughter 13 years.
Anna Barbara Geiger, Valentin Geiger's daughter
Anna Barbara Geiger, Valentin Geiger's daughter
Anna Barbara Geiger, Valentin Geiger's daughter

Anna Maria Lange, Theobald Lange's daughter	14	years.
Catharina Beuteman, Jürg Beuteman's daughter	16	years.
Anna Margretha Marolf, Rudolph Marolf's daughter	15	years.
Esther Fedele, Michael Fedele's daughter	15	years.
Anna Catharina Ritter, Paul Ritter's daughter	16	years.
Maria Magdalena Köhler, Peter Kohler's daughter	14	years.
Anna Maria Stempel, Friedrich Stempel's daughter	12	years.
Anna Maria Maurer, Balthaser Maurer's daughter	16	years.
Margretha Schlägel, Johannes Schlägel's daughter	14	years.
Maria Catharina Linsenbiegler, Paul Linsenbiegler's daughter	15	years.
Anna Barbara Linsenbiegler, Paul Linsenbiegler's daughter	13	years.

On the 20th of April, 1755, the following young persons were confirmed in the Evangelical doctrine at New Hanover, and were advanced (promoted, Befördert) to the Holy Communion:

Conrad Knetz, son of Christian Knetz is with Michael Weichel, 13 years of age. He can read and understands the catechism.

Johan Nicolaus Kurtz, Arnd Kurtz's son, 14 years of age. He can read. Also knows the catechism.

Johan Adam Fleck, Conrad Fleck's son, 16 years. Can read tolerably well. Theobald Jürger, Peter Jürger's son, 16 years. He can read and has studied the catechism.

Johannes Schäfer, Christoph Schäfer's son, 12 years of age. He can read, also knows the catechism.

Johannes Eberhard, Christian Eberhard's son, 15 years old. He can read tolerably well, etc.

Johannes Hofman. He is 14 years old, serves at Valentin Vogt, and can read a little.

Johannes Heinrich Krebs, Heinrich Krebs' son, 13 years. He can read, also knows the catechism.

Jürg Christman, Daniel Christman's son. He is 16 years old and is able to read, etc.

Johan Jacob Meyer, the late Jacob Meyer's son, and Christoph Bittenbender's step-son. He is 15 years of age, knows very little.

Johan Jürg Breu, Jacob Breu's son, 14 years of age. He is able to read and knows the catechism.

Johan Nicol. Pick, the late Joh: Nicol. Pick's son. He is hired at Michael Brands, is 13 years of age and can read a little.

Friederich Steinhauer, serves at William Frey's, he is 17 years of age and is derelict in reading and learning.

Johan Wendel Noll, Michael Noll's son, is 15 years of age, can read fairly well and also knows the catechism.

Jacob Müller, Johannes Müller's son, 14 years of age and can read.

Heinrich Mühlhan, the late Peter Mühlhan's son. He serves with Bastian Köhle, is neglected, and is in his 18th year.

Leonhard Walter, Bernhard Walter's son, is 23 years of age.

Johan Heinrich Funck, Friedrich Funck's son. He is 21 years of age, serves with John Potts, Esq. He has remained with him the time agreed upon, but is neglected.

Eva Christina Enters, the late Joh. Jürg Enters' daughter, she is well provided for and is 14 years of age.

Rosina Lutz, Jürg Lutz's (Refd) daughter. She is also well directed in learning and is in her 15th year.

Maria Susanna Härtlein, Michael Härtlein's daughter, 14 years of age. She knows her catechism only middling well.

Elisabeth Barbara Fleck, Conrad Fleck's daughter, is in her 15th year, and very ordinary in learning.

Catharina Neid, Jürg Neid's daughter, serves with John Ringer, is 14 years, and is medium in knowledge.

Barbara Marsteller, Peter's daughter, serves at Matthias Richard, is 15 years of age, and fairly well instructed.

Elisabeth Kugler, Michael Kugler's daughter, is in 15th year, and is well instructed.

Magdalena Krebs, Simon's daughter, serves with John Reifschneider, is 14 years of age.

Magdalena Lehman, Joseph Lehman's daughter, is 14 years of age, can read tolerably well.

Margaretha Elisabeth Sommer, Jürg Sommer's daughter, is 12 years of age and well instructed.

Maria Barbara Krebs, Simon's daughter, serves with Valentin Vogt, is 14 years of age, and can read a little.

Anno 1756 on April 17th the following young persons were confirmed in the Evangelical doctrine in the New Hanover congregation and on the 18th of April were admitted to the Holy Communion:

Valentin Kurtz, Arnd Kurtz's son
Anno 1758, on May 14th the following young persons were confirmed in the Evangelical doctrines of faith here in New Hanover:  Friedrich Reichard, Caspar's son

Michael Noll, Michael's son
Anno 1759, April 29.
Jacob Timanus, Jacob's son
Anna Margaretha Ehrhardt

Catharina, Adam Wambold's daughter
On December 25, Anno 1760, the following young persons were confirmed in the doctrines of the Evangelical Faith:
Matthias Wartman, son of Adam Wartman 16 years.
Adam Wartman, son of Adam Wartman 14 years.
Andreas Götzelman, Johannes Götzelman's son, apprenticed in
Germantown 17 years.
Henrich Christman, the late Daniel Christman's son 16 years.
Jürg Schoener, the late Jürg Schoener's son 14 years.
Jost Fillman, the late Wendel Fillman's son 16 years.
Adam Moser, Paul Moser's son
Michael Meyer, the late Johannes Meyer's son, is with Paul
Custar, Jr 23 years.
Johannes Fuchs, Adam Fuchs' son
Elias Gilbert, Joh. Jacob Gilbert's son
Johan Rudolph Grauman, the late Christoph Grauman's son, is
with Michael Härtlein 16 years.
Elisabeth Clara, Adam Fuchs' daughter 14 years.
Maria Margaretha Schmied, Conrad Schmied's step-daughter 17 years.
Catharina, the late Peter Jürger's daughter 15 years.
Catharina Elisabeth, Adam Kurtz's daughter 14 years.
Eva, Michael Härtlein's daughter 15 years.
Barbara, Jacob Bauman's daughter 14 years.
Rebecca, Caspar Reichard's daughter
Anna Christina Wiecklein, the late Jürg Wiecklein's daughter18th year.
Catharina Rauss, the late Lucas Rauss' daughter, servant at
Friedrich Antes
Elisabeth, Joh. Nicol. Müller's daughter 14 years.
Elisabeth, Andreas Kebner's daughter 14 years.
Elisabeth, the late Jürg Neid's daughter and Adam Meyer's
step-daughter 14 years.
Barbara, Henrich Krebs' daughter
Elisabeth, Jürg Raitenauer's daughter, hired to Matth. Reichard. 17 years.
Elisabeth, Andreas Jürger's daughter
Anna, Nicolaus Wammeser's daughterin her 18th year.

June 17, 1764, the following young persons were confirmed in the doctrines of the Evangelical Faith:

George Braun, the late Michael's son	23	years.
George Wälte, George Wälte's son		
Johannes Ritter, Andreas Ritter's son		
Michael Kebhard, George's son		
Henrig Klock, Matteas's son	17	years.
Nicolaus Müller, the late Adam's son		
Jacob Geiger, Velte's son		
Menrig Moyer, Adam's son		
Peter Huber, Michael's son	15	years.
Andreas Schöner, Mälcher's son	14	years.
Johannes Hofman, Michael's son		
Peter Friderig, Michael's son		
Jacob Reifschneider, the late Johannes' son		
Jacob Bener, Johannes' son	14	years.
Johannes Echard, the late Johannes' son		
Johannes Jörger, the late Peter Jörger's son		
Wilhelm Wamser, Nicolaus' son		
Peter Wamser, Nicolaus' son		
Wilhelm Brunner, Peter's son		
Henrig Diem, Adam's son		
Martinus Dottinger, Johannes' son		
Johannes Lupold, Johannes' son		
Catharina Sontag, the late Johannes' daughter		
Maria Käbhart, George's daughter	_	
Elisabeth Durr, Andreas' daughter		
Catharina Bäck, the late Thomas' daughter		
Anna Maria Borger		
Catharina Lober, Peter Lober's daughter		
Eva Maria Fux, Adam Fux's daughter		
Elisabeth Märckel, the late Adam's daughter		
Anna Maria Fux, Mathias' daughter		
Catharina Diem, Adam's daughter		
Margaretha Diem, Adam's daughter		
Anna Klein, the late Christian's daughter		
Elisabeth Klein, the late Christian's daughter		
Anna Maria Wölf, Johannes' daughter		
Margaretha Lamp, Johannes' daughter		
Eva, Lamp, Johannes' daughter		
Loretea Frid, Conrad Frid's daughter		
Lusanna Lotz, George Lotz's daughter	14	years.

Elisabeth Bauman, Jacob's daughter	14	vears.
Lovia Schuster, Loduwig's daughter		
Barbara Honner, Jacob's daughter		
Catharina Bänter, Moses' daughter		
Maria Hänsilmän, Johannes' daughter		
Elisabeth Ritter, Adam's daughter		-
Catharina Ritter, Adam's daughter		
Magdalena Jäger, Conrath's daughter		
	•	
On March 30, 1766, the following young persons were confirm	ned	after
receiving instructions in the Evangelical Lutheran doctrines:		
Michael Kohler, Martin's son	77	vears.
Leonhard Hartlein, Michael's son		
Michael Hillebard, George's son		
Johan Friederich, Philip's son		
Nicolaus Vögeler, George's son		
George Burckard, George's son		
Jacob Fröhn, Johannes' son		
Johannes Wacker, the late Robert's son		-
Jacob Mecklin, Johannes' son		-
Christoph Steinrock, George's son		•
Peter Walter, Mr. Michael's son		•
Margaretha, Jacob Meisner's daughter	-	-
Margaretha, Adam Fuchs' daughter		
Catharina, Adam Fuchs' daughter	_	_
Maria, Peter Lober's daughter		
Anna, the late Nicol. Müller's daughter		
Catharina, the late Conrad Franckenberger's daughter	_	•
Catharina, Peter Klein's daughter		
Margaretha, the late Johan Wolf's daughter		-
Catharina, Conrad Schmid's daughter		
Christina, the late Adam Miller's daughter.	15	years.
Barbara, Christian Bittel's daughter		TIGORE
Daivara, Christian Diners daughter	13	years.

Anna Maria, Stephan Hauck's daughter..... 19 years.

### A RECORD OF THOSE WHO WERE CONFIRMED FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN THE EVANGELICAL RELIGION AT NEW HANOVER.

### Anno Domini 1767.

The following were confirmed after having been instructed:	
Paul Jörger, son of Andreas Jörger	17 years.
Adam Jörger, son of Andreas Jörger	15 years.
Valentin Hornetter, son of Andreas	15 years.
Peter Glass, son of Martin	16 years.
Daniel Linsenbiegler, son of Paul	17 years.
Daniel Maurer, son of Johannes	
Johann Friederich, son of George Michael	15 years.
Johannes Zeller, son of Conrad	15 years.
Nicolaus Schneider, son of Wilhelm	16 years.
Hennrich Bohn, son of Melchior	19 years.
George Meisenheimer, son of Jacob	18 years.
Jacob Meisenheimer, son of Jacob	15 years.
George Michael Vold, son of Christian	18 years.
Jacob Ekolf, son of George	14 years.
Michael Koser, son of Michael.	
Abraham Bätz, Jacob Geiger's son-in-law.	
Johannes Busch, the late Jacob's son	16 years.
George Michael Bauer, son of Moses	
Matthias Fus, son of Nicolaus	16 years.
Anna Maria Jörger, daughter of Andreas	
Catharina Mauck, daughter of Tobias	15 years.
Anna Maria Bickel, daughter of Ludewig	
Anna Maria Linzenbiegler, daughter of Paul	
Maria Tagebach, daughter of Martin	17 years.
Anna Maria Erb, daughter of Philip	18 years.
Anna Maria Götzelmann, daughter of Johannes	
Magdalena Moser, daughter of Paul	
Anna Maria Holleberger, daughter of the late Thomas	15 years.
Euphrosina Hänzelmann, daughter of George	14 years.
Catharina Jacob, daughter of the late Jacob	17 years.
Phronica Schmied, daughter of Johannes	15 years.
Anna Clara Baumann, daughter of Jacob	
Anna Rosina Hartmann, daughter of George Friedr	•
Catharina Ox, daughter of Peter	18 years.

Maria Elisabeth Ox, daughter of Peter
On May 22, 1768, after receiving instruction the following young persons were confirmed:
Johannes Stiefeltaun, the Johannes' son
George David Herbst, David's son
Valentin Geiger, the late Valentin's son
Philip Brunner, Peter's som
David Steirock, George's son
Johannes Ringer, Johannes' son 16 years.
Andreas Simon, Balthaser's son
Michael Kraus, Hennrich's son
Christian Klein, Christian's son 16 years.
Paul Bart, the late Jacob's son
Henrich Graf.
Wilhelm Rhe, the late Wilhelm's son
Nicolaus Küster.
Catharina Kerner, Peter's daughter
Margaretha Herbst, David's daughter
Regina Walter, Michael's daughter 15 years.
Anna Maria Ringer, Johannes' daughter 16 years.
Margaretha Krebs, Henry's daughter
Anna Eva Kraus
Anna Eva Simon, Balthaser's daughter 15 years.
Sophia Beck, the late Thomas' daughter 16 years.
Catharina Elisabeth Froneise, Kraft's daughter 19 years.
Dorothea Kebner, daughter of the late Andreas 15 years.
Christina Ezter, daughter of Andreas 15 years.
Elisabeth Kummel, daughter of Jacob 15 years.
Anna Maria Hoffmann, daughter of Michael 16 years.
Christina Hoffmann (sister), daughter of Michael 15 years.

Christina Ox, Peter's daughter	16 years.
Anna Maria Schlonecker, daughter of Michael, Jr	16 years.
Susanna Schlonecker (sister), daughter of Michael, Jr	15 years.
Elisabeth Reichard, daughter of Matthias	16 years.
Maria Elisabeth Lange, daughter of Richerd	19 years.

### Anno Domini 1769.

On the 4th of May, after previous instruction the following persons received confirmation in our Evangelical Lutheran Church:

Matthias Fuchs, Hennrich Fuchs' son	15	years.
Albrecht Bauer, Moses' son		
Martin Kiehl, the late George's son	21	years.
George Kiehl (brother), the late George's son	19	years.
Jacob Bickel, Ludewig's son		
Johannes Schweinhard, George's son		
Johann Caspar Reicherd, Caspar's son	18	years.
Johannes Reicherd, Matthias' son	15	years.
George Gilbert, Bernhard's son	16	years.
Johannes Jörger, Thomas' son		
Johann Michael Ekolf, George Adam's son	<b>1</b> 5	years.
Jacob Weichel, Stophel's son		
Catharina Dauenhauer, Godfried's daughter	15	years.
Catharina Vald, the late Johannes' daughter	17	years.
Magdalena Vald (sister), the late Johannes' daughter	16	years.
Catharina Jörger, Andreas' daughter	14	years.
Juliana Kambe, the late Franz Cambe's daughter	15	years.
Regina Lachmund, Eberhard's daughter	15	years.
Sara Lindemann, Martin's daughter	14	years.
Maria Ickes, Johannes' daughter		
Anna Maria Naumann, Hermann's daughter	14	years.
Elisabeth Burckard, George's daughter	14	years.
Catharina Heiser, Dewald's daughter	14	years.
Dorothea Barbara Gebhard, George Michael's daughter	15	years.
Anna Maria Bolich, George's daughter	15	years.
Anna Maria Bender, Moses' daughter		
Margaretha Beidemann, Friederich's daughter	16	years.
Catharina Gulden, Johannes' daughter	14	years.
Anna Maria Mauck, Tobias' daughter	14	years.
Dorothea Oesterlein, Jeremia's daughter	18	years.
Elisabeth Ritter, Paul's daughter	18	years.
Catharina Liebenguth, William Kebner's wife.		

In the succession of years after the birth of Christ 1770, on the 22d day of April the following catechumens were confirmed and admitted to the Lord's Supper:

Anton Geiger, son of Valentin	17	years.
Valentin Geiger (brother), son of Valentin	14	years.
Adam Fedele, son of Michael	16	years.
George Michael Friederich, son of George Michael	14	years.
John Tachebach, son of Martin	17	years.
John Graf, the late Simon's son	16	years.
Hennrich Kebner, the late Andreas' son	15	years.
Nicolaus Pfuhl.		
Peter.		
Johann George Brunner, Peter's son	14	years.
John Missemer, Cassimer's son		
Johannes Bender, Moses' son		
Martin Wiesner, George's son	14	years.
Jacob Friederich Stauch, Andreas' son	16	years.
Johannes Schlonecker, the late Michael's son		years.
Conrad Franckenberg, the late Conrad's son	15	years.
Jacob Dauenhauer, Gottfried's son	15	years.
George Schreiber, the late Lorenz's son	18	years.
Elisabeth Dengler, Jacob's daughter	16	years.
Susanna Klein, the late Christian's daughter		years.
Catharina Klein, the late Christian's daughter	15	years.
Rosina Hering, Ludewig's daughter		years.
Christina Neidig, Johannes' daughter	14	years.
Magdalena Fedele, Michael's daughter		years.
Regina Kraus, Hennrich's daughter		years.
Anna Maria Lay, Jacob's daughter		years.
Barbara Herbst, David's daughter		years.
Elisabeth Schidler, Ludewig's daughter	14	years.
Elisabeth Weichel, Christoph's daughter	15	years.
Magdalena George, Hennrich's daughter	14	years.
Susanna Schlonecker, the late Michael's daughter	15	years.
Elisabeth Tottinger		years.
Elisabeth Tachebach, Martin's daughter	17	years.
Catharina Miller, Philip's daughter	15	years.
Catharina Schlonecker, Michael's daughter		
Anna Maria Vögele, George's daughter		
Margaretha Merckle.		
Eva Kreuter.		
Susanna Osterlein, the late Jeremia's daughter	15	years.
Maria Margaretha Wannreich, Christian's daughter		
Catharina nee Weidner, J. Adam Krebs' wife.		

Again in the year which is numbered 1771, on the 9th of May, by the help of God the following catechumens were received as members of the church:

Philip Krebs, the late Heinrich Krebs' son	15 year	rs.
Johannes Theer, Jacob's son	18 yea	rs.
Conrad Jäger, Conrad's son	15 yea	rs.
Martin Ruppel, Heinrich's son	14 yea	rs.
Martin Zieler, the late Conrad's son	15 yea	rs.
Christian Steirock, George's son	15 yea	rs.
George Friederich Baitemann, Friederich's son	16 yea	rs.
Adam Fuchs, Matthias' son	16 yea	rs.
Adam Simon, Balthaser's son	15 yea	rs.
Heinrich Missmer, Casimer's son	17 yea	rs.
Peter Melick, Peter's son	18 yea	rs.
Michael Melick (brother), Peter's son	16 yea	rs.
Michael Kahler, Martin's son	21 yea	rs.
Michael Resch, the late Michael's son	16 yea	rs.
George Burckard, Heinrich's son		
Johannes Döbelshausen, Jacob's son	14 yea	rs.
Heinrich Döbelshausen (brother), Jacob's son	12 yea	rs.
George Schweinhard, George's son	16 yea	rs.
Nicolaus Miller, the late Nicolaus' son	16 yea	rs.
Matthias Reicherd, Casper's son	17 yea	rs.
Peter Spatz, Michael's son	16 yea	rs.
Heinrich Beck, the late	16 yea	rs.
Peter Reicherd, Matthias' son	16 yea	rs.
Andreas Glass, Martin's son	16 yea	rs.
George Schwab, George's son	15 yea	rs.
Moses Bauer, Moses' son	16 yea	rs.
Elisabeth, Jacob Theer's daughter	19 yea	rs.
Anna Maria, George Heinzelmann's daughter	15 yea	rs.
Barbara, George Polich's daughter	14 yea	rs.
Anna Barbara, Peter Kerner's daughter	15 yea	rs.
Maria Catharina, Bernhard Gilbert's daughter	16 yea	rs.
Susanna, Michael Wittmann's daughter	16 yea	rs.
Barbara, Johannes Tottinger's daughter	16 yea	rs.
Eva Barbara, Casper Erb's daughter	14 yea	rs.
Catharina, Conrad Schmid's daughter	14 yea	rs.
Margaretha, Balthaser Wennholt's daughter	15 yea	rs.
Eva Maria, Simon Kebler's daughter	13 yea	rs.
Catharina, Nicolaus Krebel's daughter	16 yea	rs.
Elisabeth, John Kreiner's daughter.		

Catharina, George Schweinhard's daughter		
Maria Margaretha, Debald Jörger's wife.	18	years.
Dorothea, the late Beck's daughter.		
Magdalena, Christian Thiel's daughter		
Elisabeth, Jacob Härd's daughter	15	years.
Margaretha, the late Leonhard Karch's daughter		
Elisabeth, George Schwab's daughter		
Margaretha, George Heinrich's daughter		
Agnesa, Ludewig Strobel's daughter		
Christina, the late Martin Miller's daughter		
Anna Regina Dirr, Andreas' daughter	21	years.
Anna Maria, Heinrich Klock's wife.		
The following catechumens, whose names having been given, l		o been
inscribed upon the roll, on the 22d of May in the year 1773:	iav	e Deen
Heinrich Werle, the late Heinrich's son		-
George Böhme, the late Nicolaus' son		
Johann Knodler, the late Jacob's son		
George Schrack, Jacob's son		-
Conrad Klein, the late Christian's son	-	-
Friederich Herbst, David's son		
Tobias Kebner, the late Andreas' son	16	years.
Conrad Lindemann, Martin's son	-	-
Gottlieb Hoffmann, Casper's son	15	years.
Heinrich Ekolf, George Adam's son	16	years.
George Stichter, Valentin's son	15	years.
Johannes Bickel, Ludewig's son	15	years.
Nicolaus Glass, Martin's son	16	years.
Johannes Gerber, the late Adam's son	18	years.
George Gerber, the late Adam's son	14	years.
Johann David Lessig, the late Philip's son	14	years.
Johannes Fuchs, Heinrich's son	15	years.
Jacob Baumann, Jacob's son		
Johann George Ruppel, Heinrich's son		
Peter Kunz, Nicolaus' son		
Johann George Beitmann, the late Friederich's son		
Johann George Hornberger, Christian's son		
Adam Gilbert, Bernhard's son		-
Conrad Stauch, Andreas' son		•
George Gilbert, Johann George's son		
George Wittmann, Michael's son		
Bernhard Hornetter, Andreas' son		
	-/	Juais.

Peter Meisenheimer, Jacob's son	18	years.
Valentin Knoche	24	years.
George Steirock, George's son		
Conrad Pfuhl, the late Peter's son	17	years.
George Spatz, Michael's son		
Johannes Ende, Johannes' son		
Jacob Schöner, Melchior's son	14	years.
Johannes Vögele, George's son	21	years.
Jonathan Roth, Matthias' son.		
Friederich Patz, Friederich's son	15	years.
Johannes Bauer, Moses' son	15	years.
Christoph Knauer, the late Christoph's son		
Christina Rothermel, the late Daniel's daughter	15	years.
Catharina Biegle, Jacob's daughter		
Magdalena Gresh, George's daughter	15	years.
Margaretha Gräf, the late Simon's daughter		
Anna Maria Gräf, the late Simon's daughter	15	years.
Margareth Wambold		
Anna Maria Kebner, the late Andreas' daughter		
Christina Schuster, Ludewig's daughter		
Magdalena Beidemann, the late Fried's daughter	-	-
Maria Barbara Antes, Samuel's daughter	-	-
Elisabeth Hering, Ludewig's daughter		
Catharina Busch, Peter's daughter		
Maria Eva Schmied, Jacob's daughter		
Barbara Fröhn		
Catharina Kebner, David's daughter		
Maria Speidel, Joseph's daughter		
Barbara Speidel, Joseph's daughter		
Anna Barbara Heinzelmann, George's daughter	14	years.
Christina Baus, Johannes' daughter		
Catharina Wallfart, the late Johannes' daughter		
Elisabeth Schweinhard, Johan George's daughter	14	years.
Susanna Geiger, Valentin's daughter.		
Hanna Fuchs, Heinrich's daughter.		
Elisabeth Seiler, Zacharias' daughter		
Elisabeth Schöner, Johannes' daughter		
Louise Wenzel, Balthaser's daughter		
Anna Maria Schidler, Ludewig's daughter		
Magdalena Gilbert, Conrad's daughter		
Anna Maria Nitz, Jacob's daughter		
Anna Maria Saul, Nicolaus' daughter		
Catharina Saul, Nicolaus' daughter	15	years.

Christina Hornberger, Christian's daughter 17 years.
Elisabeth Jäger, Conrad's daughter
Elisabeth Schirmer, Heinrich's daughter 15 years.
Catharina Meisenheimer, Jacob's daughter 15 years.
Osterlein Friederich, George Michael's daughter 14 years.
Christina Gulden, Johannes' daughter 14 years.
Magdalena Mauck, Tobias' daughter 14 years.
Christina Götzelmann, Johannes' daughter
Catharina Crause, Jacob's daughter
Christine Härde, Jacob's daughter
Barbara Schäfer 16 years.
Anna Maria Hellebard, Michael's wife.
Anna Eschenbach, the late Andreas' daughter 20 years.
Elisabeth Knauer, the late Christoph's daughter
Elisabeth George, George's daughter
Anna Margareth Mick, Michael's daughter
rima margareth mick, michaer's daughter 20 years.
So also in the year 1774; on May 1, after having been instructed the
following received the privileges of membership in the Lutheran church:
Conrad Gerber, the late Adam's son 14 years.
Johannes Jörger, Andreas' son
Johannes Schmied, Conrad's son
Andreas Kalb, Johannes' son
Johann Jacob Renninger, Wendel's son
Christoph Weigel, Ludewig's son.
Matthias Lachmund, Eberhard's son
George Eckel, Heinrich's son
Matthias Reichard, Matthias' son
Andreas Hornetter, Andreas' son.
Jacob Fries, the late Heinrich's son
Johann Jacob Fuchs, Adam's son.
Jacob Kuser, the late Michael's son
Wilhelm Wart, the late Thomas' son
Philipp Kreiner, Johann's son
Johannes Kreiner, Johann's son
Samuel Beyer, Johann's son
Jacob Engelhard, George's son
Christian Moser, late Christian's son
George Matthias Frohneisen
Johann Ulrich Ziegler, Zacharias' son
Daniel Kautz, George's son
Catharina Elisabeth Thie, the late Heinrich's daughter 18 years.

Sibilla Burckard, George's daughter. Catharina Margaretha Gilbert, George's daughter. Margaretha Sackmann, the late Heinrich's daughter. Christina Schweinhard, George's daughter. Anna Maria Krause, the Nicolaus' daughter. Christina Brunner, Peter's daughter. Magdalena Gilbert, Bernhard's daughter. Anna Sibilla Fuchs, Adam's daughter.	16 14 23 14	years. years. years. years.
Elisabeth Osterlein, Jeremias' daughter	-	-
Elisabeth Steinbrenner, Johannes' daughter		
Eva Barbara Bär, Michael's daughter		
Catharina Kunsert, Michael's daughter		
Catharina Kreiner, Johannes' daughter		
Albertina Dauber, the late Anton's daughter		
Maria Elisabeth Ioch, Jacob's daughter		-
Maria Catharina Ioch, Jacob's daughter		
Susanna Potz, Friederich's daughter  Elisabeth Dewis, Cornelius' daughter		
Disabeth Dewis, Comenus daughter	19	years.
CONFIRMED MAY 14, 1775.		
00111111122 171111 27, 27/3		
Johann Heinrich Erb, Casper Erb's son		
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son	15	years.
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son	15 16	years.
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son	15 16 18	years. years. years.
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son	15 16 18 18	years. years. years. years.
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son.  Heinrich Wiesner, Leonhard's son.  Emanuel Caler, Martin's son.  Ludewig Dottinger, Johannes' son.  Christian Hering, Ludewig's son.  Conrad Mauck, Tobias' son.	15 16 18 18 16	years. years. years. years. years. years.
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son.  Heinrich Wiesner, Leonhard's son.  Emanuel Caler, Martin's son.  Ludewig Dottinger, Johannes' son.  Christian Hering, Ludewig's son.  Conrad Mauck, Tobias' son.  Andreas Spatz, Michael's son.	15 16 18 18 16 14	years. years. years. years. years. years. years.
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son.  Heinrich Wiesner, Leonhard's son.  Emanuel Caler, Martin's son.  Ludewig Dottinger, Johannes' son.  Christian Hering, Ludewig's son.  Conrad Mauck, Tobias' son.  Andreas Spatz, Michael's son.  Johannes Böhme, the late Nicolaus' son.	15 16 18 18 16 14 17	years. years. years. years. years. years. years. years. years.
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son.  Heinrich Wiesner, Leonhard's son.  Emanuel Caler, Martin's son.  Ludewig Dottinger, Johannes' son.  Christian Hering, Ludewig's son.  Conrad Mauck, Tobias' son.  Andreas Spatz, Michael's son.  Johannes Böhme, the late Nicolaus' son.  Jacob Weber, Peter's son.	15 16 18 18 16 14 17	years. years. years. years. years. years. years. years. years.
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son.  Heinrich Wiesner, Leonhard's son.  Emanuel Caler, Martin's son.  Ludewig Dottinger, Johannes' son.  Christian Hering, Ludewig's son.  Conrad Mauck, Tobias' son.  Andreas Spatz, Michael's son.  Johannes Böhme, the late Nicolaus' son.  Jacob Weber, Peter's son.  Samuel Fried.	15 16 18 16 14 17 15 23	years. years. years. years. years. years. years. years. years.
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son.  Heinrich Wiesner, Leonhard's son.  Emanuel Caler, Martin's son.  Ludewig Dottinger, Johannes' son.  Christian Hering, Ludewig's son.  Conrad Mauck, Tobias' son.  Andreas Spatz, Michael's son.  Johannes Böhme, the late Nicolaus' son.  Jacob Weber, Peter's son.  Samuel Fried.  George Vögele, George's son.	15 16 18 18 16 14 17 15 23	years. years. years. years. years. years. years. years. years.
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son.  Heinrich Wiesner, Leonhard's son.  Emanuel Caler, Martin's son.  Ludewig Dottinger, Johannes' son.  Christian Hering, Ludewig's son.  Conrad Mauck, Tobias' son.  Andreas Spatz, Michael's son.  Johannes Böhme, the late Nicolaus' son.  Jacob Weber, Peter's son.  Samuel Fried.  George Vögele, George's son.  Michael Maser, Jacob's son.  Michael Schlonecker, Michael's son.	15 16 18 18 16 14 17 15 23 18 21	years. years. years. years. years. years. years. years. years. years.
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son.  Heinrich Wiesner, Leonhard's son.  Emanuel Caler, Martin's son.  Ludewig Dottinger, Johannes' son.  Christian Hering, Ludewig's son.  Conrad Mauck, Tobias' son.  Andreas Spatz, Michael's son.  Johannes Böhme, the late Nicolaus' son.  Jacob Weber, Peter's son.  Samuel Fried.  George Vögele, George's son.  Michael Maser, Jacob's son.  Michael Schlonecker, Michael's son.  Samuel Abenson, Reinhold's son.	15 16 18 18 16 14 17 15 23 18 21 15 21	years.
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son.  Heinrich Wiesner, Leonhard's son.  Emanuel Caler, Martin's son.  Ludewig Dottinger, Johannes' son.  Christian Hering, Ludewig's son.  Conrad Mauck, Tobias' son.  Andreas Spatz, Michael's son.  Johannes Böhme, the late Nicolaus' son.  Jacob Weber, Peter's son.  Samuel Fried.  George Vögele, George's son.  Michael Maser, Jacob's son.  Michael Schlonecker, Michael's son.  Samuel Abenson, Reinhold's son.  Margaretha Renninger, Wendel's daughter	15 16 18 18 16 14 17 15 23 18 21 15 21	years.
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son.  Heinrich Wiesner, Leonhard's son.  Emanuel Caler, Martin's son.  Ludewig Dottinger, Johannes' son.  Christian Hering, Ludewig's son.  Conrad Mauck, Tobias' son.  Andreas Spatz, Michael's son.  Johannes Böhme, the late Nicolaus' son.  Jacob Weber, Peter's son.  Samuel Fried.  George Vögele, George's son.  Michael Maser, Jacob's son.  Michael Schlonecker, Michael's son.  Samuel Abenson, Reinhold's son.  Margaretha Renninger, Wendel's daughter.  Magdalena Schweinhard, Joh. George's daughter.	15 16 18 18 16 14 17 15 23 18 21 15 21 15	years.
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son.  Heinrich Wiesner, Leonhard's son.  Emanuel Caler, Martin's son.  Ludewig Dottinger, Johannes' son.  Christian Hering, Ludewig's son.  Conrad Mauck, Tobias' son.  Andreas Spatz, Michael's son.  Johannes Böhme, the late Nicolaus' son.  Jacob Weber, Peter's son.  Samuel Fried.  George Vögele, George's son.  Michael Maser, Jacob's son.  Michael Schlonecker, Michael's son.  Samuel Abenson, Reinhold's son.  Margaretha Renninger, Wendel's daughter.  Magdalena Schweinhard, Joh. George's daughter.  Catharina Gilbert, Conrad's daughter.	15 16 18 18 16 14 17 15 23 18 21 15 21 15 14 14	years.
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son.  Heinrich Wiesner, Leonhard's son.  Emanuel Caler, Martin's son.  Ludewig Dottinger, Johannes' son.  Christian Hering, Ludewig's son.  Conrad Mauck, Tobias' son.  Andreas Spatz, Michael's son.  Johannes Böhme, the late Nicolaus' son.  Jacob Weber, Peter's son.  Samuel Fried.  George Vögele, George's son.  Michael Maser, Jacob's son.  Michael Schlonecker, Michael's son.  Samuel Abenson, Reinhold's son.  Margaretha Renninger, Wendel's daughter.  Magdalena Schweinhard, Joh. George's daughter.  Catharina Gilbert, Conrad's daughter.  Anna Rebecca Wollfänger, Jacob's daughter.	15 16 18 18 16 14 17 15 23 18 21 15 21 15 14 14 15 15 16 16 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	years.
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son.  Heinrich Wiesner, Leonhard's son.  Emanuel Caler, Martin's son.  Ludewig Dottinger, Johannes' son.  Christian Hering, Ludewig's son.  Conrad Mauck, Tobias' son.  Andreas Spatz, Michael's son.  Johannes Böhme, the late Nicolaus' son.  Jacob Weber, Peter's son.  Samuel Fried.  George Vögele, George's son.  Michael Maser, Jacob's son.  Michael Schlonecker, Michael's son.  Samuel Abenson, Reinhold's son.  Margaretha Renninger, Wendel's daughter.  Magdalena Schweinhard, Joh. George's daughter.  Catharina Gilbert, Conrad's daughter.	15 16 18 18 16 14 17 15 23 18 21 15 21 15 14 14 15 15 16 16 16 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	years.

Margaretha Spatz, Michael's daughter	15	years.
Elisabeth Bolich, George's daughter	16	years.
Barbara Friederich, George Michael's daughter		
Anna Maria Kebler, David's daughter		
Elisabeth Kurz, Christian's daughter	13	
Eva Köhler, Michael's daughter	18	years.
Hanna Krause, George's daughter		years.
Anna Elisabeth Roth, Matthias' daughter	14	years.
Maria Wickerd, Friederich's daughter	17	years.
Dorothea Abenson, Reinhard's daughter	18	years.
Elisabeth Abenson, Reinhard's daughter		
Christina Weber, Peter's daughter	21	years.
Maria Weber, Peter's daughter.		
Elisabeth Schön, Peter's daughter		
Elisabeth Dürr, Andreas' daughter	18	years.
Magdalena Lindemann.		
On May 20, 1776, were confirmed:		
Ludewig Hering, Ludewig's son		
Friederich Eckel, Heinrich's son	16	years.
Johann Peter Gebhard, George Michael's son		
Johannes Albrecht, Johannes' son		
Peter George, Andreas' son	14	years.
Adam Eckolf, George Adam's son	16	years.
Johann Heinrich Fuchs, Matthias' son	19	years.
Johannes Fuchs, Matthias' son	15	years.
Michael Osterlein, the late Jeremia's son		
Johannes Keiser, Johannes' son	16	years.
Jacob Jörger, the late Andreas' son	16	years.
George Wiesener, George's son	15	years.
David, Innerhan twins, Michael Fedele's sons		*****
Jonathan, Stwins, Michael Federe's sons	17	years.
Christian Schlonecker, the late Michael's son	16	years.
Margaretha Schmied, Jacob's daughter	15	years.
Elisabeth Barbara Schmied, Philipp Jacob's daughter	16	years.
Margaretha Barbara Schmied (sister), Philipp Jacob's daughter.	13	years.
Margaretha Barbara Schmied, the late Heinrich's daughter		
Anna Margaretha Barthmann, Adam's daughter		
Susanna Dauenhauer, Gottfried's daughter		
Christina Jörger, the late Andreas' daughter	-	-
Margaretha Cambe, Jacob's daughter		
Anna Margaretha Scherd, Christoph's daughter		
Eva Wenzel, Balthaser's daughter		

12 210001 to 1 11111 to 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Susanna Wilson, Thomas' daughter
On Ascension Day, 1777, after having been instructed, the following were confirmed by Rev. Fred. Aug. Mühlenberg:
Friderich Berndt, an orphan, serves at Heinrich Stettler. 16 years. Joh. Dottinger, servant of Matth. Wartman. 16 years. Heinrich Gilbert, George Gilbert's son. 18 years. Jacob Stichter, son of Valentine. 16 years. Jacob Fischer, son of Peter. 16 years. Joh. Phil. Mechlein, George Bolich's step-son. 14 years. Michael Krumrein, son of Stephan. 15 years. Jacob Peltz, son of Jacob. 16 years. Johann Ramich, son of Johann. 14 years. Johann Schuster, son of Ludwig. 14 years. Jacob Gilbert, son of Bernhard. 16 years. Johann Defrehn, son of Johann. 22 years. Conrad Schmidt, son of Conrad. 13 years. Leonhard Friess, a sister's son of Leon. Neidig. 15 years. Jacob Heppenheimer, son of David. 14 years. Jacob Erp, son of Caspar. 16 years. Heinrich Schlonecker, son of Michael 16 years. Conrad Schweinhard, son of George 15 years. Christian Saul, son of Nicolaus. 17 years. Michael Frankenberger, son of ———.
Catharina Jörger, daughter of Peter Jörger. 14 years. Rosina Vögele, daughter of George. 17 years. Elisabeth Saul, daughter of Nicolaus. 14 years. Magdalena Bickel, daughter of Ludwig. 14 years. Barbara Sinsendorff, daughter of Martin. 14 years. Maria Magd. Wiesener, daughter of Leonhard. 15 years. Elisabeth Fertig, servant of Joachim Nagel. 13 years. Elisabeth Brunner, daughter of Peter. 14 years. Margareth Neidig, daughter of Leonhard. 14 years. Anna Maria Wiesner, daughter of George. 15 years.

A Record of those Confirmed.

Der treue Seelenhirte Christus Jesus lasse sich diese Theuererkaufte Seelen besonders anempfohlen seyn, Er erhalte sie in rechter Lehre und in der durch d. Bearbeitung seines Geistes angefangner Güte, um seines Namens Willen. Amen.—F. A. C. MUHLENBERG.

On Exandi Sunday, 1780, the following children who were instructed in the doctrines of christianity by the catechist Friederich Ernst were confirmed by Rev. Röller.

·
Daniel Bickel, son of Ludwigaged 15 years.
Johannes Kalb, son of Johannes'
David Gilbert, son of Heinrich
Johannes Gilbert,, son of Bernhard.
Leonhard Gilbert, son of Joh. George
Christian Ickes, son of Widow 16 years.
George Keiler, servant of Peter Lober 14 years.
George Fuchs, son of Adam 16 years.
Andreas Schönle, son of Friederich 15 years.
Anthony Fuchs, son of Matthias 16 years.
Johannes Pelz, son of Jacob
Michael Födele, son of Michael 18 years.
Johannes Osterlein, servant of Peter Sähler 18 years.
Johann Ludwig Schittler, son of Ludwig13½ years.
George Schirm, son of Heinrich
George Stauch, son of Widow 14 years.
George Brauss, step-son of Martin Dagenbach 18 years.
George Dottinger, servant of Peter Martin 18 years.
Friederich Schwarz, servant of Christian Städler 18 years.
Hanna Födele, daughter of Michael 16 years.
Maria Kaufmann, maid servant of Philipp Miller 15 years.
Dorothea Emrich, daughter of Valentin 14 years.
Susanna Schirm, daughter of Henrich
Barbara Schönle, daughter of Friederich 16 years.
Margaretha Dörr, sister of Johannes 14 years.

Jesus ihr Erbarmer, stehe ihnen bey mit seiner Gnade. Sein Geist stärke sie auf dem Wege zum Leben mit seinem Wort, damit sie Zeitlich und Ewig die Gesegneten des Herren seyn und bleiben mögen. Amen.—FRIEDRICH ERNST.

#### Anno 1781.

Andreas Schweinhard, is hired to Mr. Peter Reicherd Daniel Guldy, Col. Guldi's son.		
Joh. George Iurger, Thomas Iurger's son	21	vears.
Philip Emrich, Val. Emrich's son		
Abraham Krause, George Krause's son		
Peter Erb, Casper Erb's son		
Peter Oesterlein, serves at John Herger		
Adam Kurtz, the late Adam Kurtz's son		
Joh. Erny, the late Erny's son		
Michael Schlonecker, Widow Schlonecker's son	17	years.
Michael Bartman, Adam Bartman's son		
Joh. Neidig, Leonh. Neidig's son	15	years.
Joh. Wilson, Thomas Wilson's son		
Henrich Fischer, Jacob Fischer's son		
Jacob Tillman, Jacob Tillman's son	18	years.
Philip Fischer, a married man		
Joh. Wagenseil, Wm. Wagenseil's son		
Friedr. Heser, Friedrich Heser's son		
Margaretha, daughter of Michael Schlonecker		
Elisabeth, daughter of Michael Witman		
Elisabeth, daughter of Sebastian Reifschneider		
Anna Maria, daughter of Adam Krebs	17	years.
Catharina, daughter of Matthias Fuchs		
Magdalena, daughter of Martin Sinzendorff		
Eva, daughter of Peter Fischer		
Barbara, daughter of Widow Herpel	16	years.
Maria, daughter of Widow Herpel	14	years.
Susanna Barbara, daughter of Jacob Schmidt		
Catharina, daughter of Widow Gerber	15	years.
Catharina, daughter of Ludwig Schuster	19	years.
Catharina Mecklein, daughter of Widow Catharina Polick	15	years.
Catharina, daughter of Adam Egold	18	years.
Elisabeth, Peter Iürger's daughter	16	years.
Salome, David Kerber's daughter	16	years.
Anna Maria, Leonhard Neidig's daughter		
Anna Maria, Valentine Emrich's daughter		
Barbara, daughter of Widow Slonecker	15	years.
Elisabeth, daughter of Johann Krob		
Catharina, daughter of Leonhard Grisinger	16	years.
Magdalena Stierli, step-daughter of schoolmaster Lower, lives		
with Rev. L	<b>I</b> 5	years.
Elisabeth, Jacob Chrismann's daughter	15	years.
Elisabeth, Thomas Wilson's daughter	15	years.

Catharina, Jacob Fillmann's daughter. Catharina, Jacob Fisher's daughter. Catharina, Conrad Langenbach's wife. Catharina, daughter of Mr. Wagenseil. Catharina Hesser, daughter of Mr. Hesser. Salome Mühlenberg	16 16	years.
Anno 1782.		
The following persons were instructed and confirmed before gregation on Saturday before Pentecost, i. e., on May 18th:	the	con-
Daniel Kreiter, Johann's son  Heinrich Schweinhard, son of Joh. George.  Adam Fried. (single)  Bernhard Gilbert, son of Bernhard  Johann Gilbert, son of George  Jacob Weymann, sons of George  George Weymann,  Heinrich Voegely,	16 28 15	years. years. years. years.
Conrad Voegely, sons of George		
Philip Ioerger, son of Adam.  Fridrich Baer, Friedrich's son  Philip Geyer, son of Martin	16 16	years.
Conrad Ditrich, servant of Joh. Geyer  Peter Kuser	17	years.
Daniel Albrecht, son of Johann	_	•
Wilhelm Oerter, son of Michael		
George Oerter, son of Michael  Elisabeth Kreiter, daughter of Johann.		
Catharina Krumrein, daughter of Stephan  Elisabeth Guldy, Martin's daughter		
Catharina Kurtz, Michael's daughter		
Catharina Renninger, Wendel's daughter  Elisabeth Weymann, George's daughter		
Catharina Walther, Leonhard's daughter		•
Maria Kuser, maid servant of Michael Wittmann		•
Anna Catharina Edelmann, Henry Edelmann's daughter  Eva Kuser, maid servant of Mr. Livers		
Elisabeth Schoenle, Friedrich Schoenle's daughter		
Christina Herpel, daughter of David	14	years.

Elisabeth Fedeli, David Fedely's wife 20 years.
Elisabeth Peltz, daughter of Jacob 18 years.
Elisabeth Wisener, daughter of Leonhard 14 years.
Anno 1783.
The following young persons were instructed and on April 20th (Easter)
confirmed and admitted to Holy Communion:
Henrich Bickel, Ludwig Bickel's son
Johannes Klein, the father Jacob
Henrich Gilbert, the father Henrich
Abraham Wartman, the father Mathews 15 years.
Johannes Reifschneider, the father Sebastion 16 years.
Philip Kalb, the father Johannes 18 years.
Adam Bartman, the father Adam 15 years.
Johannes Egholf, the father George Adam
Nicolaus Ickes 17 years.
Jacob Moser 16 years.
Johannes Sensendörfer, the father Martin 14 years.
George Burger, the father Siegmund 16 years.
George Kresch, the father George.
Johann George Münchinger, the father Jost 16 years.
Barbara Brendel 16 years.
Magdalena Krumrein, the father Stephan 14 years.
Maria Simpel (was also baptized)
Anna Maria Stichter, Widow Eva Stichter's daughter 16 years.
Elisabeth, Ludwig Schick's daughter 14 years.
Eleonora Kurtz, the father Valentin
Catharina Kurtz, Thomas Förster's step-daughter 14 years.
Anna Catharina Stätler, the father Christian 14 years.
Elisabeth Reichert, the father Friedrich 17 years.
Magdalena Schweinhard, the father Johannes 14 years.
Elisabeth Pausch, the father Johannes 18 years.
Elisabeth Beidemann 14 years.
Maria Peltz, the father Jacob
Elisabeth Pfeil, the father Daniel.

## Anno 1784.

The following young persons, after having been instructed, were confirmed, and received their first communion on May 29th, it being Whit Sunday:

Johannes,	the	father	Michael Joerger	16	years.
Christian,	the	father	Conrad Keim	14	years.

Jacob, the father Michael Schlonecker16 years.Mathews, the father the late Mathews Fuchs14 years.Jacob, the father Sebastian Reifschneider15 years.

Jacob, the Father Sebastian Religionated
Mathews Decker, servant of David Burckhart 16 years.
Andreas Hauck, servant of Johannes Schnell 17 years.
Johann Friedrich, the father Joseph Brendlinger 15 years.
Conrad, the father Jacob Christman
David, the mother Catharina Herbel, widow 13 years.
Regina, the father Henrich Gilbert 16 years.
Elisabeth, the father Michael Ioerger 14 years.
Christina, the father Wendel Renninger 15 years.
Anna Barbara, the father Johannes Kreiter 16 years.
Magdalena, the father Johannes Kreiter 14 years.
Elisabeth, the father Jacob Miller.' 18 years.
Elisabeth, the father George Adam Egholt 15 years.
Eva, the father Andreas
Rosina Roth, resides with Dr. Beideman.
Elisabeth, the father Peter Eigner 14 years.
Elisabeth, the father Michael Kurtz 15 years.
Eva, the father Christian Fritz 14 years.
Catharina, the father Henrich Schirm 15 years.
Christina, the father Friedrich Schönle
Margreth, the father the late Mr. Driess 17 years.
Eleonora, the father John Semple, 19 years.
Eleonora, the father John Semple, both baptized the day before. 19 years. Catharina, the father John Semple, both baptized the day before. 15 years.
Elisabeth, the father Adam Kalb 18 years.
Catharina, the father Adam Kalb
Maria, the father Adam Kalb 14 years.
Dorothea Borigs, serves with Abraham Papp.
Anno 1785.
On Whit Sunday the following young persons were confirmed and for
the first time admitted to the Holy Communion:
Joseph, the father Dieterich Hassinger 17 years.
Baptized the day preceding.
Johann Valentin, the father Johannes Geiger 15 years.
Catharina, the father Johannes Geiger
Catharina, the mother Widow Sensendörfer 15 years.
Ludwig, the father Daniel Linsebiegler 14 years.
Adam, the father Leonhardt Walter 16 years.
Christina, the father Michael Födeli
Valentin, the father Christian Fritz 14 years.
• •

Johann George, the father Leonhardt Greisinger 18 years.
Margreth, the father Casper Erb
Martin Decker, resides with Mr. Dachenbach
Tobias, the father the late Andreas Ioerger
Henrich, the father Matthias Wartman
Maria Magdalena, the father George Gilbert 16 years.
Magdalena, daughter of Tobias Ioerger.
Johannes Stichter, the mother Eva Stichter, widow 15 years.
— Adam Barthman's daughter 14 years.
— Johannes Dachenbach's son.
Johannes Staufer, the father Christian Staufer, a Mennonite.
Anna Ioerger, the father Christian Staufer, a Mennonite.
Both married and were baptized the preceding day.
On Ascension Day, May 17, 1787, the following young persons, after
receiving proper instruction were confirmed and admitted to the Holy
Communion by Rev. Roeller:
Catharina Linsebigler, the father Daniel Linsebigler.
Catharina Dängler, the mother Catharina Dängler, widow 15 years.
Margretha Kurtz, the father Michael Kurtz.
Jacob Jörger, the father Dewald Jörger.
Anna Maria Warthmann, the father Matthias Warthmann 14 years.
George Friedrich Gilbert, the father Henrich Gilbert.
Elisabeth Gilbert, the father Henrich Gilbert.
Anna Maria Fuchs, the mother Anna Maria Fuchs.
Magdalena Reifschneider, the father Sebastian Reifschneider.
Catharina Schweinhardt, the father George Schweinhardt 14 years.
Sophia Margretha, the father Jacob Schmidt.
Jacob Stalb, the father Ullrich Stalb.
Michael Bender, the father Jacob Bender 16 years.
Samuel Jörger, the father Peter Jörger.
Friederich Lachmann, the father Conrad Neuman.
Sophia Keppler, the father David Keppler.
Margaretha Jörger, the father Michael Jörger.
Elisabeth Walter, the father Leonhardt Walter.
Jacob Räntlinger, the father Joseph Räntlinger (Brendlinger?).
Anna Maria Netz, the father Conrad Netz.
Jacob Grissinger, the father Leonhardt Grisinger 16 years.
Catharina Erb, the father Casper Erb
Johannes Schick, the father Ludwig Schick 16 years.
Jacob Waine, the father Jacob Waine 18 years.
Jacob Süssholtz, the father David Süssholtz 17 years.
Peter Hassinger, the father Dieterich Hassinger 17 years.

Barbara Hassinger, the father Dieterich Hassinger 15 years.
David Krauss, the father George Krauss 16 years.
Conrad Erne, the father Jacob Erne
Henrich Erne, the father Jacob Erne
Samuel Gilbert, the father Bernhardt Gilbert 16 years.
Elisabeth Gilbert, the father Bernhardt Gilbert 15 years.
Samuel Gilbert, the father George Gilbert
Jacob Jörger, the father Thomas Jörger
Maria Eva Jörger, the father Tobias Jörger
Christina Krauss, the father George Krauss 14 years.
Elisabeth Dieterich, Widow Süssholtz and wife of Conrad
Dieterich
— Jörger, wife of Andreas Jörger.
Henrich Schweinhardt, the father Johannes Schweinhardt 15 years.
George Michael Bender, the father Jacob Bender 16 years.
Johannes Hill, the father Jacob Hill
Elizabeth Renninger, the father Wendel Renninger.
Anno 1790.
The following persons were instructed, confirmed, and admitted to the
Holy Communion by the Rev. Friederich Weinland:
Holy Communion by the Rev. Friederich Weinland: Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger.
Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger.
Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger. Ludwig Stark, the father Fried. Vogel. Daniel Linsenbigler, the father Adam Linsenbigler. Joh. Adam Heisht, the father Adam Melchior.
Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger.  Ludwig Stark, the father Fried. Vogel.  Daniel Linsenbigler, the father Adam Linsenbigler.  Joh. Adam Heisht, the father Adam Melchior.  Matthias Hauck, the father John Snell
Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger.  Ludwig Stark, the father Fried. Vogel.  Daniel Linsenbigler, the father Adam Linsenbigler.  Joh. Adam Heisht, the father Adam Melchior.  Matthias Hauck, the father John Snell
Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger.  Ludwig Stark, the father Fried. Vogel.  Daniel Linsenbigler, the father Adam Linsenbigler.  Joh. Adam Heisht, the father Adam Melchior.  Matthias Hauck, the father John Snell
Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger.  Ludwig Stark, the father Fried. Vogel.  Daniel Linsenbigler, the father Adam Linsenbigler.  Joh. Adam Heisht, the father Adam Melchior.  Matthias Hauck, the father John Snell
Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger. Ludwig Stark, the father Fried. Vogel. Daniel Linsenbigler, the father Adam Linsenbigler. Joh. Adam Heisht, the father Adam Melchior. Matthias Hauck, the father John Snell
Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger. Ludwig Stark, the father Fried. Vogel. Daniel Linsenbigler, the father Adam Linsenbigler. Joh. Adam Heisht, the father Adam Melchior. Matthias Hauck, the father John Snell
Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger. Ludwig Stark, the father Fried. Vogel. Daniel Linsenbigler, the father Adam Linsenbigler. Joh. Adam Heisht, the father Adam Melchior. Matthias Hauck, the father John Snell
Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger. Ludwig Stark, the father Fried. Vogel. Daniel Linsenbigler, the father Adam Linsenbigler. Joh. Adam Heisht, the father Adam Melchior. Matthias Hauck, the father John Snell
Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger. Ludwig Stark, the father Fried. Vogel. Daniel Linsenbigler, the father Adam Linsenbigler. Joh. Adam Heisht, the father Adam Melchior. Matthias Hauck, the father John Snell
Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger. Ludwig Stark, the father Fried. Vogel. Daniel Linsenbigler, the father Adam Linsenbigler. Joh. Adam Heisht, the father Adam Melchior. Matthias Hauck, the father John Snell
Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger.  Ludwig Stark, the father Fried. Vogel.  Daniel Linsenbigler, the father Adam Linsenbigler.  Joh. Adam Heisht, the father Adam Melchior.  Matthias Hauck, the father John Snell
Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger.  Ludwig Stark, the father Fried. Vogel.  Daniel Linsenbigler, the father Adam Linsenbigler.  Joh. Adam Heisht, the father Adam Melchior.  Matthias Hauck, the father John Snell
Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger.  Ludwig Stark, the father Fried. Vogel.  Daniel Linsenbigler, the father Adam Linsenbigler.  Joh. Adam Heisht, the father Adam Melchior.  Matthias Hauck, the father John Snell
Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger.  Ludwig Stark, the father Fried. Vogel.  Daniel Linsenbigler, the father Adam Linsenbigler.  Joh. Adam Heisht, the father Adam Melchior.  Matthias Hauck, the father John Snell
Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger.  Ludwig Stark, the father Fried. Vogel.  Daniel Linsenbigler, the father Adam Linsenbigler.  Joh. Adam Heisht, the father Adam Melchior.  Matthias Hauck, the father John Snell

George Fritz, the father Martin Fritz  Friederich Remle, the father Michael Remle.	14	years.
Daniel Schweinhard, the father George Schweinhard	14	years.
John Fried, the father John Fried		
Jacob Wittman, the father Michael Wittman	16	years.
Henry Stättler, the father Christian Stättler	15	years.
George Pfiel, the father Daniel Pfiel		
Abraham Reifschneider, the father Sebastian Reifschneider	16	years.
Abraham Linsebigler, the father Paul Linsebigler	17	years.
Jacob Schmidt, the father Philip Jacob Smith	15	years.
George Snell, the father George Snell	16	years.
Daniel Hoch, the father Daniel Hoch	20	years.
Jonathan Kostert, a married man.		
Margaretha Stark, Fried. Vogelaged	16	years.
Christina Schweinhard, the father George.		
Magdalena Kurtz, the father Valentin.		
Christina Gilbert, the father Henry		
Elisabeth Warthman, the father Matthews		
Elisabeth Erne, the father John		
Barbara Johns		
Margretha Joerger, the father Tobias		
Margretha Albrecht, the father Daniel	16	years.
Anna Maria Magd. Fried, the father John	14	years.
Elisabeth Krebs, the father Michael		
Eva Krebs, the father Adam		years.
Sophia Müller, the father Friederich	16	years.
Catharina Neidig, the father Leonhard		years.
Elisabeth Grisinger, the father Leonhard		years.
Eva Suesholtz, the father Lorentz		years.
Margretha Gilbert, the father George		
A. Maria Gilbert, the father Bernhard		years.
Elisabeth Netz, the father Conrad		•
Christina Miller, the father Jacob		years.
Elisabeth Kepner, the father William		-
Margretha Royer, the wife of Philip.	10	years.
Margretha Maurer, the father Balthaser	2.1	vears
Elisabeth Voegeli, the father John		
Elisabeth Voegen, the father Jacob		
Elisabeth Vetterolf, David Borckert		
Maria Pfeil, the father Daniel		
Catharina Enters, the father John		
Susanna Kurtz, the father Valentin	18	vears.
Cubanna Taute, the father fathernin	- 3	Julion

Catharina Brendlinger, the father Joseph	15 14 17 18	years. years. years. years.
On April 22, 1791, the following persons were confirmed and a Sunday April 24th admitted to their first communion by Rev. Wein		
Adam Gilbert, the father George Gilbert	15 17 15 17 15 16 15 17 16	years. years. years. years. years. years. years. years. years. years.
Henry Groll, the father Henry Groll		
Henry Georgy, the father Henry Georgy  Christoph Miller, the father Jacob Miller  John Binder, the father Antony Binder	18 18	years.
Samuel Wittman, the father Michael Wittman		
Eva Joerger, the father Michael Joerger	15	years.
Maria Kurtz, the father Valentin Kurtz	15 15	years.
Elisabeth Renninger, the father Friederich Renningeraged Salome Maetscher, the father Wilhelm Maetscher	26	years.
Barbara Maetscher, the father Wilhelm Maetscher  Anna Maria Fischer, the father Peter Fischer  Anna Maria Hill, John Dotterer	15	years.
Susanna Alacardy, the father Felix	17 17	years.
Susanna Hellebard, the father Michael Hellebard	I 5	years.

On Easter Sunday, April 20, 1794, the following were admitted to the Holy Communion, after having been previously confirmed:

Johannes Schweinhard, the father Joh. Georgeaged	16	years.
Johannes Bickel, the father Jacobaged	14	years.
Johannes Reichert, the father Johannes	15	years.
Matthias Wartman, the father Matthias	16	years.
Johannes Binder, the father Jacob		
Jacob Wiessner, the father Leonhard		
Peter Schmidt, the father Philip Jacob	16	years.
Peter Hauberger, the father Joh. Nicolaus	15	years.
Adam Cresch, the father George	16	years.
Tobias Fischer, the father Peter	15	years.
George Belz, the father Jacob	16	years.
Samuel Joerger, the father Tobias	I 5	years.
George Grauss, the father George		
Joseph Fried, the father Johann	16	years.
Joh. Gottlieb Bernhard, the father Conrad		
Ludwig Sensendörfer, the father Martin		
Johannes Gilbert, the father Joh. George	17	years.
Johannes Borckert, the father David		
Philip Müller, the father Peteraged		
Peter Renninger, the father Wendelaged		
Peter Läsig, the father Christian		
Heinrich Neuman, the father Heinrich	17	years.
Martin Landes, married, the father a Mennonite.		
Barbara Kurtz, the father Michael	14	years.
Elisabeth Bickel, the father Jacob		
Catarina Gilbert, the father Heinrich		
Catarina Jörger, the father Michael		
Susanna Reyher, the father Philipp		
Anna Maria Druckemüller, the father George	18	years.
Barbara Wittman, the father Michael		
Susanna Erny, the father Johannes	15	years.
Anna Metscher, the father Wilhelm		
Elisabeth Huber, the father Johannes		
Anna Kreisser, the father Makersy		
Maria Schnell, the father George		
Christina Schnell, the father George		
Catarina Honneter, the father Valentin		
Catarina Maurer, the father Balthaser		
Christina Stahl, the father Johannes		
Catarina Puhl, the father Nicolaus	15	years.

3	80	

Hanna Schelkopf, the father Valentin...... 16 years. Saara Jörger, married daughter of Bernhard Frey.

The following were	confirmed on Maun	dy Thursday, and	the following
day, Good Friday, 179	96, admitted to the I	Holy Communion:	

Johannes Kepler, son of Wilhelmaged		
Heinrich Kepler, son of Wilhelmaged		
Friederich Vogel, son of Johann Friederichaged		
George Vogel, son of George	14	years.
Jacob Lintzebiegler, son of Daniel		
Jacob Krebs, son of Michael		
Adam Miller, son of Peter	15	years.
Conrad Menniger, son of Wendel		
George Moser, son of Daniel	15	years.
Johannes Meyher, son of Michael		
Philipp Zieler, son of Martin		
Johannes Merckel, son of Benjamin		
Moses Binder, son of Nathan		
Adan Cless, son of Christian		-
Stephan Cless, son of Christian	•	•
Abraham Vögeley, son of Johann		
George Seefried, son of George	-	•
George Unnerkoffler, son of Jacob		
Abraham Stättler, son of Christian		
George Beydemann, son of George	-	-
Johannes Krauss, son of Daniel		-
Daniel Krauss, son of Daniel	19	years.
Adam Wartmann, married.		
Johannes Emmerich, son of Johannes		
Johannes Dachebach, son of Johannes		
Jacob Dachebach, son of Johannes		•
Conrad Hennrich, son of Conrad		-
George Stofflet, son of Johannes		
Johannes Wartman, son of Adam		
Heinrich Reichert, son of Peter	15	years.
Peter Jorgy, son of Heinrichaged		
David Roth, son of Solomonaged		
Jacob Roth, son of Jonathan	19	years.
Joseph Bettmann, son of Joseph	16	years.
Johannes Lessig, son of Christian		
Johann Martin Fritz, son of Martin	14	years.
Johannes Derr, married.		
Solomon Roth, married.		

## A Record of those Confirmed.

381

Catharina Reyher, daughter of Philip...... 15 years. Catharina Ernis, daughter of Johannes................. 14 years. Elisabeth Lintzebiegler, daughter of Daniel...... 14 years. Maria Binder, daughter of Johannes...... 16 years. Elisabeth Langebach, daughter of Conrad...... 16 years. Elisabeth Barbara Gilbert, daughter of Hennrich...... 15 years. Elisabeth Herbst, daughter of George...... 14 years. Catharina Beytemann, daughter of George...... 16 years. Maria Krauss, daughter of Daniel...... 16 years. Magdalena Henrich, daughter of Conrad...... 14 years. Bally Beydemann, daughter of Friedrich...... 16 years. Elisabeth Henn, daughter of Johannes...... 15 years. Magdalena Roth, daughter of Solomon....... 16 years. Elisabeth Roth, daughter of Jonathan...... 18 years. Anna Maria Roth, daughter of Jonathan...... 16 years. Anna Barbara Fritz, daughter of Jacob...... 15 years. Anna Maria Schöner, daughter of Jacob...... 15 years. Maria Wiesner, daughter of Leonhard...... 14 years.

#### CONFIRMED IN 1797.

Catharina Bauer, daughter of Moses...... 16 years.

Ludwig Bickel.

Matthias Gilbert.

George Burkhard.

Jacob Gilbert.

George Friederich.

George Gilbert.

Heinrich Binder.

Friederich Schick.
Paul Linsebügler.
Philip Hübener.
Maria Fischer.
Elisabeth Voegly.
Elisabeth Renninger.
Elisabeth Schwenk.

#### CONFIRMED IN 1798.

Samuel Linsebuigler, son of Paul Linsebuigleraged	17	years.
Conrad Zieler, son of Martinaged	16	years.
Johann Baitemann, son of George Fried	16	years.
Peter Vögely, son of Nicolaus	18	years.
Peter Fried, son of Johannes	16	years.
Christian Oettinger, son of Johann	17	years.
Samuel Gerling, son of Johann	16	years.
Daniel Breyvogel.		

Isaac Mayer.	
Conrad Drees.	
Susanna Kurtz, daughter of Micha	el 16 years.
Elisabeth Vogel, daughter of the lat	e Fried 14 years.
Christina Barthmann, daughter of	Adam 16 years.
Catharina Vögely, daughter of Nic	olaus 15 years.
Elisabeth Friederich, daughter of M	Michael14 years.
Catharina Merkel, daughter of Jaco	ob 15 years.
Elisabeth Bickel, daughter of	15 years.
Sara Städtler, 'daughter of Christian	1 16 years.
Maria Bitting, daughter of Anton.	aged 15 years.
Sara Krebs, daughter of Michael	aged 14 years.
Catharina Schmidt, daughter of Jac	cob 16 years.
Catharina Langenbach, daughter of	Conrad 15 years.
Catharina Dreess	15 years.
Confirmed at	PENTECOST, 1799.
Heinrich Reichert, son of Mathias.	aged 15 years.
Heinrich Gilbert, son of.	
Johann Hauberger, son of Nicolaus	s 15 years.
	Jacob 16 years.
	15 years.
George Binder, son of Jacob.	
Heinrich Beitemann, son of George	e 16 years.
George Gilbert, son of George	17 years.
	15 years.
	16 years.
Johann Herbst, son of.	
Abraham Scheelkopf, son of Valen	tin 15 years.
	14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> years.
	atthias 14 years.
Maria Reichert, daughter of Peter R	
Maria Catharina Reichert, daughter	of Peter Reichert.
Elisabeth Gilbert.	Catharina Kepler.
Elisabeth Lau.	Elisabeth Schmidt.
Maria Schneider.	Catharina Egolf.
Maria Burkhard.	Elisabeth Lindermann.
Salome Merkley.	Maria Geiger.
Catharina Hilpart.	Elisabeth Liebeguth.
1	

### CONFIRMED AT PENTECOST, 1801.

Heinrich Reiher. Elisabeth Frankenberger.

Johann Renninger. Margareth Iunger.

George Renninger. Jacob Beitemann. Peter Brendlinger. Tacob Bickel. Ludwig Bickel. Jacob Fuchs. Jacob Neidig. Heinrich Gilbert. Johann Stofflet. Conrad Müller. Andreas Gebhard. George Shnell. Jacob Kurz. Johann Kurz. Samuel Merklay. Samuel Shnell. Elisabeth Schwenk. Christina Friederich. Hanna Krebs. Salome Burkert.

Catharina Fuchs.

Christina Keppeler. Sara Kurz. Susanna Binder. Eva Binder. Susanna Binder. Catharina Binder. Maria Renninger. Maria Honnetter. Catharina Barthman. Elisabeth Gilbert. Maria Fried. Magdalena Gilbert. Catharina Müller. Maria Müller. Hanna Lachmund. Regina Lachmund. Catharina Vogel. Hanna Ludwig. Maria Beck. Sophia Kurz.

Maria Keppeler.

#### CONFIRMED, 1805.

Jacob Miller. Daniel Schmidt. Iacob Zieler. Conrad Mecklein. Johannes Oesterlein. Heinrich Erb. Johannes Fuchs. Philip Krebs. Daniel Gilbert. Jacob Albrecht. Matthias Georgi. Richard Gutman. Heinrich Zuber. Conrad Frankenberger. Peter Burger. George Knetz. Solomon Schoener. Jacob Gilbert. Jacob Fritz.

George Daub.

Salome Bickel. Catharina Burger. Catharina Bartman. Salome Vogel. Catharina Gilbert. Maria Fuchs. Catharina Voegely. Barbara Merklay. Elisabeth Reiher. Margaretha Binder. Maria Bickel. Maria Margaretha Linzenbichler. Margaretha Burkert. Elisabeth Mecklein. Catharina Erb. Hanna Schnell. Salome Schnell. Elisabeth Erb. Margaretha Kolb. Elisabeth Schittler.

Esaias Miller.
Jacob Dress.
George Decker.
Johannes Gebhard.
Samuel Beitenman.
Jacob Schweinhard.
Jacob Schoener.
Heinrich Geiger.
Heinrich Burkert.
Johannes Bauman.
Maria Schlonecker.
Elisabeth Beitenman.
Maria Gilbert.

Anna Reichert.
Maria Gilbert.
Catharina Bitting.
Elisabeth Beitenman.
Elisabeth Zieler.
Elisabeth Gilbert.
Catharina Kühler.
Maria Vogt.
Catharina Decker.
Maria Reichert.
Maria Adams.
Elisabeth Matthaei.

#### CONFIRMED, 1807.

Heinrich Eckbrett. Iacob Erb. Conrad Binder. John Binder. Andreas Willauer. Heinrich Bickel. Heinrich Gilbert. Anton Fuchs. Friederich Gilbert. George Mecklein. Andreas Merklay. Daniel Hauberger. John Roth. Heinrich Bickel. Heinrich Wiesner. Jacob Friederich. Heinrich Gilbert. Michael Kurz. Jacob Dering. Samuel Witman. Heinrich Bauman. Adam Stoflet. John Erb. Joseph Dering. Abraham Yoerger. Joseph Yoerger. George Grove. Samuel Grove.

George Emmerich. Samuel Fillman. Joseph Yoerger. Adam Gebhard. Maria Burger. Maria Krauss. Elisabeth Merklay. Margaretha Bartman. Elisabeth Stauffer. Catharina Seefried. Salome Seefried. Magdalena Renninger. Susanna Frankenberger. Catharina Roth. Elisabeth Reichert. Maria Gilbert. Catharina Yorger. Maria Yoerger. Christina Voegely. Catharina Friederich. Eleonora De la plain. Catharina Gilbert. Maria Philippi. Maria Hill. Maria Witmann. Salome Griffith. Hanna Schwarz. Magdalena Schweinhard.

#### CONFIRMED OCTOBER 21, 1809.

Matthias Ziegler.

George Burger. Johannes Erb. Jacob Bickel. Martin Jörger. Jacob Gilbert. Johannes Friederich. Samuel Zuber. Israel Wartman. Johannes Brendlinger. Jacob Schweinhart. Jacob Gilbert. Philip Brendlinger. Jacob Fillmann. Samuel Kalp. Andreas Gilbert. Matthias Gilbert. Daniel Schweinhart. George Honnetter. Johannes Gresch. Isaac Reyer. Philip Reyer. Michael Stofflet. Johannes Rever. Johannes Herpel. George Schmidt. Matthias Kurz. Jacob Fillmann. Johannes lörger. Henrich Döring. Jacob Fuchs. Peter Erb. Johannes Wiessner.

Philip Gottschalk. James McGurly. Sarah Beiteman. Catharina Burkert. Catharina Schlonecker. Susanna Markly. Catharina Bickel. Anna Bickel. Sarah Gilbert. Catharina Binder. Sarah Gilbert. Susanna Renninger. Maria Vögle. Lea Reifschneider. Elisabeth Miller. Margaretha Gilbert. Catharina Herpel. Elisabeth Gilbert. Catharina Fillmann. Maria Fuchs. Elisabeth Bock. Maria Bartmann. Salome Bartmann. Maria Margaretha Schwenk. Christina Schwenk. Elisabeth Kalb. Maria Gebhardt. Maria Gämmel.

Mrs. Margaretha Honnetter.

Margaretha McGurly.

Catharina Mecklein.

Elisabeth Schmidt.

#### CONFIRMED MAY 18, 1811.

Jacob Binder.
James Laas.
Joseph Lachmund.
Matthias Jörger.
Andreas Schwenk.
James Vögly.
Friederich Fuchs.

Daniel Boyer.

Maria Erny.
Salome Bickel.
Sarah Miller.
Elisabeth Renninger.
Elisabeth Erb.
Catharina Baumann.
Catharina Meyer.

George Erb. Isac Jörger. Bernhardt Fuchs. Jacob Schittler. John George Schweinhardt. Bernhard Gilbert. Jacob Jörger. Johann Fritz. Johann Fillmann. Johannes Frankenberger. George Hübner. Johann Henrich. Johann Decker. Nicolaus Gresch. Henrich Baumann. Johann Georgy. Anthony Bitting. Israel Fried. Susanna Jörger.

Salome Schweinhardt.

Elisabeth Bartmann. Catharina Henrich. Catharina Ziehler. Susanna Copling. Rebecca Frankenberger. Magdalena Linsenbiegler. Elisabeth Sands. Elisabeth Henrich. Elisabeth Faemer. Susanna Yörger. Elisabeth Burger. Hanna Linsenbiegler. Barbara Schittler. Maria Fritz. Maria Zoller. Elisabeth Jörger. Salome Hübner. Elisabeth Linsenbiegler. Christina Hübner. Elisabeth Schweinhardt.

### CONFIRMED MAY 29, 1813.

Jacob Gilbert. Henrich Stichter. Johannes Schlonecker. Isac Brower. Conrath Miller. Jonas Jörger. Marcus Schlonecker. Johannes Vögle. Daniel Vögle. Samuel Frankenberger. Samuel Fritz. David Schweinhardt. David Fuchs. Henry Bickel. Johannes Schittler. Philip Wartman. Samuel Linsenbiegler. Joseph Schoener. Iohannes Voegle. Jacob Kalb. Lidia Reichert.

Reichert Bitting. John Graf. Iacob Reifschneider. Philip Jörger. John Metz. Christian Gebhardt. Henrich Adams. Christina Binder. Susanna Miller. Salome Schlonecker. Maria Erb. Elisabeth Bickel. Magdalena Gilbert. Elisabeth Schick. Maria Zieler. Catharina Wessner. Elisabeth Geiger. Catharina Fritz. Maria Jörger. Sarah Burger. Maria Wagner.

Maria Brauer.
Juliana Schoener.
Sarah Graf.
Susanna Miller.
Sarah Schoener.
Susanna Schwenk.
Christina Fillman.
Christina Fillman.
Catharina Krauss.
Maria Kalb.
Maria Lachmund.

Elisabeth Schwarz.
Maria Schwenk.
Rebecca Yörger.
Elisabeth Gutman.
Elisabeth Bitting.
Sarah Keiler.
Maria Buch.
Elisabeth Bittermann.
Mrs. Elisabeth Bickel.
Mrs. Maria Stofflet.
Mrs. Maria Barkert.

#### CONFIRMED IN THE YEAR 1815.

Jonas Burger. Isac Edelmann. Samuel Gilbert. Jacob Städtler. Daniel Bickel. Johannes Fuchs. Christian Städtler. Jacob Meyer. George Ziehler. Joseph Bitting. David Wiesner. George Schweinhart. Gabriel Schweinhart. Johannes Reifschneider. George Dewidshaeuser. Henrich Dewidshaeuser. Jacob Renninger. Joseph Schmidt. George Dress. George Reichert. Johannes Gilbert. Henrich Decker. Matthias Fuchs. Wilhelm Reyer. Henrich Bartmann. George Adams. David Fillmann. Daniel Kalb. Peter Reichert. John Erb.

Adam Zern. Michael Albrecht. Amos Wiesner. Salome Geiger. Margareth Miller. Elisabeth Heldermann. Elisabeth Geiger. Margareth Geiger. Elisabeth Fillmann. Sarah Christmann. Susanna Christmann. Maria Schittler. Rebecca Linsenbiegler. Anna Maria Davis. Maria Reifschneider. Sarah Reifschneider. Esther Reifschneider. Elisabeth Noll. Hanna Schotter. Susanna Wilson. Sarah Miller. Susanna Fuchs. Christina Gilbert. Salome Zuber. Elisabeth Brevvogel. Anna Gilbert. Maria Yörger. Catharina Schmidt. Elisabeth Yörger. Elisabeth Bartmann.

Philip Erb. Heinrich Schmidt. Christian Bauz.

#### CONFIRMED IN THE YEAR 1817.

Jacob Edelmann. Peter Yoerger. George Reyer. Peter Fritz. David Bitting. Amos Yoerger. Peter Renninger. Christian Städtler. Ionas Voegly. Joseph Gilbert. John Gilbert. Jacob Knetz. George Miller. Benjamin Markly. Ionas Stalb. Michael Adams. Heinrich Erb. Samuel Yoerger. Matthias Schweinhart. Samuel Krebs. Philip Hellpart. Daniel Ruch. John Christmann. Aron Lindermann, John Matthias. Abraham Matthias. Elisabeth Yoerger. Susanna Bickel. Elisabeth Wiessner.

Sarah Erb. Susanna Binder. Elisabeth Voegly. Sarah Schmidt. Elisabeth Gilbert. Catharina Schmidt, Elisabeth Schweinhart. Catharina Yoerger. Hanna Schittler. Christina Hellbart. Maria Krebs. Maria Schweinhart. Maria Miller. Sarah Reyer. Catharina Krauss. Catharina Langbein. Margaretha Geiger. Catharina Fillmann. Maria Geiger. Lidia Frever. Elisabeth Schweinhart. Margaretha Schweinhart. Margareth Schrack. Elisabeth Linsenbiegler. Catharina Bartmann. Maria Ziehler. Elisabeth Baumann. Anna Henrich. Margaretha Schnell.

#### CONFIRMED IN THE YEAR 1819.

Jacob Madeira.
Michael Binder.
Jacob Brendlinger.
Jonas Geiger.
Johannes Bickel.
Sebastian Reifschneider.
Jonas Hauberger.
Abraham Reifschneider.

Carolina Boyer.
Elisabeth Binder.
Elisabeth Linsenbiegler.
Margareth Bickel.
Sarah Fritz.
Hanna Schweinhart.
Maria Bitting.
Maria Gilbert.

Jacob Fuchs. Conrad Yoerger. Henrich Yoerger. Philip Fillman. Jonas Reyer. Johannes Lachmund. Samuel Lachmund. Samuel Roeller. Daniel Erb. Isac Bitting. Johannes Voegly. Jacob Schmidt. Johannes Langbein. Wilhelm Gilbert. Philip Yung. Jacob Bartmann. Joseph Detterer. John Reiter. Jonas Bickel. Michael Yung. David Kurz. Henrich Schwenk. Joseph Schmidt. Hanna Bickel. Elisabeth Brendlinger. Hannah Miller.

Elisabeth Städtler. Elisabeth Städtler. Lidia Fuchs. Maria Harpel. Salome Voegly. Margareth Dewidshäuser. Esther Hellbart. Judith Reichert. Sarah Christmann. Barbara Linsenbiegler. Margaretha Kepner. Anna Geiger. Sarah Fillmann. Maria Schick. Margaretha Rever. Elisabeth Ox. Elisabeth Krebs. Margaretha Zoller. Catharina Renninger. Catharina Graf. Maria Unterkoffler. Lidia Wiesner. Susanna Bitting. Elisabeth Egolf. Elisabeth Graf. Eleonora Hartfield.

#### CONFIRMED IN 1821.

Henrich Edelman.
David Erb.
Jacob Binder.
Isac Kepner.
George Stalb.
Samuel Bickel.
Henrich Schweinhart.
Isac Reifschneider.
Joseph Schweinhart.
George Gilbert.
Henrich Gilbert.
Jacob Dewidshäuser.
Jonas Knetz.
George Binder.
David Burkhart.

Dina Reyer.
Maria Burkert.
Elisabeth Fritz.
Maria Dress.
Lidia Zoller.
Maria Städtler.
Hanna Boyer.
Elisabeth Christman.
Catharina Gilbert.
Hanna Christman.
Sarah Bitting.
Rebecca Decker.
Susanna Beiteman.
Catharina Fuchs.
Barbara Fuchs.

Jonas Schmidt.
Johannes Burkert.
John Daub.
Charles Linsenbiegler.
Wilhelm Hauberger.
Friedrich Schwarz.
Jonas Boyer.
Jacob Dongle.
Peter Linsinbiegler.
Jonas Erb.
Wilhelm Albrecht.

Iacob Sensendorfer.

Maria Albrecht.
Catharina Renninger.
Susanna Fuchs.
Susanna Miller.
Sarah Gilbert.
Susanna Schweinhart.
Elisabeth Badman.
Catharina Schwenhart.
Sarah Sensendorfer.
Catharina Meyer.
Sarah Gebhart.

Susanna Fritz.

#### CONFIRMED IN 1823.

Wilhelm Kepner. James Fuchs. John Hofman. Charles Brendlinger. Henrich Städtler. Jonas Linsenbiegler. Henrich Herpel. Jacob Renninger. David Hartfield. Jonas Fillman. Johannes Kepner. Samuel Kurtz. George Wiesner. Isac Schmidt. Ionas Wiesner. Samuel Hartfield. George Schick. Samuel Krebs. Ionas Reifschneider. Samuel Daub. Johannes Faust. David Badman. Andreas Hofman. Henrich Hofman. Solomon Bastress. Jacob Geyer. George Wald. Henrich Schöner. Iacob Erb. Sarah Burkert.

Sarah Brendlinger. Esther Bickel. Maria Beiteman. Maria Markly. Hanna Städtler. Margaretha Binder. Anna Staufer. Elisabeth Dewidshäuser. Salome Hofman. Salome Albrecht. Margaretha Weiss. Rebecca Fillman. Sarah Schweinhart. Rebecca Renninger. Sarah Kurz. Hanna Sensendörfer. Esther Daub. Maria Fillman. Rebecca Sensendörfer. Anna Voegle. Catharina Lewis. Judith Schwenk. Hanna Gilbert. Hanna Feather. Mariana Gilbert. Mariana Souder. Maria Horner. Catharina Frey. Catharina Hofman.

#### CONFIRMED IN 1825.

Henrich Yorgy. Henrich Hofman. Ruben Fuchs. Johannes Binder. Friederich Brendlinger. Solomon Bickel. Michael Dress. Matthias Linsebiegler. Jesse Reifschneider. George Edelman. Jonas Gaukler. Abraham Kepner. Johannes Bickel. Richard Reifschneider. Johannes Schutter. Jonas Röller. Amos Zeigler. Emanuel Binder. Samuel Stofflet. George Wartman. Jonas Fried. Johannes Emmerich. Carl Gilbert. Daniel Lachman. George Stofflet. Daniel Bartman. Johannes Daub. Sarah Kepner.

Hanna Binder. Hanna Hauberger. Maria Dress. Anna Fritz. Esther Voegle. Susanna Kepner. Esther Städtler. Maria Städtler. Maria Fuchs. Sarah Renninger. Lidia Gilbert. Judith Albrecht. Sarah Kreps. Hanna Binder. Sarah Badman. Maria Hellbart. Hanna Albrecht. Esther Sebold. Elisabeth Bastress. Maria Bartman. Catharina Reimer. Rebecca Emmerich. Hanna Binder. Sarah Kolb. Anna Kolb. Sarah Moser. Elisabeth Renninger.

# RECORD OF MARRIAGES.

Abendson, Samuel Phoebe Dälern Feb. 12, 1776.
Acker, Johann ChristianElisabeth FuchsApril 25, 1769.
Acker, Peter Elisabeth Bickel Jan. 3, 1808.
Adam, MichaelElisabeth KiehlerOct. 8, 1824.
Adams, Henrich Anna Maria Kurz Dec. 24, 1812.
Albrecht, Michael Susanna Kurz Dec. 14, 1805.
Albrecht, MichaelElisabeth GörgerAug. 1, 1769.
Albrecht, Tobias Catharine Gilbert Oct. 12, 1800.
Allebach Magdalena Langenbach Dec. 30, 1800.
Allenbach, Henrich Sarah Schoener Nov. 31, 1823.
Altendörfer, MichaelAnna Maria Schweinhardt May 20, 1783.
Andy, JacobEve SchwabelyMar. 4, 1818.
Anstein, Johan Jürg Catharina Bürger Oct. 8, 1753.
Armbrüster, Peter Margaretha Gilbert Jan. 7, 1777.
Arms, JacobMrs. Susanna WeinlandOct. 11, 1807.
Arnd, Johann George Magdalena Wenger Oct. 5, 1775.
Ashenfelder, ThomasAnna Hennrichs Feb. 12, 1769.
Badman, Joseph Catharine M. Erb Oct. 9, 1821.
Baiteman, Friederich Maria Reichert Jan. 1, 1779.
Balde, Johannes Catharine Marställer June 21, 1770.
Baltner, PhilipSibilla WolstOct. 25, 1763.
Bär, Fridirig Elisabeth Gilbert Jan. 29, 1765.
Bär, Jacob
Bär, John
Bär, Peter Elisabeth Beidemann Nov. 10, 1772.
Bard, Johan Georg Catharine Glantz Nov. 25, 1764.
Barlow, AbnerRachel YostFeb. 1, 1821.
Barlow, Joel Susann Hollenbach Dec. 26, 1822.
Barrall, Jacob Margaretha Eckbret Oct. 29, 1795.
Bartman, DanielMaria Moyer Dec. 21, 1821.
Bartman, Henrich Marg. Riess Sept. 27, 1821.
Basteres, SolomonElizabeth Schlonecker Nov. 22, 1807.
Batz, DavidJuliana MoreJuly 19, 1822.
Batz, JohannesElizabeth KebnerMar. 7, 1769.
Bauer, MichaelRegina Türr April 21, 1772.
Bauersax, Valentine Barbara Schlonecker Dec. 27, 1764.
Bauman, Henrich Magdalena Renninger Mar. 11, 1810.

Bauman, Isaac	.Susanna Schirm	Dec. 17, 1782.
Baumann, Henrich	.Sarah Langenecker	Feb. 19, 1815.
Baumann, Jacob	.Elizabeth Richtstein	July 1, 1810.
Bayer, Andrew	. Catharina Jacob	May 22, 1808.
Bayer, George	. Sarah Eisenhauer	Feb. 19, 1815.
Bayer, Heinrich	. Salome Krebs	Mar. 1, 1800.
Bayer, Jacob	. Elisabeth Schmidt	Dec. 24, 1799.
Bayer, Johannes	.Elisabeth Specht	April 17, 1750.
Bayer, Johannes	. Catharina Derr	Mar. 25, 1810.
	.Catharine Gerber	
	. Margaretha Wollfart	
	. Catharine Schlägel	
	. Hanna Ludwig	
Beck, Wilhelm	.Christina Gottwald	Nov. 16, 1773.
	.Widow Schlägel	
Becker, Peter	Elisabeth Kugler	Mar. 8, 1772.
	.Susanna Gabel	
	. Margaretha Colson	
	.Maria Barbara Meyer	
Beideman, Adam	. Phronica Bender	April 29, 1783.
Beiteman, George	. Cath. Binder	Nov. 9, 1823.
Beiteman, Henry	. Susanna Hoerner	July 12, 1807.
Beiteman, Johan Georg	. Catharine Reiher	Oct. 11, 1801.
Beiteman, John	. Margaretha Hartranft	. Jan. 7, 1810.
	. Catharine Friederich	
	. Rebeke, Jocum	
Bender, Anton	. Catharine Lober	. Dec. 15, 1772.
	Elizabeth Kolb	
	. Cath. Honetter	
	.Anna Margaretha Gilbert.	
Berger, Jonas	. Magdalena Roth	. Mar. 22, 1818.
Berlinger, Philipp	. Mary More	. Dec. 25, 1804.
Bernd, Peter	. Christina Thomas	. April 18, 1821.
	. Anna Margaretha Schaefer.	
	. Elisabeth Kühler	
	.Rachel Reifschneider	
	. Hanna Kalb	
	. Maria Metz	
Rever Michael	. Margretha Elisabetha Wart	- April 10 1740
Deyer, Michael	man.	. 11piii 10, 1/49.
Rickel Daniel	Elis. Brauer	. May c. 1811
	.Maria Vögely	
Diekei, Heimilen	vogery	ay 3, 1001.

Bickel, Henrich	. Margaret Zerr	April 11, 1816.
	. Elisabeth Schidler	
	. Christiana Städtler	
Bickel, Jacob	. Susanna Guldy	May 21, 1820.
	Elisabeth Stelz	
	.Susanna Yörger	
	. Catharine Neuman	
	Elisabeth Renninger	
	.Susanna Palzgraf	
	. Maria Christina Herbel	
	S. Palzgraf	
	Elizabeth Friederich	
	. Hannah Bickel	
Bitting, Anthony	Susanna Graf	Feb. 13, 1819.
Bitting, Peter	Elisabeth Burkert	Mar. 25, 1798.
	Elisabeth Heilig	
	Elisabeth Heist	
	Elisabeth Voegly	
Boehm, John	Susanna Slagenhaupt	Mar. 9, 1806.
	Catharine Baus	
	Margaretha Jaus	
Bolich, Friederich	Christina Hübener	Dec. 22, 1811.
Bolich, George	Catharine Mecklin	Jan. 10, 1775.
Bolton, John	Sally Schaffey	May 18, 1825.
Boone, Lincoln	Eva Boyer	Dec. 25, 1815.
Boreth, Jürg Michael	Ursula Müller	Mar. 16, 1746.
Boretz, Philip	Margareth Diel	May 15, 1753.
	Catharine Heinrig	
Bowen, James	Barbara Boughter	Feb. 2, 1773.
	Philipinea Keylweins	
Bowman, Jacob	Christina Bierbrauer	July 14, 1805.
	Magdalena Moser	
	Sara Burkert	
	Sarah Geiger	
	Elisabeth Yauss	
	Magdalena Langennecker	
	Rebecca Bellman	
	Hanna Schittler	
	Elizabeth Krauss	
Brauer, Henrich	Sarah Leidig	April 3, 1825.
Braus, Johann Adam	Anna Catharina Rothermel	July 2, 1765.
Breinig, Benjamin	Esther Cope	Dec. 5, 1824.
Breinig, Peter	Mariann Cope	Sept. 30, 1821.

Brendlinger, Jacob	Maria Kurz	Feb. 14, 1799.
Brendlinger, Jacob	Elis. Binder	Dec. 14, 1823.
Brendlinger, Peter	Maria Burkert	May 6, 1804.
Brendlinger, Philip	Cath. Neiss	Jan. 13, 1816.
Brindlinger, Joseph	Anna Rosina Lober	Dec. 15, 1767.
Brotzmann, Jacob	Hanna Merckli	Jan. 11, 1774.
Brotzmann, John	Hanna Mohr	Dec. 25, 1804.
Brunner, Johannes	Sarah Miller	June 11, 1820.
Bruthard, Christian Wilhelm	Elisabeth Ohlgatt	. June 18, 1776.
Buchert, George	Catharina Burkert	. Jan. 4, 1818.
Buchert, George	Cath. Binder	. Sept. 26, 1824.
Buchert, Henry	Maria Voegly	. July 31, 1814.
Buchert, Sebastian	Lidia Roth	. April 2, 1820.
Buchter, Martin	Elisabeth Bär	. May 3, 1825.
Bugger, Diedrich	. Catharine Christman	. May 29, 1806.
Bull, Thomas	. Sarah Grono	. April 30, 1771.
	. Widow De Fohe	
	Elisabeth Riess	
Burchardt, Samuel	.Hanna Romig	•
Burger, George	.Rebecca Yost	. Jan. 13, 1816.
Burger, Jonas	. Cath. Sassamann	. Nov. 5, 1819.
Buskirk, Rev. Jacob V	. Mary Hollebach	. Mar. 15, 1764.
Büttenbinder, Christoph	. Anna Elisabet Mayer	. May 22, 1749.
Camble, John	. Mary Hartenstine	. Nov. 14, 1813.
Candle, Joseph	. Margaretha Ludwig	. Aug. 30, 1801.
Christman, Heinrich	.Susanna Kiehl	. Aug. 6, 1767.
Christman, Johannes	.Elisabeth Henrich	. Oct. 24, 1818.
Clayfield, John	. Margareth McGerby	.— 1799.
Clemens, Abraham	.Mally Miller	. Feb. 27, 1807.
Coleman, Jacob	. Maria Gerber	. Sept. 21, 1823.
Collins, Patrik	. Sarah Miller	. Sept. 22, 1751.
Cotter, Jacob	. Cath. Reichert	. Mar. 3, 1822.
Conrad, Johannes	. Susanna Köhler	. Mar. 31, 1755.
Conrad, Peter	.Anna Maria Grabiler	. Aug. 30, 1748.
Conrath, Johannes	.Elisabeth Hoff	. Dec. 25, 1812.
Copperneit, Daniel	.Lidia Croll	. Dec. 22, 1825.
Cor, Christian	. Hanna Miller	. Dec. 20, 1768.
	.Elisabeth Harry	
Crader, David	. Susanna Schneider	. Oct. 24, 1824.
Crebiel, Nicolaus	.Barbara Decker	. Sept. 26, 1775.
	.Hanna Gerber	
	. Hanna Gerber	
Custard, Jacob	.Catharine Yörger	. Sept. 4, 1814.

Dagebach, Johannes
Dewidshauser, George Salome Voegle Aug. 25, 1822.
Decker, Henrich
Decker, Johannes Catharine Fillman Mar. 26, 1815.
DeHard, JacobSalome WellFeb. 5, 1776.
DeFröhn, PeterBarbara PolichSept, 1782.
Denis, Andreas Margaretha Starck Sept. 18, 1796.
Detweiler, JacobMagdalena HeistMay 12, 1807.
Dettweiler, JacobEva Catharine BreyerJuly 27, 1779.
Dewalt, Philipp Polly Underkoffler July 15, 1804.
Dewertshäuser, Jacob Eva Jörger April 3, 1796.
Dewidshauser, Henrich Mgdl. Hofman Mar. 16, 1823.
Diel, Georg Philip Elisabeth Catharine Fox May 3, 1763.
Dieter, Johannes Catharina Reifschneider Feb. 14, 1769.
Dieterich, Michael Catharine Meier July 5, 1774.  Done, Michael Elisabeth Schweinhart Jan. 4, 1824.
Dorney, Philip
Dörr, Heinrich Catharine Schneider May 9, 1802.
Dotterer, JacobSarah SassamanJune 4, 1820.
Dotterer, MatthewsCath. MuthhartJune 20, 1819.
Drehs, John Christina Decker Dec. 10, 1815.
Drehs, Peter Magdalina Gilbert Oct. 29, 1815.
Dress, George Catharine Engel Dec. 24, 1820.
Dress, John Cath. Decker May 17, 1825.
Drollinger, Peter Catharine Reitenauer April 19, 1807.
Dull, Casper Hannah Matthews Sept. 20, 1774.
Dümig, Jacob Maria Schmidt Sept. 5, 1802.
Dürr, Andreas Magdalena Rieger April 6. 1755.
Dürr, Jacob Margaretha Barbara Nov. 20, 1745.
Schlägel.
Dürr, Melchior Anna Barbara Hilbart Nov. 20, 1745.
East, Henrich Anna Marg. Yung April 11, 1815.
Eberhardt, Joh. Caspar Christina Schmidt May 25, 1752.
Eberhardt, Matheus Catharine Müller Nov. 22, 1796.
Ebly, Jacob Christina Mann May 22, 1762.
Echbrett, Heinrich Catharine Fuchs May 4, 1806.
Edelman, Heinrich Cath. Gaukler Nov. 7, 1824.
Edelman, Isaac Dina Sechler Mar. 26, 1820.

Edelman, Jacob	. Marg. Dress	. April 3, 1825.
	. Magdalena Fried	
Egolf, Adam	.Elisabeth Hall	. Mar. 4, 1813.
Ehrhard, Johannes	.Eva Berninger	. Dec. 17, 1776.
	. Gertraut Clauser	
Eisenhauer, Jacob	. Maria Albrecht	. Feb. 25, 1772.
	. Sally Neumann	
Ekel, Johann Heinrich	. Margretha Hörner	.Oct. 23, 1755.
Elenberger, Carl	.Elisabeth Detter	. May 13, 1799.
	.Elisabeth Hilpart	
Elgert, Jacob	. Catharina Beck	. Jan. 31, 1775.
Emmert, George	. Sarah Wagner	. Nov. 20, 1825.
Emmerich, George	.Elisabeth Iago	. Mar. 13, 1808.
Emmerich, Johann	.Margaretha Beitemann	. April 13, 1773.
Emmerich, Valentin	. Catharin Boyer	. Mar. 29, 1812.
Erb, George	. Susanna Binder	. July 2, 1809.
Erb, George	. Catharine Burkert	. Dec. 8, 1811.
	. Elisabeth Roth	
Erb, Henrich	. Margaretha Binder	. May 1, 1814.
	.Elisabeth Miller	
	. Catharina Renninger	
	.Mrs. Elisabeth Bickel	
	. Cath. Dotterer	
	.Catharine Hartman	
	.Mrs. Elisabeth Gillham	
	.Susanna Wittman	
	.Elisabeth Renninger	
	.Hanna Huber	
	. Anna Barbara Linsenbigler	
	Elisabeth Jäger	
	. Maria Bossert	
	.Hanna Miller	
	.Magdalena Hillegass	
	.Elisabeth Noll	
	.Sarah Fillman	
	.Elisabeth Hubert	
	. Catharina Wartmann	
	. Anna Maria Ries	
	. Charlotta Klein	
	. Maria Schmidt	
	Elisabeth Foegly	
Fillmann, Jonas	. Hanna Gilbert	Dec. 12, 1824.
Fillmann, Samuel	. Marg. Neumann	. Oct. 28, 1819.

Finckbeiner, Philipp Jacob. Maria Magdalena Shilleg. Feb. 8, 1774. Fischer, Jacob
Fisher, Samuel Sarah Weiss Feb. 20, 1825.
Francke, Johann Daniel Elisabeth Lang May 24, 1768.
Franckenberger, Ludwig Anna Maria Ammermann Dec. 22, 1772.
Freed, Samuel Maria Mey Mar. 5, 1775.
Freund, George
Frey, Amos Elisabeth Reyer Oct. 3, 1824.
Frey, Christopher Hanna Bierman Feb. 18, 1806.
Frey, Jacob Elisabeth Drollinger June 7, 1813.
Frey, Jacob
Frey, Josua Elisabeth Wittmann April 9, 1776.
Frey, Josua Anna Fox Dec. 3, 1822.
Freyer, John Christina Fillman April 30, 1820.
Fried, Johannes Margaretha Gräf Feb. 18, 1772.
Friederich, Caspar Maria Elisabeth Hostmann. July 24, 1796.
Friederich, David Catharina Borck Aug. 2, 1767.
Friederich, Georg Sara Kurz Jan. 27, 1805.
Friederich, Heinrich Susanna Fuchs May 30, 1819.
Friederich, Jacob Sarah Gilbert May 3, 1812.
Friederich, John Hanna Rautenbush Nov. 11, 1821.
Friederich, Peter Margaretha Krause Mar. 12, 1771.
Fritz, BalthaserSusanna Catharine Raeder June 20, 1763.
Fritz, Friederich GottliebMargaretha Vogel Nov. 25, 1798.
Fritz, Johannes
Fritz, John Mary Buchert Mar. 23, 1820.
Fritz, John Cath. Sassaman Sept. 4, 1825.
Fritz, Peter
Fritz, PeterMaria KerrDec. 6, 1825. Fritz, SamuelLidia ZernDec. —, 1819.
Fritz, Samuel
Fröhn, Jacob
Frönhauser, JohnCatharina HerbFeb. 3, 1807.
Fuchs, Bernhart Elisabeth Erb Dec. 25, 1817.
Fuchs, Heinrich Anna Maria Moser April 11, 1769.
Fuchs, Jacob
Fuchs, Jacob
Fuchs, Johann ChristophRosina Elisabeth Lincking Nov. 25, 1746.
Fuchs, Johannes Cath. Erb Jan. 12, 1812.
Fuchs, John Maria Erb Nov. 21, 1819.
Füllman, Friederich Nansy Reichert April 19, 1795.
Füllman, Jacob Margretha Lober June 12, 1796.
3

Füllman, Jost Elisabeth Härtlin June 21, 1767.
Fuss, John Maria Fritz Dec. 20, 1807.
Fuss, Valentin
Galger, JosephElisabeth HubenApril 6, 1775.
Gauckler, Johannes Elisabeth Renninger April 21, 1799.
Gaugler, George Catharine Croner Oct. 5, 1817.
Gebhart, Johann MichaelPhilippina Crebiel June 30, 1776.
Geider, Adam
Geiger, Anthon Barbara Geiger Nov. 25, 1746.
Geiger, Carl Elisabeth Dengler Dec. 31, 1809.
Geiger, DidirigRegina DottingerSept. 3, 1764.
Geiger, GeorgeElisabeth Schoen Jan. 19, 1817.
Geist, Henrich Marg. Miller Dec. 5, 1824.
Genie, John Anna Barbara Keller Sept. 18, 1770.
Gerber, Johannes Magdalena Kien Nov. 1, 1795.
Geringer, Jacob Elisabeth Fertig Feb. 21, 1764.
Gerlin, David
Gilbert, Adam
Gilbert, Andreas Maria Fritz Nov. 27, 1814.
Gilbert AnthonyMaria HerbstAug. 2, 1825.
Gilbert, Bernhard Maria Elizabeth Meyer Nov. 21, 1752.
Gilbert, Bernhard Justina Sassaman Dec. 18, 1825.
Gilbert, David Maria Merklay May 20, 1800.
Gilbert, Elisa
Gilbert, Friederich Susanna Renninger Dec. 18, 1814.
Gilbert, George Sally Hauk Nov. 27, 1825.
Gilbert, Heinrich Salome Kaiser April 7, 1805.
Gilbert, Jacob Barbara Schanle Dec. 14, 1784.
Gilbert, Jacob Sarah Schmidt Oct. 15, 1815.
Gilbert, Jacob Magdalena Friederich Jan. 1, 1804.
Gilbert, Jacob
Gilbert, John Elisabeth Yörger Jan. 25, 1824.
Gilbert, John
Gilbert, John Sarah Schmidt Feb. 17, 1825.
Gilbert, JacobRebecca Dawidhauser Nov. 6, 1825.
Gilbert, Joseph Elis. Hartenstein Dec. 28, 1823.
Gilbert, Matthias Christina Dorethea Huber Jan. 5, 1748.
Gilbert, Matthias Hanna Bechtel Aug. 25, 1804.
Gilbert, Matthias Cath. Werstler Dec. 15, 1816.
Gilbert, Samuel Catharine Saul Nov. 19, 1776.
Gilbert, Samuel Rosina Buchert April 13, 1820.
Gilbert, Wilhelm Maria Engel Dec. 21, 1823.
Gilhelm, Thomas Hanna Kandel Feb. 7, 1769.

Glas, MartinusElisabeth HuberJan. 6, 1765.
Glaze, Friederich Catharine Pott Dec. 7, 1806.
Glaze, John Adam Catharine Weiss Sept. 27, 1804.
Glaze, StephenMary BeckNov. 11, 1804.
Göttmann, GeorgeSusanna MuthhartDec. 19, 1819.
Gottschalck, Ernst Maria Klein Oct. 18, 1774.
Gottschall, JacobBarbara DottererJan. 5, 1812.
Gottschall, JohnMaria NeidigOct. 2, 1804.
Gottshall, Philipp Catharina Neuman Jan. 31, 1808.
Götze, Christian Maria Barbara Petri Feb. 13, 1776.
Graf, AbrahamElisabeth KraussOct. 26, 1816.
Graf, JacobCatharine ReiffJan. 15, 1805.
Cref John Di 1 d D 1 d 2 d 2 d 2 d 2 d 2 d 2 d 2 d 2 d 2 d
Graf, JohnElisabeth DrumhellerMar. 29, 1818.
Graf, John
Grauss, AbrahamElisabeth ZieglerAug. 30, 1796.
Greiner, Johannes Catharine Beyer May 24, 1748.
Gresh, CarlRebecca BoyerMar. 23, 1823.
Gresh, George Cath. Markward Feb. 1, 1817.
Gresh, Jacob
Gresh, Jacob Anna Boyer Sept. 21, 1822.
Gresh, JohnSally FieryAug. 1, 1813.
Gresh, NicholasSarah SteinruckOct. 20, 1822.
Gress, Metholas
Gressow, MatthiasElisabeth MaurerNov. 12, 1771.
Grisinger, GeorgBarbara FisherApril 5, 1795.
Graf, Simon
Gross, Daniel Elisabeth Pool Dec. 8, 1816.
Gross, John Catharine Moyer Jan. 28, 1819.
Grote, Jacob Elisabeth Shumacher Mar. 3, 1808.
Grove, Jacob
Grub, Casper Eva Schweitzer Oct. 25, 1768.
Grube, Peter Susanna Schweitzer July 24, 1770.
Culdin Denial
Guldin, DanielMargareta JörgerMay 31, 1795.
Haacke, Gottfried Johanna Mozer April 7, 1772.
Haarim, Johann Tobias Elisabeth Possert Sept. 24, 1751.
Haas, BenjaminElisabeth Liebengut April 16, 1796.
Haertlein, Michael Elisabeth Hilbert Sept. 8, 1811.
Hagen, Anton Catharina Jörger Jan. 24, 1775.
Hallman, Abr Elis. Trumbauer Dec. 18, 1825.
Hallmann, Friederich Cath. Fritz Aug. 16, 1816.
Hallman, Isaac Cath. Levy Feb. 23, 1823.
Hamilton, JamesCath. ZielerApril 12, 1818.
Hartenstein, JacobMiss Brey
Hartenstein Johannes Caral Cill at
Hartenstein, JohannesSarah GilbertJan. 9, 1820.

Hartenstein, Peter Hanna Schnell Nov. —, 1811.
Hartenstein, PeterCath. HartmanJuly 24, 1825.
Hartlein, Henrich Elisabeth Foster May 27, 1810.
Hartlein, JacobCath. KochAug. 9, 1813.
Hartiein, Jacob
Hartlein, Lorenz Magdalene Seibert Sept. 14, 1779.
Hartman, AdamMary BarnetOct. 4, 1779.
Hartman, Friederich Sophia Weis Dec. 11, 1796.
Hartman, Jacob Catharina Egold Feb. 25, 1810.
Hartmann, Johann JacobSara Burchard May 22, 1770.
Hartmann, John
Hartranft, AndrewMagdalena Frankenberger Mar. 26, 1809.
Hartranft, DavidSalome Bickel May 20, 1810.
Hartranft, JohnMaria Roth Nov. 16, 1806.
Hartranft, Wilhelm Magdalena Brey 1806.
Hartsill, JohnMagdalena GeorgeOct. 27, 1772.
Hase, Mathias Catherine Dress June 29, 1806.
Hassinger, Peter Eva Maria Fuchs Dec. 26, 1775.
Hau, Henrich Cath. Bartman April 3, 1825.
Hauberger, David Susanna Ruth June 23, 1816.
Hauberger, Peter Christina Kepner April 14, 1803.
Hauch, Jacob Anna Maria Hähns June 23, 1745.
Hauck, — Susanna Boyer July 29, 1804.
Hauck, Daniel Catharine Trumheller Aug. 24, 1806.
Hauck, Jacob
Hauck, Joh. Henrich Eva Rosina Heinzelmann Jan. 12, 1773.
Hanselman, Hans Jurg Maria Christina Mächerli Feb. 2, 1752.
Hebbenheimer, David Catharina Graf Feb. 20, 1763.
Hederich, Johannes Sarah Klein Mar. 14, 1815.
Heibst, Nicolaus Appollonia Wamser Oct. 20, 1767.
Heil, Christian Catharine Wampolt Jan. 10, 1765.
Heimbach, Matthias Susanna Weske April 9, 1747.
Heimer, Josua Susanna Krauss Feb. 19, 1822.
Heinrich, Jacob
Heisser, Jacob
Heist, Peter Maria Heist Sept. 26, 1813.
Heit, AbrahamMaria Frehn Nov. 12, 1809.
Heit, GeorgeMargaretha GerisMay 7, 1816.
Heit, Jacob
Heit, JohannesMagdalena WellerOct. 24, 1814.
Hellebard, Michael Anna Maria Frack Jan. 8, 1771.
Heller, JohnMaria WagnerApril 16, 1805.
Helm, DanielSusanna LudwigOct. 7, 1804.
Hendrix, John
Trendrix, John

Henrich, John	.Anna Yost	Dec. 15, 1816.
Henrich, Peter	.Elisabeth Dotterer	May 10, 1796.
Henrich, Samuel	.Esther Wittes	Oct. 1, 1815.
Heppenheimer, Jacob	.Elisabeth Hartman	April 29, 1817.
Herb, Friederich	.Catharina Egold	Nov. 5, 1799.
Herb, Peter	.Elisabeth Hillegass	June 23, 1796.
Herb, Wilhelm	. Mary Phreby	Sept. 7, 1823.
Herbst, —	. Hanna Reitnauer	April 7, 1816.
	.Barbara Kele	
Herbst, John	. Sophia Oberdorf	Aug. 2, ——.
	.Elisabeth Farmer	
	.Catharina Groll	
	. Maria Frey	
	. Miss Young	
	. Margaret Berrit	
	.Sarah Chapman	
	. Margaretha Borleman	
	. Elisabeth Reiter	
Hildebeutel, Johannes	. Catharina Schittler	May 15, 1797.
Hill, John	. Catharine Hill	Mar. 19, 1808.
Hillegass, Jacob	.Barbara Hillpart	Oct. 12, 1807.
	. Susanna Moser	
	. Catharine Muthhard	
	. Catharine Schneider	
	. Maria Acker	
	. Anna Maria Fritz	
	.Mary Boyer	
	.Elisabeth Knetz	
Hoffman, Andreas	. Molly Beuteler	June 26, 1804.
Hoffman, George	. Cath. Reitnauer	Jan. 5, 1817.
Hoffman, John	.Elisabeth Steyer	Nov. 14, 1824.
Holter, Jacob	. Cath. Friederich	April 27, 1819.
Honnetter, Andreas	. Margaretha Gottshall	Mar. 13, 1808.
	Maria Dotterer	
Honnetter, George	. Maria Schlonecker	Oct. 6, 1811.
	.Anna Dotterer	
	.Susanna Reigner	
Hoofer, Jacob	. Maria Semple	May 19, 1785.
	Lea Johns	
Horning, Benedick	Elisabeth Miller	Mar. 13, 1763.
Huben, Henrich	Elisabeth Bolde	Dec. 5, 1775.
Hummel, Jonathan	. Magdalena Walter	Mar. 20, 1808.
Hüter, Jacob	. Catharine Herb	April 2, 1795.
		. , , , ,

Hüter, Jacob	. Anna Maria Diener	. Mar. 26, 1815.
	. Maria Neidig	
	. Catharine Acker	
	. Dorothea Kebner	
	. Ilse Dorothea Pless	
	. Rebecca Miller	
	. Marg. Rambo	
	.Elisabeth Fuchs	
	. Susanna Bechtel	
	Sarah Bechtel	
	. Mary Broock	
Jones, George	Elisabeth Miller	. Mar. 6, 1817.
	. Catharina Hübner	
Jörger, Adam	Elisabeth Neumann	Dec. 6, 1774.
Jörger, Andreas	. Anna Stauffer	Dec. 23, 1783.
	Elisabeth Krebs	
Jörger, Dewald	. Maria Margaretha Kreiner.	. July 5, 1768.
Jörger, Jacob	. Margaretha Ludy	. May 25, 1795.
Jörger, Michael	. Margaretha Erhart	April 2, 1765.
Jörger, Paul	. Margdretha Graf	June 21, 1774.
Jörger, Philipp	. Maria Sold	Nov. 1, 1796.
Jost, Joh. Heinrich	. Susanna Kieler	. Dec. 7, 1773.
Jond, Johann Jürg	. Maria Margaretha Henckel	Sept. 10, 1745.
Jürger, Johan Andreas	· Catharine Conrad	May 28, 1745.
Jürger, Johann Thomas	.Anna Maria Müller	Mar. 17, 1747.
Jürger, Veit	. Sybilla Renn	Nov. 20, 1749.
Käbler, Abraham	· Catharine Miller	. Sept. 25, 1764.
Kachel, Simon	. Catharine Fritz	Mar. 31, 1767.
Käpperling, Caspar	Litz Stemple	Mar. 18, 1752.
Kahler, James R	. Maria Krebs	Nov. 4, 1821.
	. Mrs. Hannah Sailer	
Kanner, David	. Appellonia Roths	July 21, 1772.
Katz, George	. Cath. Vogt	Dec. 22, 1825.
	. Maria Brand	
Kebner, David	. Hanna Singer	Dec. 5, 1752.
Kebner, William	. Catharina Liebenguth	Mar. 28, 1769.
	. Maria Zerly	
Kehl, Johannes	Elisabeth Renninger	Nov. 9, 1794.
Kehl, John	.Catharina Schmidt	Jan. 2, 1820.
Kehler, Wilhelm	Elisabeth Bitters	Sept. 18, 1814.
Kelchner, Peter	. Susanna Beyer	Mar. 1, 1796.
Kemmerer, Jacob	Elisabeth Sell	Feb. 17, 1821.
Kepler, Henry	. Catharine Schell	Jan. 31, 1808.

Kepner, Bernhard	.Eva Meyer	Apr. 13, 1755.
Kepner, David	. Margaretha Ruth	May 14, 1820.
Kerber, Jacob	. Elisabeth Kuter	Mar. 30, 1806.
Keyser, Henrich	. Cath. Schlonecker	Aug. 1, 1813.
Kieler, Ely	. Maria Gilbert	Nov. 24, 1825.
Kieler, Jacob	. Cath. Krug	Dec. 6, 1818.
Kieler, Martin	.Barbara Frön	July 19, 1774.
Kiess, Christian	. Anna Schoener	Mar. 31, 1822.
Klein, Carl	.Sara Lutz	Sept. 7, 1802.
Klein, Christoph	.Anna Born	Mar. 22, 1774.
Klein, Georg	.Louise Wagner	May 15, 1806.
	. Maria Catharina Kuhnz	
Klein, Jacob	.Susanna Kropp	Mar. 23, 1806
	Sara Thale	
Klein, Michael	.Miss Graeber	July 5, 1812.
Klein, Philip	. Miss Markley	July 17, 1825.
Klug, —	. Catharine Schick	Nov. 14, 1820.
Kanuer, Johannes	. Barbara Kettere	May 7, 1776.
Knaus, Wilhelm	Lidia Miller	June 16, 1767.
	Anna Barbara Hofmann	
	Elisabeth Boyer	
	. Cath. Hoffman	
Knochen, Valentin	. Christina Klein	Jan. 23, 1774.
	Elisabeth Klein	
Knöple, Melchior	. Catharine Kepner	April 14, 1755.
	. Hanna Krebs	
	Fronica Mack	
	Maria Reinheimer	
Koch, Johannes	Christina Diener	Jan. 3, 1805.
Koch, John	Maria Gross	Aug. 12, 1821.
	. Catharine Roth	
	Magdalena Ingers	
	· Catharine Renninger	
	· Cath. Schreyer	
	· Susanna Eckbret	
	· Cath. Borger	
	·Elisabeth Zern	
	·Sarah Kolb	
	Julian Langenecker	
	Elisabeth Fritz	
	. Anna Hughes	
	. Maria Magdalena Schwenck	
Krause, George	. Christina Singer	Dec. 11, 1753.

Krauss, Jacob	. Elisabeth Voegly June 6, 1802.
	. Hanna Betz Apr. 10, 1796.
Krebs, Jacob	. Sarah Fedele Apr. 4, 1754.
Krebs, Jacob	. Elisabeth Bayer May 22, 1799.
Krebs, Michael	. Catharine Kunz June 25, 1771.
Kreiner, Samuel	. Cath. Jones Apr. 19, 1818.
	. Anna Margaretha Müller May 15, 1748.
Kretzler, Jacob	. Elisabeth Nied Jan. 6, 1761.
Kugler, Matthias	. Elisabeth Hennrich Feb. 23, 1769.
	. Susanna Hundsperger May 14, 1815.
	. Hanna Reifschneider Feb. 2, 1817.
	. Maria Hundsperger June 18, 1815.
	. Catharina Kiehle Nov. 12, 1771.
	. Sarah Seefried Apr. 22, 1810.
Kümmel, Jacob	. Anna Maria Stichter Mar. 25, 1753.
Kuntsmann, Hennrich	. Catharina Colb Nov. 8, 1767.
	. Anna Elisabeth Seidel Dec. 9, 1747.
	. Anna Jeng Jan. 24, 1764.
Kurz, Johannes	. Hanna Scheelkopf June 6, 1802.
Kurz, John	.Barbara Markley Sept. 7, 1817.
Kurz, Matthias	. Sarah Miller Nov. 14, 1815.
Kurz, Michael	. Maria Brauer June 4, 1815.
Kurz, Valentin	. Elisabeth Weiss Nov. 25, 1798.
Kuser, Michael	. Maria Baumann Dec. 10, 1815.
Kuser, Peter	. Maria Dotterer Sept. 17, 1815.
Lachman, Joseph	. Maria Schwenk Oct. 29, 1815.
Lachman, Matthias	.Elisabeth Reyer Oct. 11, 1824.
Lachmund, Nicolaus	Catharena Körner Aug. 1, 1769.
Lachmund, Valentin	· Catharina Schmidt Dec. 20, 1806.
Land, Cunrath	Catharine Mack Nov. 29, 1764.
Landes, Henrich	Elisabeth Beyer Aug. 19, 1783.
Landes, Jesse	· Veronica Langenecker Sept. 21, 1807.
Landes, Samuel	Sarah Albrecht Aug. 25, 1822.
Lang, George	Magdalena MumbauerMar. 4, 1810.
Lang, George	. Maria Albrecht Oct. 6, 1811.
Lang, Jon	. Magdalena Grissinger Aug. 31, 1800. . Christina Hellebart Dec. 6, 1821.
Langenpecker Leeb	Catharina Zimmermann May 7, 1795.
Langemeeker, Jacob	
Tauh Inhannes	. Mrs. Cath. WiesnerMar. 30, 1819.
Lauck Andreas	Froncia Bausmann Nov. 18, 1776.
Lav Nicolaus	
Lehman Peter	. Maria Febinger Sept. 15, 1795.
Deminan, 1 clet	. Maria rebinger Sept. 15, 1795.

THE THAT OLD THE TOTAL OLD TO
Leibersperger, Jürg Adam. Catharina Barbara Kuhntz. Sept. 26, 1749.
Leininger, Jacob Catharina Kropp Dec. 26, 1775.
Lessig, Johann ChristianElisabeth Reifschneider Mar. 5, 1771.
Liebengut, Matthias Elisabeth Reinert Oct. 6, 1821.
Liben, Henrich Maria Magdalena Stauch Dec. 15, 1767.
Lindermann, Aron Catharine Henrich Sept. 17, 1815.
Lindeman, George Wilhelm. Catharine Braitigamm May 27, 1771.
Lindemann, Johannes Miss Uhl May 24, 1747.
Linsenbiegler, Henrich Elizabeth Zollers May 6, 1810.
Linsenbiegler, John Maria Binder Apr. 10, 1810.
Linzebiegler, Abraham Christina Müller Sept. 15, 1795.
Linzebiegler, PaulElisabeth BinderAug. 2, 1807.
Lits, JamesElisabeth KolbApril 7, 1816.
Lober, JacobMaria Margaretha ArndNov. 15, 1770.
Loeser, Johann Jacob Maria Margaretha Ebli Nov. 10, 1747.
Löfler, Conrad Catharine De Hart May 23, 1769.
Loh, Jacob Elisabeth Bernhard Jan. 9, 1803.
Loopold, John Barbara Spatz Jan. 7, 1806.
Lord, Thomas Catharine Bleckle Mar. 31, 1776.
Loyer, Michael Catharina Ritter Mar. 27, 1764.
Lude, Hans Adam Maria Salome Franck Oct. 31, 1769.
Lutz, George Anna Regina Fritz June 16, 1767.
Lutz, Michael Anna Regina Merckl Apr. 19, 1767.
Machnert, Michael Widow Symmerey Feb. 23, 1752.
Mager, Friederich Elisabeth Mager 1813.
Markley, Andreas Elizabeth Städtler Oct. 2, 1820.
Markley, BenjaminSusanna Huber May 11, 1824.
Marstellar, Daniel Elisabeth Umstat Dec. 20, 1764.
Marstellar, Friederich Hanna Pieters Mar. 22, 1796.
Matthaei, Johannes Catharina Wendel June 25, 1775.
Mathai, JacobRachel JonesDec. 6, 1784.
Mathias, Abr Sarah Reifschneider Dec. 8, 1816.
Matthews, Philiple Miss Geiger Apr. 19, 1818.
Maurer, Andreas Hanna Colton 1799.
Mauck, Conrad Catharine Zoller Mar. 10, 1783.
Maurer, Henrich Sally Loch Oct. 2, 1806.
Maurer, Peter Catharina Schweitzer Sept. 23, 1770.
Mayberry, SamuelElisabeth Kalb June 11, 1810.
Mayberry, William Margaretha Scheurer May 17, 1807.
Mayer, Carl
Mayer, DavidSara HoernerOct. 4, 1801.
Mecklein, PhilipBarbara Schmith
Meddlin Samuel Maddlene Bickel T.
Mecklin, Samuel Magdalena Bickel June 1, 1784.

Meier, Caspar	. Catharina Jacob April 5, 1768.
	. Anna Margaretha Steinrock. April 3, 1775.
Merckel, Isaac	. Maria Heyser April 7, 1795.
	. May Frede Nov. 18, 1804.
	. Maria Rumpfield Sept. 29, 1811.
	. Maria Drehs Oct. 15, 1815.
Meyer, Isaac	. Elisabeth Friederich Nov. 2, 1794.
	. Hanna Schweinhart Feb. 23, 1823.
Michael, Johann Georg	. Margretha Colmar Oct. 23, 1755.
Miller, Michael	. Mrs. Anna Maria Rossmann. Aug. 16, 1768.
	. Maria Gilbert Oct. 4, 1812.
	. Catharina Towies Jan. 16, 1814.
	Elisabeth Beiteman Dec. 30, 1810.
	. Catharina Bossert Dec. 18, 1811.
	. Catharine Reifschneider June 13, 1769.
	. Catharina Ewald Nov. 20, 1806.
	. Maria Detweiler Dec. 14, 1805.
	. Catharina Voegly Oct. 4, 1806.
	Salome Schweinhart Sept. 1, 1816.
	Susanna Sehler May 3, 1807.
	Sarah Beitemann May 15, 1814.
	Susanna Kopling May 23, 1813.
	Cath. Straight Nov. 20, 1816.
Miller, Jacob	Hannah Leidy Aug. 31, 1817.
	. Catharina Meier June 25, 1771.
	Catharine Schleider Dec. 5, 1775.
	Margaret Weiss Nov. 9, 1802.
Mintz, Christoph	Barbary Glouse June 28, 1770.
	Susanna Christmann Jan. 31, 1820.
Missemer, Henrich	Marg. Reichert Aug. 5, 1816.
Missemer, Josua	Anna Kolb Sept. 17, 1815.
Missemer, John	Anna Dewidshauser April 7, 1822.
Mohr, Conrad	Margaretha KöhlerJuly 14, 1747.
Mohr, Jacob	Elisabeth Frey April 5, 1795.
Moll, Michael	Esther Miller Mar. 5, 1820.
Mollen, Michael	Esther Wollfert Mar. 8, 1774.
Monnichinger, Andreas	Elisabeth Moritz Nov. 5, 1769.
Moore, Hennry	Hanna May Mar. 3, 1768.
Moore, Hennry	Hannah Jones June 25, 1772.
Mana Tahu	Catharine Wyand Nov. 29, 1807.
Millionea, John	Christina StratFeb. 24, 1748.
Mann Barting	Margaretha Fertig Feb. 21, 1764.
wioser, Bastian	Susannah Hill Mar. 29, 1748.

Moser, FriederichBarbara LoeserApril 22, 1750.
Moser, George
Moser, George Anna Maria Lear Sept. 6, 1818.
Moser, Heinrich Catharine Krieg Oct. 11, 1795.
Moser, John Magdal. Koch Dec. 14, 1817.
Moser, Mathias Cath. Härtlein Oct. 6, 1811.
Moser, Peter Elisabeth Reifschneider Oct. 31, 1819.
Moser, Paul Maria Eva Becholt Aug. 10, 1749.
Moses, Johann Peter Elisabeth Andrae May 14, 1769.
Mühlhoff, Johannes Catharine Schweisfort Mar. 19, 1799.
Muthard, Abraham Catharina Imbot Mar. 18, 1795.
Muthard, Johannes Catharina Meyer Nov. 3, 1795.
Müller, AdamMaria Magdalena Conrad Aug. 19, 1746.
Müller, ChristianMrs. Anna Elisabeth Gray. April 19, 1802.
Müller, Daniel Maria Friederich Jan. 17, 1802.
Müller, Henrich Susanna Margaretha Henkel. Nov. 19, 1752.
Müller, Johann Adam Barbara Gilbert Feb. 28, 1802.
Mundshower, Henrich Magdalena Weiand June 10, 1821.
Müntz, Johann Benedict Elisabeth Reil Sept. 30, 1747.
Myller, Henry Hanna Winters Sept. 1, 1764.
McCarty, James Margareth Staufer Oct. 11, 1807.
Neidig, Adam Catharine Erb Nov. 2, 1819.
Neidig, Adam Maria Griessinger Dec. 12, 1801.
Neidig, Jacob Elisabeth Neumann Mar. 13, 1814.
Neidig, LeonhardRebecca MoserJan. 31, 1808.
Nester, Andreas Barbara Herb Feb. 11, 1796.
Nester, Daniel Esther Wagner Jan. 13, 1807.
Neuman, Henrich Sarah Fritz June 29, 1823.
Neuman, Jacob Elisabeth Mager May 3, 1818.
Niece, Abraham Elisabeth Ryer June 29, 1806.
Nies, Henrich Barbara Fryer April 14, 1801.
Oberholtzer, Jacob Barbara Ziegler Feb. 6, 1820.
O'Brion, BrionAnna Mary Thomas Feb. 2, 1773.
Orner, Martin Elisabeth Ether June 5, 1745.
Osterlein, Jeremias Maria Catharina Weitner May 3, 1754.
Otto, Wilhelm Elizabeth Yörger July 25, 1824.
Oxenfort, Wilhelm Elisabeth Neidig Jan. 15, 1825.
Pannebecker, Enos Ev. Gottschall Jan. 17, 1812.
Pannebecker, Jesse Anna Kühly Jan. 25, 1825.
Popp, Daniel
Peck, George
Pfannebecker, Wilhelm Elisabeth Pfannebecker April 26, 1795.
Pfrang, Johann Michael Mrs. Anna Rosina Lerch April 21, 1750.

Pfuhl, Nicolaus Magdalena Fedele July 9, 1776.
Philip, John Esther Rees April 14, 1754.
Phull, JohannesBarbara RothermelAug. 16, 1770.
Pickel, Ludewig Eva Barbara Schweinhardt. Sept. 24, 1751.
Pierce, John
Pool, Abr Cath. Langbein June 10, 1821.
Pool, Samuel Susanna Neumann Nov. 30, 1817.
Prenhols, FridirigEva KraikApril 10, 1764.
Puhl, Daniel Cath. Neumann June 6, 1824.
Rahn, Jacob Anna Ludwig April 22, 1824.
Ramstein, Johna Henrich Elisabeth Schmid Mar. 1, 1763.
Rau, Adam
Rawn, Joseph Elisabeth Schnell Feb. 23, 1806.
Rawn, Samuel
Reichard, Matthias Sara Buger Feb. 7, 1797.
Reichert, George DLidia WeissnerJune 1, 1823.
Reichert, JohannesMrs. Catharine KrebsFeb. 16, 1801.
Reichert, JohnSusanna FlickerMar. 30, 1807.
Reichert, Peter Barbara Schaefer Sept. 15, 1818.
Reidelsdorfer, Henrich Magdalena Keller May 29, 1774.
Reier, Johannes Catharine Appel May 29, 1770.
Reifschneider, Abraham Cath. Kolb Jan. 15, 1804.
Reifschneider, AmosSally Neiss Feb. 22, 1824.
Reifschneider, Benjamin Maria Spatz Sept. 7, 1817.
Reifschneider, Johann Wil-Eva Catharine Schweinhardt. Dec. 9, 1746.
helm.
Reifschneider, Johannes Margaretha Jörger Mar. 16, 1801.
Reifschneider, William Elisabeth Zieber
Reiher, Georg Catharina Wambold Jan. 29, 1804.
Reiher, Joh Elisabeth Langebach Oct. 12, 1800.
Reimer, Loduwig Susanna Kurtz Sept. 11, 1764.
Reiner, Philipp Sara Riddenhouse Mar. 19, 1805.
Reinert, John Sarah Thomas Aug. 15, 1824.
Reinert, Jonas
Reisemann, Philipp Catharina Leininger May 30, 1775.
Reiter, Joseph Elisabeth Heist Aug. 29, 1824.
Reiter, Michael Margaretha Hirsch April 26, 1812.
Reiter, Peter Salome Specht April 11, 1824.
Reitnauer, Daniel Sarah Reitnauer Feb. 5, 1825.
Reitenauer, Johan Susanna Herb Sept. 24, 1811.
Reitenauer, Samuel Catherina Bob June 26, 1812.
Remby, Johannes Susanna Eszig Mar. 26, 1796.
Renninger, George Mrs. Elisabeth Renninger Dec. 24, 1804.

410

Renninger, Heinrich Maria Gilbert Aug. 12, 1804.
Renninger, Jacob Fronica Huber Jan. 9, 1814.
Renninger, JacobElisabeth SpechtMar. 13, 1825.
Renninger, Johannes Elisabeth Gilbert April 9, 1815.
Renninger, Peter Anna Staufer Dec. 4, 1825.
Renn, Johan MichaelSolome KrauseApril 18, 1754.
Renn, Jürg Bernhard Anna Maria Kallbach June 3, 1746.
Reyer, DavidSusanna YahnOct. 23, 1825.
Reyer, John
Reyher, Michael Eva Schweinhardt Dec. 11, 1796.
Rieb, Nicolaus Elisabeth Setzler Mar. 17, 1795.
Rickerd, Johann Catharina Elisabeth Thie Dec. 26, 1775.
Rieser, Melchior Margaretha Hallmann Dec. 3, 1769.
Ringer, John Anna Mary Niss Mar. 29, 1748.
Ritter, Henry Susanna Richert Mar. 23, 1807.
Ritter, Matthias Catharine Roads Mar. 13, 1808.
Roeller, George June 19, 1804.
Rohrmann, Heinrich Anna Cath. Lachmund Sept. 18, 1770.
Roller, Jacob Anna Maria Genter July 31, 1764.
Romich, Jacob Elisabeth Romich Dec. 6, 1818.
Romig, David Maria Daellicker Aug. 14, 1825.
Romig, Henrich Maria Hofman April 3, 1825.
Rose, Conrad
Roth, David Mrs. Catharine Stelz April 6, 1801.
Roth, Jacob Sarah Romig Dec. 28, 1823.
Roth, John Cath. Boyer Dec. 13, 1818.
Roth, Joseph Susanna Gottschall Jan. 2, 1814.
Roth, Peter Maria Kuter Mar. 11, 1804.
Rothenberger, JosephRebecca RenningerMar. 6, 1825.
Rothermel, Daniel Maria Magdalena Keiser July 9, 1765.
Roy Heinrich Susanna Kurz Feb. 25, 1799.
Royer, Michael
Ruff, Jacob Catharina Hellm Sept. 20, 1774.
Rumfield, Henry Christina Bartman Nov. 3, 1807.
Rumfield, PhilipRosina Minner Nov. 23, 1806.
Rummer, Matthias Elisabeth Reichert April 23, 1810.
Ruth, Charles Cath. Bock Mar. 29, 1818.
Ruth, John Susanna Missemer Feb. 1, 1820.
Sackman, HeinrichAnna Maria Saul Sept. 13, 1774.
Sackman, Johannes Catharina Franckenberger Aug. 23, 1774.
Sands, James Maria Gilbert Oct. 4, 1812.
Sarg, John Maria Miller Feb. 6, 1820.
Sarg, Peter Lidia Traut Oct. 26, 1823.

Satler, Michael Sybilla Deckert Dec. 26, 1752.
Sax, Adam N. N. Yung Jan. 12, 1812.
Schaefer, Peter Hanna Reitnauer Dec. 7, 1817.
Schaeufly, Johannes Cath. Gilbert Feb. 7, 1819.
Schaut, Johannes Catharine Sybilla Ebhard May 15, 1748.
Schantz, Johannes Maria Walt April 29, 1804.
Scheffey, Jacob Salome Seebold April 23, 1820.
Scheidel, John Maria Kühler July 18, 1824.
Schenkel, Adam Elisabeth Thürolf April 18, 1816.
Scherer, ConradEva JungMay 3, 1763.
Schick, Friederich Magdalena Friederich Feb. 12, 1804.
Schidler, Ludewig Susanna Cath. Wambold Aug. 20, 1776.
Schittler, John Maria Fisher Jan. 23, 1825.
Schitz, Henrich
Schletzer, Hans MartinLoise Schell Nov. 12, 1769.
Schlichter, Joseph Marg. Reyer May 25, 1817.
Schlonecker, George Adam. Dorothea Barbara Wister Mar. 13, 1763.
Schlonecker, Henrich Elisabeth Steinbrenner May 9, 1784.
Schlonecker, Christoph Mary Hofman Jan. 20, 1822.
Schlonecker, Johann Michael Anna Maria Heilig Mar. 26, 1749.
Schmid, Christoph Maria Miller Mar. 26, 1771.
Schmidt, Daniel Cath. Seefried Dec. 26, 1813.
Schmidt, Daniel Esther Hellbart Oct. 6, 1822.
Schmidt, Henrich Maria Feather May 1, 1804.
Schmidt, Jacob Anna Maria Stotter June 16, 1799.
Schmidt, Jacob Maria Lachmann May 10, 1818.
Schmidt, Jacob Cath. Gilbert Nov. 13, 1825.
Schmidt, Johann Martin Mrs. Anna Gertrude Kutsch. Nov. 19, 1750.
Schmidt, John Susanna Young May 1, 1814.
Schmidt, Jonathan Sarah Schmidt April 25, 1819.
Schmidt, Joseph
Schmidt, JosephRebecca ReyerFeb. 13, 1825.
Schmidt, MartinElisabeth SchickMar. 20, 1821.
Schmidt, Peter Sara Zuber Oct. 2, 1796.
Schmoll, Johannes Cath. Bartmann Oct. 29, 1815.
Schneider, Jacob
Schneider, JohanDeborah PaulSept. 25, 1811.
Schneider, Johann George. Eva Dillkam July 27, 1773.
Schneider, Leonhard Susanna Kropp Dec. 20, 1768.
Schneider, Nicolas Catharina Miller Feb. 25, 1769.
Schneider, Nicolaus Mary De Hauen June 9, 1772.
Schneider, Nicolaus Barbara Haberle Mar. 3, 1795.
Schneider, Peter Nancy Marsteller Dec. 24, 1820.

Schneike, Henrich Cath. Heit May 7, 1815.
Schnell, GeorgeAnna Dorothea BrugeApril 11, 1773.
Schnell, Jacob
Schnell, JacobMrs. Elisabeth KeilerMar. 19, 1802.
Schodder, John Mary Frohnhauser Nov. 13, 1804.
Schoener, Andreas Elisabeth Kuser Oct. —, 1823.
Schoener, George Maria Hartenstein Oct. 1, 1816.
Schoener, Jacob Maria Neumann Dec. 16, 1794.
Schoener, Johannes Anna Maria Kitterer Mar. 3, 1761.
Schoenly, Andreas Elisabeth Boyer Nov. 3, 1822.
Schoenly, Friederich Maria Christman Mar. 7, 1819.
Schöner, Andreas Julianna Reifschneider May 21, 1771.
Schöner, Christian Salome Wartman Nov. 4, 1821.
Schöner, Thomas Elisabeth Kurz Feb. 25, 1810.
Schöner, Wilhelm Elisabeth Gumry Feb. 22, 1824.
Schönleber, Friederick Susanna Kiehle Dec. 10, 1771.
Schrack, Johannes Elisabeth Weber June 28, 1774.
Schuck, JohannesMargaretha Meisenheimer Dec. 1, 1772.
Schultz, Johann Theobald Maria Elizabeth Henckel April 6, 1747.
Schultz, Philipp Barbara Klein Mar. 16, 1806.
Schumann, JacobMaria EngersDec. 14, 1773.
Schunck, Conrad Mary Barck Dec. 23, 1768.
Schunck, Isaac Catharine Heilmann Nov. 18, 1773.
Schunck, Heinrich Sara Sehler May 1, 1807.
Schupp, MichaelElisabeth Appel Jan. 18, 1774.
Schupp, Michael Christina Reyher Mar. 22, 1796.
Schurig, Traugott Lebrecht. Hanna E. Schmidt June 10, 1810.
Schwäble, Peter Cath. Hartmann Jan. 19, 1817.
Schwarz, Solomon Catharine Horn Dec. 7, 1806.
Schweinhard, Georg Susanna Sehler Oct. 20, 1805.
Schweinhart, Heinrich Catharina Honnetter Jan. 22, 1799.
Schweinhardt, Jacob Christina Vögly Oct. 27, 1811.
Schweinhardt, Jacob Maria Staufer Aug. 9, 1812.
Schweinhardt, Johann GeorgElisabeth Diefendoerfer Dec, 1814.
Schweinhardt John Elisabeth Hoffmann Feb. 18, 1810.
Schweinhardt, Daniel Cath. Krauss May 11, 1817.
Schweinhart, David Catharine Langenecker June 18, 1820.
Schweinhart, George Hanna Miller Dec. 4, 1825.
Schweinhart, Michael Christina Gilbert May 3, 1795.
Schwenk, Andreas Hanna Harzfield Feb. 2, 1817.
Schwenk, Daniel Maria Staedtler Jan. 23, 1825.
Schwenk, HenrichM. TromborAug. 12, 1804.
Schwenk, HenrichMaria WienMay —, 1822.
, 1022

Schwenk, Jacob	.Elisabeth Louis	. Mar. 20, 1808.
	. Salome Städtler	
	. Hanna Latmann	
Scott, John	.Elisabeth Badman	. Oct. 20, 1822.
Seebold, David	.Elisabeth Weichel	. June 30, 1771.
	. Maria Schick	
	. Hannah Dewis	
Sehler, Jacob	.Maria Mayer	. Jan. 3, 1808.
Seitz, Christian	. Anna Maria Flegel	Jan. 26, 1755.
Sell, John	.Catharine Huber	. Mar. 27, 1803.
Sell, Philip	.Elisabeth Sechler	. Mar. 21, 1819.
	.Sara Bitting	
Sensendörfer, Michael	. Elisabeth Niess	. July 1, 1810.
	.Susanna Roth	
	. Susanna Weiss	
	. Margaretta Haws	
	. Mrs. Caty Coller	
	.Elisabeth Reidinnaur	
	.Rebecca Royer	
	.Magdalena Arms	
	. Maria Drumheller	, ,
	Elisabeth Roth	
	. Barbara Reichert	
	. Maria Oberholser	
	Esther Schwenk	
	.Anna Schwenk	
	Elisabeth Bickel	
	.Elisabeth Fillmann	
	.Elisabeth Geigers	
	. Sally Saiter	
Starp, Offich	.Elisabeth Der	· May 30, 1769.
Stattler, Abraham	Esther Staufer	· June 7, 1801.
Staufer, Abraham	Mania Millan	. May 3, 1804.
Staufer, Jacob	. Maria Miller	· June 8, 1806.
Stauffer Tohanne	. Margaretha Linzenbichler . . Elisabetha Jörger	· Mar. 8, 1807.
Steinemann Christian	. Sara Hottemann	· Dec. 17, 1782.
Steirock Christoph	Regina Lachmund	· Mar. 24, 1773.
Steltz Peter	.Mrs. Susannah Schneider	April 3, 1775.
Stepelton, Johannes	.Maria Margaretha Geiger.	Mar 70 7747
Stepelton, Wilhelm	Elisabeth Drummheller	Oct at 1972
Stever, Jacob	Catharine Wissler	April an 70
Stichter, Henrich	Anna Gaho	Sent 10 -0-0
	· zzinia Gano	· Sept. 13, 1818.

Stichter, Jacob Cath. Bickel Jan. 27, 1811.  Stierly, Christian Sally Krauss Oct. 29, 1825. Stoflet, George Maria Werthhain Jan. 25, 1807. Stofflet, John Elisabeth Herbst Feb. 14, 1808. Stöffelet, Michael Cath. Reigner May 26, 1816. Stölzenberg, Johannes Philippina Meier April 1, 1770. Stophlet, Johannes Elisabeth Schumann April 30, 1776. Stork, Ludwig Maria Zoller April 16, 1797. Stork, Ludwig Maria Zoller April 16, 1797. Straub, Josua Maria Yerger Dec. 5, 1824. Strebel, John Christopher Sarah Brown Muskchalk Feb. 10, 1808. Strohman, Jacob Magdalena Linzenbichler Jan. 31, 1808. Stuard, John Catharine Klein May 10, 1768. Süssholz, David Salome Kolb Aug. 1, 1815. Süszholz, Henrich Anna Lober Nov. 19, 1795. Süszholz, Henrich Susanna Erb Jan. 6, 1822. Susholz, Jacob Elisabeth Liser Feb. 4, 1800. Sussholz, Jacob Magdalena Bernt Sept. 20, 1807. Tagebach, Matthias Anna Kurz Mar. 29, 1767. Tängler, Jacob Catharina Köhler Oct. 9, 1753. Thieme, Adam Dorothea Götzelmann Feb. 2, 1768. Thieme, Heinrich Catharina Fischer June 23, 1772. Thomas, Jacob Elisabeth Klein Sept. 21, 1784. Tromson, Joseph Margrit Dotterer Dec. 28, 1763. Tormayer, Jacob Elisabeth Klein Sept. 21, 1784. Traut, Baltzer Eva Moser Dec. 18, 1763. Traut, Baltzer Eva Moser Dec. 18, 1763. Traut, Jacob Elisabeth Geiger Mar. 20, 1821. Traut, Samuel Sally Reyer July 27, 1823. Trax, Philip Frederica Dorothea Fäger June 23, 1745. Treichler, Balser Sally Johnson May 17, 1819. Truckenmiller, Wilhelm Rachel Pawl Oct. 10, 1771.
Truckenmiller, Wilhelm Rachel PawlOct. 10, 1771.
Trumbauer, Henrich Elisabeth Hallman Mar. 26, 1825.  Trumbauer, Henry Sally Höring Aug. 6, 1820.  Trumheller, Daniel Elisabeth Frey April 2, 1795.  Trumheller, Johannes Elisabeth Schöner Dec. 27, 1795.  Trump, Philip Tobias Margretha Elisabeth Wart-Nov. 17, 1747.  mann.
Tyson, John       Margretha Baum       Mar. 26, 1807.         Turner, Francis       Anna Aschenbach       Feb. 24, 1774.         Tyson, William       Barbara Urmy       Nov. 6, 1806.         Ulen, John       Sarah Bakon       Jan. 4, 1748.

Unterkofler, David Marg. Dengler Nov. 29, 1818.
Van Derschleis, JohannesRebecka Schener Jan. 31, 1764.
Van Reed, Henrich Susanna Gilbert Dec. 22, 1816.
Van Reed, JacobMargaretha GilbertMar. 6, 1814.
Vettermann, Johannes Maria Klein May —, 1813.
Vetterolf, PhilippChristina Reicherd Nov. 13, 1770.
Voegely, PhilippElisabeth Eggolf June 19, 1805.
Voegle, Jonas
Voegle, Jonas
Voegly, BernhardMiss GriffyApril 19, 1818.
Voegly, Jacob Susanna Miller Jan. 25, 1818.
Vögele, Johann Georg Maria Catharina Säm Sept. 24, 1747.
Voegly, John
Vogely, Peter Elisabeth Low Sept. 2, 1804.
Vogely, PeterGerdraut Christman May 13, 1804.
Voigt, ValentinAnna Margaretha CambeAug. 27, 1771.
Volck, George Anna Maria Lober Dec. 25, 1770.
Wald, David Sarah Isett Dec. 15, 1825.
Wald, John Barbara Buchwalder Feb. 30, 1824.
Walker, Lewis Anna Savage Dec. 16, 1750.
Walker, Thomas Nancy Hockley May 4, 1785.
Walt, Andreas Elisabeth Schwenk Oct. 27, 1799.
Walt, Friederich Maria Krauss Nov. 14, 1801.
Walt, George
Walt, Heinrich Sara Sehler Jan. 31, 1802.
Walter, Anthon Anna Elisabeth Volck April 15, 1754.
Walter, Jacob Catharine Reiter Mar. 19, 1820.
Walter, Matthias Mrs. Anna Maria Haag Mar. 28, 1750.
Wartmann, AdamBarbara EhrhardApril 23, 1771.
Wartmann, Henrich Mrs. Marg. Febinger June 8, 1823.
Wartmann, JonathanHenrietta NeissOct. 31, 1824.
Wartmann, Philiph Rebecca Stalp Mar. 29, 1818.
Waymer, Johann GeorgeBarbara RollerFeb. 28, 1768.
Weber, Peter Miss Boyer Dec. 31, 1815.
Weiand, John Anna Dotterer Nov. 10, 1816.
Weiand, PeterSarah Hundsperger Aug. 12, 1815.
Weickel, Johann Christoph. Catharina Hill April 26, 1748.
Weidnecht, Jonathan Maria Welter Nov. 17, 1816.
Weidner, David
Weidner, DanielRebecca ReichertNov. 21, 1824.
Weigel, MichaelElisabeth Linsenbigler Jan. 22, 1804.
Weikel, DanielSusanna SeibertAug. 30, 1818.
Weiss, Gilleon
Weiss, Jacob Elisabeth Springe Sept. 26, 1824.

Weiss, Wilhelm	. Rebecca Fisher Nov. 28, 1824.
Weissner, John	. Cath. Knetz Dec. 10, 1815.
Weldy, Henrich	. Anna Lotz Sept. 28, 1823.
Weller, John	. Susanna Stahl Dec. 20, 1807.
Weller, Samuel	Rebecca Hass Aug. 16, 1816.
Wenner, George	Elisabeth Wyand Jan. 10, 1808.
Wenzel, George	. Hannah Schotter Aug. 6, 1820.
Wenzel, Henrich	. Elis, Gresh Dec. 19, 1824.
Wenzel, Philip	. Elisabeth Carner May 23, 1822.
Werstler, Jacob	. Miss Hörner July 24, 1814.
Werstler, Jacob	. Cath. Hörner July 25, 1816.
Werty, George Henrich	. Anna Barbara Herbst Nov. 14, 1775.
Westle, Solomon	.Regina Gretler May 15, 1763.
Weston, Thomas	. Margareth Weld Feb. 3, 1761.
Wiegner, Henrich	. Cath. Berrit May 19, 1822.
Wiegner, Jacob	. Rosina Yegel Oct. 2, 1825.
Wiessner, Leonhard	. Rosina Schick Jan. 6, 1761.
Wilckson, Thomas	. Catharine Ambor April 1, 1770.
Williems, Thomas	. Elisabeth Sivige Mar. 13, 1764.
Winter, Johannes	.Mrs. Deborah Buckwalter. Jan. 9, 1820.
Wirth, Philip	. Margretha Huber (widow). Feb. 21, 1749.
Wisner, Joh. George	. Gertraut Braeuning June 2, 1752.
	. Margretha Härtlein April 23, 1750.
Wittmann, George	. Cath. DalleckerMar. 20, 1821.
Witman, Johannes	. Maria Hoofer July 5, 1785.
Wittmann, Johannes	. Maria Schrack Sept. 3, 1815.
Wittmann, Samuel	. Sarah Burger Sept. 11, 1814.
	.Friederica Warman May 22, 1825.
	. Mary Bary April 27, 1811.
	. Eva Fisher April 20, 1767.
Wolffer, Simon	. Margretha Baumann April 14, 1748.
Wyand, Samuel	Anna Elisabeth Wyand April 26, 1807.
Yoerger, Daniel	. Maria Wonnemacher Jan. 10, 1808.
Yoerger, Isaac	Elisabeth Newmann Sept. 14, 1817.
Yoerger, John	Elisabeth Leh Mar. 30, 1807.
	. Marg. Achy Feb. 4, 1821.
	· Sophia Buchert Nov. 24, 1822.
	Maria Dengler Mar. 22, 1812.
	· Cath. Fillman July 15, 1823.
	Rebecca Dotterer June 11, 1815.
	. Maria Kohl Sept. 2, 1815.
	. Cath. Holdeman Oct. 26, 1823.
Zern, John	. Cath. Berrit Aug. 31, 1817.

# Record of Marriages.

Ziegler, John
Ziehler, George Salome Geiger Aug. 1, 1819.
Zimmermann, Friederich Barbara Leber June 9, 1772.
Zink, GeorgeLidia UnderkofflerOct. 16, 1824.
Zink, Henrich
Zoller, George Barbara Wittmann Mar. 26, 1820.
Zoller, Jonathan Cath. Fillman June 17, 1825.
Zuber, Henrich Marg. Gilbert Jan. 22, 1815.
Zuber, Samuel Cath. Meyer Nov. 24, 1816.

# LIST OF DEATHS.

					0
A blind man		May 8	.May 8, 1763	•	
Mother-in-law of George Burghardt Mother-in-law of Emanuel Pfeiffer		Jan. 3 Mar. 1	Jan. 31, 1748 Mar. 12, 1764	69 y.	
Mother-in-law of Frederich Stemple		Dec. 1	Dec. 11, 1748	:	
Mother-in-law of John Welte		Nov. 2	Nov. 28, 1754	:	
Wife of ———— (text, Ps. 73)		Dec. 6	Dec. 6, 1745	:	
Maid servant of - Hollebach		May 2	May 26, 1745	16 y.	
:	infant son of George (died May 27, 1764	May 2	7, 1764	I y., 6 m.	ij.
is jo	of smallpox).				
Acker, Catharine		Mar. 2	Mar. 28, 1775	66 y.	
Acker, Christian		May 2	May 21, 1773	76 y., 9 m., 4 w.	m., 4 w.
Acker, Margretha		April	April 7, 1777	.v. 69	
Adams, Catharine, wife of Hein		April	. April 11, 1799	38 y, 2 m.	m.
Aister, Jacob		May 3	. May 31, 1745	8o y.	
Albrechtson of	son of Johannes	Sept. 1	Sept. 18, 1795	8 y., 5 m.	'n.
Albrecht, Elizabethinfant	infant of Michael	Feb. 4	Feb. 4, 1773	:	
Albrecht, George	Michael and Elizabeth	Mar. 3	. Mar. 30, 1775	1 y., 13 d.	ġ.
Alt, Anna MargaretValent	. Valentine	July 9	July 9, 1745	3 y., 3 m.	'n.
	son of Jacob	Oct. 2	. Oct. 28, 1767	Io y.	
Armbrüster, Elisabeth		Sept. 1	. Sept. 16, 1774	71 y.	
infant	infant son of Elias	May 2	. May 28, 1754		
daugh	. daughter of Jacob	Mar. 1	. Mar. 12, 1745	50 y., 2 m., 20 d.	m., 20 d.
Aüsters, Jacob (funeral text, 2 Tim. 2-11)		May 3	. May 31, 1745	8o y.	
Badman, BenjaminJoseph .		Jan. 1	. Jan. 17, 1783	6 y., 5 m	m.

Bähr, Agenes       Dec. 9, 176672 y.         Balti, Johannes (buried in Pottsgrove)
Bär, Maria, wife of late Johannes
infant son of JacobJune 22, 1753
Joh. AdamApril 21, 1778
AndreasOct. 31, 1748
JosephAug. 12, 1795
June 13, 1773
:
:
NicholasApril 10, 1798
Baydeman, Johann GeorgeOct. 19, 179741 y, 8 m, 17 d.
son of GeorgeSept. 19, 1788
)(
Beck, Eva, wife of George
Beck, George
Beck, Jacob (buried in graveyard of Philip Beyer)Feb. 5, 1746
Beck, Johannes
Becherson of Martin (stabbed him-Aug. 19, 1768 1 y, 3 w, 5 d.
self with an auger).
Beier, Johannes49 y., 5 m., 11 d.

Name.	Parents' Names.	Date of death or burial. Age.
Beier, Michael		Feb. 18, 1777 51 y., 1 m., 10 d.
Beiteman, CatherinaJol	Joh. George	:
	hh	
:	daughter of Freiderich	July 8, 1766 3 y.
Beiteman, wife of Dr. Freiderich		. Aug. 31, 1767
Beiteman, HannaDr	Dr. Friederich	Sept. 24, 1801 5 y., 7 m., 8 d.
Beitenman, Joh. Adam		:
Beiteman, MatthiasDr	Dr. Friederick	
Beiteman, SarahJ. B.		:
Benderinf	infant son of Christian	
	:	Dec. 10, 1776 3 y., 4 m., 3 d.
Bender, MichaelAn	. Antony	
Benedict, Widow		
	son of M. (perished by fire). Oct. 16, 1779.	:
Betz, Elizabeth	1	Nov. 14, 1796 50 y., 9 m., 10 d.
Betz, Ludwig	Ĭ	
ge Frederich		Sept. 8, 177141 y., 7 m., 3 w., 5 d.
Beyersa	a daughter of Philip (text, Mar. 2, 1745.	
•	Job 7: $1$ -3).	
aria	Ludwig]	July 6, 1769 16 y, 11 m, 2 w., 4 d.
	. Johannes	Nov. 8, 1802 1 y., 8 m., 13 d.
Bickel, Ludwig	I	Mar. —, 177717 y.
Bickel, Ludwig	1	Nov. 4, 180176 y., 7 m., 1 d.
lena	Johannes	:
Samuel	Daniel	. Nov. 23, 1795 y., 1 m., 16 d.
Biegleinf	infant of Jacob]	July 4, 17694 m., 3 d.

Joseph       Mar. 16, 1799       78 y, 2 m, 10 d.         Joseph       Mar. 16, 1799       18 y, 20 d.         Peter       Jan. 11, 1799       6 m, 12 d.         Valentine and wife Elis       June 21, 1775       10 m, 2 w, 4 d.         Thomas       Feb. 14, 1802       6 y, 9 m, 3 d.         George and Catharine       July 5, 1776       9 d.         George       Oct. 2, 1776       2 y, 9 m, 4 w, 1 d.         George       June 3, 1763       12 y, 9 m, 24 d.         Bavid       Mar. 9, 1793       2 m, 3 d.         Johannes       Nov. 19, 1771       4 y, 7 m, 4 d.	Sept. 4, 777 y, 11 m.  Sept. 4, 778 + 77 y, 11 m.  Feb. 20, 1798 29 y, 8 m, 19 d.  Oct. 8, 1801 1 y, 1 m., 5 d.  May 15, 1800 52 y, 3 m., 5 d.  June 1, 1754 5 y, 7½ m.  Nov. 30, 1766 9 y.  Dec. 20, 1766 1½ y.  May 26, 1769 11 m, 2 w, 3 d.  Jan. 22, 1773 21 y, 2 m, 2 w, 3 d.  Sept. 23, 1794 80 y, 19 d.  Dec. 13, 1750  uried April 21, 1746
Bitting, Anna Bitting, Anna Bitting, Anna Bitting, David Boehm, Joh. Nicholas Bolich, Elizabeth Bolich, Elizabeth Bolich, Margdalena Bolich, Catharine Borkert, Catharine  Borkert, Jacob Brand, Widow Brand, Johannes Brand, Johannes Brand, Johannes Brand, Klizabeth Brand, Johannes Brand, Johannes	of Jacob. Jacob  Joseph. Joseph  infant son of Peter.  son of Peter.  Peter  Peter  John Adam  n a fall from a wagon and was bur ave yard.

Parents' Names. Date of death or b
Burckhart, Anna Barbaradaughter of GeorgDec. 25, 1745 69 y.  Burckhart, Anna Maria
Burghardt, mother of George
ethaMar. 17, 1796
:
Clayfield, Catharina, wife of John63 y.
f the Church Council) (text, Ps. 90:
:
:
DagenbachApril 7, 176524 y.
Davidheiser, Jacob Sept. 3, 1814 2 v. less 2 d.
Decker, Maria
daughter of Jacob Feb. 24, 1767
wife of Jacob Dec. 8, 1885
April 19, 1892
Dengler, Jonas H38 y., 1 m., 27 d.

Detweiler, Catharine  Detweiler, Catharine  Detweiler, Catharine  Detweiler, Catharine  Detweiler, Catharine  Detweiler, Josephine  Detweiler, Kate Lily  Detweiler, Wife of the Church Council Text selected by him-June 30, 1747  Docksaus, Esther, wife of Simon  Dottinger  Dottinger
Dottinger, Johannes       June 14, 1776       77 y.         Dottinger, Maria Elisabeth       Aug. 4, 1800       50 y.         Dreisbach, Jesse       Jan. 27, 1798       8 y. less 2 m.         Drey, George       Sept. 25, 1766       87 y., 7 m., 1 w., 3         Ebberhardt       Child of Christian       Oct. 16, 1746       2 y.         Ebels, Anna (from France)       daughter of Valentine       July 9, 1753       1 y., 9 m.         Emerich       Maria Margaretha       Johannes       Aug. 10, 1823       1 y., 4 m.         Engel, Elisabeth       Jacob       Aug. 10, 1802       3 y., 4 m.         Enters, Joh. Jurg       Gaughter of Jacob       Feb. 26, 1752       1 n. 4 m.         Epple       Reb. 13, 1765       2 y.       2 y.         Epple       Son (infant) of Jacob       June 18, 1766       2 y.         Erb, Caspar (consumption)       Sept. 15, 1801       76 y.         Erb, George       776 y.       1 m., 15 d.

Name.	Parents' Names.	Date of death or burial. Age.
Erb, HeinrichPe	. Peter	2 y. less
	. Peter	Oct. 18, 18013 y. 6 m.
orge	Heinrich	May —, 1783 3 m., 3 w., 3 d.
		Mar. —, 1800
	Johannes	. Sept. 29, 1801 2 y., 3 m., 23 d.
	cob and Anna Barbara	Jacob and Anna Barbara Mar. 24, 1775 7 y., 3 m., 2 w.
		. April 12, 1777 \$4 y.
aged)		Oct. 19, 174673 y.
	rgaretha,	son of Margaretha, widowOct. 26, 17536 y.
Rev. 14-1		July 12, 174518 y., 6 m., 12 d.
Fack, Philip Jacob		. Dec. 4, 176972 V.
Fassmeier (infant)Johannes		Dec. 7, 1753
Fegle, John AdamJoh. Christoph		July 30, 1745 5 y., 4 m.
(Text: I will not let thee go unless thou bless me.)		
Fedele, daughter of Michael (Dunkard)		'A 6
Fedeliin	eter	Mar. 10, 1764
Fedele, Maria ElisabethPeter		. Jan. 29. 1767 8 V 10 m.
Fedeli (Lutheran), wife of Michael (Dunkard)		
Feicht, Hans George		Dec. 8, 177176 y., 5 m., 1 d.
:		:
Fetterolf, Christina, nee Reichert		. Sept. 26, 1778 29 y., 4 m., 2 w., 6 d.
Fisher, BalthaserPe	Peter	Sept. 29, 1776 7 y., 6 m., 1 d.
Fisher, Jacob Philip		
Fisher, Joseph		Jan. 10, 179531 y., 4 m., 27 d.
Fischer, Anna Maria, wife of Peter		:
Fischer, Anna MariaJa	Jacob and Anna Catharina Aug, 1777	:

Name.	Parents' Names.	Date of death or burial. Age.
Fuchs, Jacob		Oct. 14, 1814 22 y., 3 m., 7 d.
	Johannes	:
Fuchs, Matthias		:
Fuchs, MatthiasJohannes		:
Fuchs, Maria ElizabethMatthias		:
Fuchs, Sarah, wife of Jacob		
Fuchs, SusannaJohannes .		:
Gantzer (the aged Mrs.)		:
Gantzert, George		
Gebhart, ChristinaGeor,	. George Michael	. Dec. 30, 1769 10 y., 6 m., 3 w., 2 d.
Gebhart, George Michael		
Gebhart, Matthias		
Gebhart, PeterGeorg	George Michael	:
Geigerinfan	.infant son of Johannes	
Geiger, AnthonValer	. Valentine	
(Text: Matt. 25, 14-30.)		
Geiger, Anna Maria, widow of Jacob, nee Mais.		. Dec. 2, 1797 90 y., 2 m.
Geiger, Dietrich		
Geiger, Heinrich		
Geiger, Jacob		:
Geiger, Johannes		:
Geiger, Sarah, wife of Valentine, Jun		
Geist, Anna Margaretha		Oct. 22, 1776 51 y, 9 m, 3 w, 1 d.
Georgy, Isaac		:
Gerber, George		. April 9, 1777 19 y., 1 m., 1 w., 3 d.
Gerber, Johannes		:

ow of Abraham       Feb. 6, 1803         ion)       Dec. 12, 1784         ion)       Dec. 21, 1801         ion)       Bernhard and Maria       April 25, 1769         f George       July 21, 1800         ia)       Johannes       July 16, 1800         ia)       Dec. 2, 1786         ia)       Oct. 29, 1801         Adam       Sept. 21, 1801         Sept. 21, 1801         Sept. 21, 1801	Gilbert, Johann Bernhard	yard within 20 days. Severe blow. Have mercy, O God, upon these bereaved parents.)       July 23, 1800
Gerhard, Margaretha, wid Geyer, Johann Heinrich Gilbert, David (consumpt Gilbert, Elizabeth Gilbert, Elizabeth wife oo Gilbert, George (diphther Gilbert, Helena Gilbert, Hanna Gilbert, Heinrich Gilbert, Heinrich	Gilbert, Johan Bernhard Gilbert, Johann Bernhard Gilbert, Johann George. (F 4-7, 8.) Gilbert, Jacob Gilbert, Johann George, from Gilbert, Johann George, from Gilbert, Magdalena	yard within 20 days. Sethese bereaved parents.) Gilbert, Magdalena Gilbert, Salome Gottwald, Barthol Gözelmann, Christina, wife Gräbill

Name.	Parents' Names.	Date of death or burial.		Age.
Gräbillinfa	infant son of Nicholas	July 28, 176	. July 28, 1765 9 y., 6 m., 1 w.	., I W.
nstant. death)	:	. Jan. 21, 1770	:	
Graf, Susannastep  D	stepdaughter of Martin Dagenbach.	Dec. 24, 1765	55 15 y.	
Graff, Simon. (Text. Ps. 119-5.)	:	Nov. 30, 1762	62 52 y.	
:	infant son of Joh. Georg Dec. 30, 1751.	Dec. 30, 179	\$I	
Graftinfa	infant daughter of George June 12, 1753	June 12, 179	537 w.	
Grausz, George Heinrich	July 17, 1794	July 17, 179	9484 y., 10 m., 20 d.	, m., 20 d.
Grebiel, Anna Maria		May 2, 1775	5 56 y.	
Grebilerinfa	infant son Nicholas Grebiler. Sept. 5, 1748	Sept. 5, 1748	8	
Gresch, KatherineGeo	. George and Ester May 25, 1775	May 25, 17;	75 y, 8 m, 2 d.	n., 2 d.
Grob, Anneta, widow of Joh		Sept. 27, 1800.	oo72 y.	
Grobb, Anna Catharine, daughter of Mr. Grobb (son-in-law of Jan. 9, 1785	. Grobb (son-in-law of	Jan. 9, 178	5 3 y., 4 m., 5 w.	., 5 w.
Ludwig Shittler).				
:	:	Aug. 6, 1754	4	
Grossdaughter of Simon	:	May 4, 1756	6 7 y., 7 m., 7 d.	ı, 7 d.
Gulde, wife of John	:	Mar. 22, 1791.		
Haeppenhamer, Joachim. (Accidental de	(Accidental death, buried at Trappe-Oct. 16, 1763	Oct. 16, 17	63	
Haffa, Melchior		. Dec. 7, 1765		
Handwerk, Nicolaus		. Mar. 12, 1795.	9578 y., 6 m., 21 d.	m., 21 d.
Hard, Jacob		. Jan. 13, 1774.	:	
Harde, Casper		. Aug. 27, 1771	71 70 y., 6 m., 2 w.	m., 2 w.
Hartmandau	daughter of Philipp	April 29, 1777.	777 3 y., 3 m.	
	infant of Johannes	. Nov. 7, 1768.		n, 1 W.
Hauberger, Nicholas		. Mar. 19, 1795.	9545 y, ii m.	r m:

Nov. 13, 177520 y., 10 m., 2 w., 5 d.  Nov. 21, 17749 m., 2 w., 2 d.  Nov. 21, 180084 y.  Sept. 8, 177311 y., 11 m., 3 w., 5 d.  July 27, 179530 y., 2 m.  Dec. 16, 181480 y.	Feb. 26, 176624th y. Feb. 18, 17671 y, 11 m, 11 d. Mar. 11, 17741 y, 2 m, 7 d. Nov. 16, 1766 Mar. 29, 177461 y, 6 m. Mar. 9, 176878th y. May 27, 181480 y.	and Julianna July 3, 1777 47 y. less 3 m. and Julianna July 3, 1775 1 y, 9 m, 9 d. n and A. Barbara Nov. 26, 1775 2 y. lers) Mar. 13, 1787 79 y. and Catharine Sept. 25, 1784 6 m, 2 d June 4, 1778 89 y, 5 m, 11 d June 4, 1778 9 y, 5 m. Jan. 25, 1777 32 y.	8 m, r d.
aria Nov. 13, 177520 y, 10 m., aria Nov. 21, 17749 m., 2 w., Nov. 21, 180084 y Sept. 8, 177311 y, 11 m July 27, 179530 y, 2 m Dec. 16, 181480 v.	Feb. 26, 1766	May —, 1777 1 y.,  July 3, 1775 1 y.,  a. Nov. 26, 1775 2 y.  Mar. 13, 1787 79 y.  Sept. 25, 1784 6 m.,  May 17, 1807 89 y.,  June 4, 1778 9 y.,  Jan. 25, 1777 32 y.	Feb. 28, 1748 rria. Nov. 24, 1775 Aug. 15, 1799 April 22, 1749 Jan. 20, 1771 Dec. 26, 1747
Nov. 13, 177520 y., 10 m., 2 w.  Johannes and Anna Maria Nov. 21, 1774		Hernel, Jeremias       Bastard and Julianna       July 3, 1775       17,9 m, 9 d.         Hetzel, Wilhelm       Christian and A. Barbara       Nov. 26, 1775       2 y.         Hiegner, Daniel (father-in-law of Christ. Zollers)       Mar. 13, 1787       79 y.         Higgins, Henrich       Robert and Catharine       Sept. 25, 1784       6 m, 2 d.         Hilbert, Mary       Jacob       Jacob       9 y, 5 m, 11         Hill, wife of Jacob       Jacob       Jan. 25, 1777       32 y.	ž
	Heppenheimer, Catharine, wife of David Heppenheimer, George Heppenheimer, Julianna Herbel Herbst, David Herds, wife of Caspar Herde, Widow	Hetman, A. Catharina	Hochwerder, Valentine  Hofman, Catherine  Hoffman, Maria  Hollebach, Anna Maria, wife of Matthias  Hollebach, Elizabeth  Hollenbach, Johannes
Hauck, Anna Maria Hauck, Johannes Hecht, Anna Heier, Maria Maralena Henrich, Hanna Henrich, Margaretha	Heppenheimer, Catharine, wife Heppenheimer, George Heppenheimer, Julianna Herbel Herbst, David Herde, wife of Caspar. Herpel, Widow	Herpel, Jeremias Hetman, A. Catharina Hetzel, Wilhelm Hiegner, Daniel (father-in-Higgins, Henrich Hilbert, Mary Hill, Catharine Barbara	Hochwerder, Valentine Hofman, Catherine Hollebach, Anna Maria, wife of Mar Hollebach, Johannes Hollenbach, Johannes

Honeter, Andreas  Honeter, Andreas  Honeter, Andreas  Honeter, Andreas  Honeter, Andreas  Hopach, Maria Magdalena, wife of Jacob. (Text: Acts 9: 36-39.) Aug. 11, 1745  Hornetter, George  Honeter, Anna Maria.  Houbel, Sara  Hubel, Sara  Hubel, Sara  Huber, Philip Balthaser. (Text: Ex. 6: 9.)  Ickes, Ells, wife of Michael, daughter of John Roblin  Indeptode the many of this congregation. (Drowned in the May 16, 1778)  Harman April 28, 1777  April 28, 1777  Sept. — 1747  Age.  April 28, 1777  Sept. — 1745  Age.  Age.  Age.  Age.  Age.  Age.  Age.  April 28, 1777  Sept. — 21 y, 6 m, 2 w, 1 d.  This and 3 m, 5 d.  Hubel, Sara  Hubel, Sara  Hubel, April 25, 1756  Sept. — 1747  Sept. — 1747  Ickes, Ells, wife of Michael, daughter of Johannes. Aug. 7, 1765  Ickes, Ells, wife of Michael, daughter of John Roblin  Ickes, Ells, wife of Michael, daughter of John Roblin  Ickes, Ells, Nov. 26, 1768  Ickes, Ells, wife of Michael, daughter of John Roblin  Ickes, Ells, Wife of Michael, daughter of John Roblin  Ickes, Ells, Wife of Michael, daughter of John Roblin  Ickes, Ells, Wife of Michael, daughter of John Roblin  Ickes, Ells, Wife of Michael, daughter of John Roblin  Ickes, Ells, Wife of Michael, daughter of John Roblin  Ickes, Ells, Wife of Michael, daughter of John Roblin  Ickes, Ells, Wife of Michael, daughter of John Roblin  Ickes, Ells, Wife of Michael, daughter of John Roblin  Ickes, Ells, Wife of Michael, daughter of John Roblin  Ickes, Ells, Wife of Michael, daughter of John Roblin  Ickes, Michael Roblin  Ickes, Michael Roblin  Ickes, Wife of Michael Roblin  Ickes, Wife of Wichael Roblin  Ickes, W	July 11, 1765       51st y.         April 20, 1796       74 y., 4 m., 15 d.         Nov. 12, 1753       74 y., 4 m., 15 d.         Thomas       Oct. 12, 1763       37 y.         Mar. 23, 1802       62 y., 9 m., 5 d.         Infant of Michael       Mar. 7, 1767       1 y., 2 m., 4d.         Indreas       Dec. 3, 1769       38 y., 1 m., 4 w., 1 d.         Infant of Thomas       Oct. 15, 1774       20 y., 8 m., 2 w., 6 d.         Infant of Tobias       Oct. 20, 1769       10 m., 1 w., 6 d.         Thomas       July 13, 1774       21 y., 9 m., 8 d.         Thomas       Feb. 22, 1768       9 y., 3 w., 5 d.         Feb. 22, 1768       25 y., 3 m., 7 d.
Honeter, Andreas Honeter, Andreas Honeter, Andreas Hopach, Maria Magdalena, wife of Jacob. (Text: Acts 9) Hornberger, Anna Maria. Hub, wife of Augustus Hubel, Sara Hubele Huber, Philip Balthaser. (Text: Es. 6: 9.) Ickes Ickes, Michael, deacon of this congregation. (Drowned of the colon of the colon was presented by the colon of the colon was presented by the colon of the colon was presented by	us Joh. Philip  1 Martin  1 Martin  1 Martin, wife of vald (consumptio)  2 Barbara  1 Barbara  1 arine, wife of A rich  1 nn Jacob  1 nn s  1 arines  1 arines  1 arines  1 arines  1 arines

Jürger, Anna Elizabeth, wife of Veit.         April 22, 1749.           Jürger, Martin. (Text: Ps. 39: 5-9.) Born about 1700 in Anspach. July 2, 1781.         1781.           Lived in matrimony about 41 years with Barbara Reichert. Of this union there were two sons and one daughter who preceded him in death.         Mar. 15, 1753.           Jürger, Peter.         Mar. 15, 1753.           Kablet, son of ——.         Mar. 15, 1753.           Kablet, wife of Martin         June 24, 1765.           Kable George Martin         Sept. 21, 1772.           Kalb, Jacob         Oct. 6, 1801.           Kalb, Jacob         Arg. 1775.           Kalb, Jacob         Oct. 6, 1801.           Kalb, George Martin         Jacob           Kalb, George Martin         Jacob           Kalb, George Martin         Jacob           Kebler, Johannes         Keber 23, 1775.           Kebner, Johannes         Willhelm and wife Catharina Oct. 19, 1779.           Kepler, Catharina         Johannes           K
---

Krupp, Elisabeth Barbara, wife of Hein       Nov. 26, 1764       39 y, 5 m.         Krug, wife of Matthias       Nov. 26, 1764       24 y.         Krug, Michael       Sept. 25, 1764       69 y.         Krüger       Oct. 5, 1748       1 y, 1 m., 4 d.         Krumrein, Eva Barbara       April 23, 1775       65 y.         Krumrein, Hanna Michael       Jan. 18, 1749       36 y.         Krumrein, Maria Margaretha       son of August Heinrich       5 y., 2 m., 3 w.         Kutz, wife of Adam       son of August Heinrich       April 3, 1765       62 y.         Kutz       son of Adam       Dec. 19, 1747       3 y., 11 m., 2 w., 1 d.         Kutz       Walentine       Mar. 22, 1773       3 y., 11 m., 2 w., 1 d.         Kutz, Adam       Infant of Valentine and       Feb. 15, 1772       1 y., 4 m.
Kurz, Adam       Jan. 4, 1770       65 y., 2 m., 3 w., 2 d.         Kurz, Catharine, wife of Valentine       June 16, 1803       60 y., 7 m., 8 d.         Kurz, Christian       April 4, 1777       47 y.         Kurz, Hanna, wife of John       Dec. 12, 1814       37 y., 3 m., 1 d.         Kuser, Michael       Feb. 26, 1774       57 y., 7 m., 4 w., 2 d.         Lamb, Eva       Nov. 4, 1765       19 y.         Langebach, Henrich       Oct. 26, 1776       37 y., 1 m., 2 w., 5 d.         Längeli, daughter of       April 8, 1795       7 y., 11 m., 9 d.         Längeli, son of       Feb. 18, 1745       7 y.         Laub, Barbara       Jan. 19, 1777       67 y., 9 m., 4 w., 1 d.         Leininger, Catharine       Oct. 4, 1776       15 y., 5 m., 13 d.         Liebgut, wire of Peter (Reformed)       Aug. 23, 1748       15 y., 5 m., 13 d.

Linsenbüchler, wife of Paulus.  Linsenbüchler, Anna Maria.  Linsenbüchler, Anna Maria.  Linsenbüchler, Anna Maria.  Linsenbüchler, Feter  Linsenbüchler, Feter  Linsenbüchler, Feter  Linsenbüchler, Feter  Linsenbüchler, Heinrich, son of Paul.  Linsenbüchler, Heinrich, son of Daniel and Anna Elizabeth.  Lober, Maria Catherina, wife of Peter.  Mainskiling, near Halle in Schwaben, married 1749, came to	Loricht       Dec. 6, 1782       70 y.         Lubold, Ludwig       July 26, 1796       54 y, 9 m, 2 w, 3 d.         Mägli, Valentine       July 31, 1753       79 y.         Marolph       daughter of Rudolph       Dec. 1, 1748       1 y.         Marsteller       daughter of Peter       June 27, 1748       1 y.         Marsteller       daughter of Peter       June 27, 1748       1 y.         Marsteller       June 27, 1748       1 y.       3 w., 5 d.         Mathaei, Daniel       Dieterich and Catharina       June 27, 1748       1 y., 5 m.         Maurer, Elizabeth       Balthaser       Mar. 16, 1768       8 m.         Maurer, Johannes       Balthaser       May 14, 1773       8 m., 4 d.         Mayer       Mayer       May 14, 1775       8 m., 4 d.         Mayer       Mayer       May 27, 1780       1 m., 7 d.         Mayer       Heinrich       April 9, 1745       3 y.         Mecklein       Son of George       Nov. 10, 1766       2 y.         Mecklein, Barbara, wife of Johannes       April 30, 1767       61st y.
Lindeman, Justus Linsenbüchler, wife of Paulus Linzenbuegler, Paul Linsenbügler, Anna Maria Linsebiegler, Elisabeth Linzenbigler, Peter Linzenbigler, Heinrich, son of I Lober, Maria Catherina, wife of Mainskiling, near Halle in this country in 1742.)	Loricht Lubold, Ludwig Mägli, Valentine Marolph, Rudolph (buried on his own Marsteller Mauthaei, Daniel Maurer, Elizabeth Maurer, Johannes Mayer

Name.	Parents' Names.	Date of death or burial. Age.
Nester, Catharine		Sept. 9, 179540 y., 4 m.
Neumann, BarbaraPet	. Peter and Anna Maria	. Mar. 21, 1775 6 y., r m., 6 d.
Neunzehnhölzer, Michael		:
Nolldau	. daughter of Wendel	:
Osterleindau	. daughter of Peter	
Osterlein, Jeremias		. Mar. 11, 1775 51 y., 2 m., 2 w., 4 d.
Oxinfa	infant daughter of Matthias. July 20, 1747	:
Ox, CatherinePet	Peter	:
Paus, Ella Maria		Feb. 2, 177349 y., 2 m., 3 w., 5 d.
Pawl, RahelJoh	Johannes	:
Peltz, Simon. (Text: Gen. 47-8, 9.)		July 17, 175356 y.
Peltzner, Anna Christina, wife of Simon. (Text: Jerem. 8-7.)	:	:
Pelz, Joh. Jacob		. April 9, 180265 y., 4 m.
Pfalzgräf, Maria Barbara		:
Pfeil, Johannesinfa	infant of Daniel	Sept. 22, 17708 m., I w., 4 d.
	· child of Nicolaus	:
Plantzchil	child of Christoph	. Aug. 19, 1748 2 y., 29 w.
Postert, Christina		
Rämly, infant son of		. July 7, 1765 9 w., 3 d.
Rayerdau	. daughter of Carl	
Redelmayer, Martin		. Mar. 30, 1767 64 y.
Reichard, Anna Christina		April 29, 177516 y., 1 m., 3 w., 3 d.
Reichard, JohannesJoh	. Johannes and Sophia	•
	. child of Friederich	July 3, 1756
Reicherd, Matthias		. Mar. 30, 1775 56 y., 2 m., 2 w., 5 d.
Reichert, Catharina, wife of John		Jan. 9, 181463 y., 10 m., 27 d.

Reichert, Elisabeth       Johannes       3 w, 5 d.         Reichert, Friederich.       (Text: Phil. 3-20, 21.)       56pt. 22, 1748       69 y.         Reichert, Matthias       and wife from Oly Hills April 26, 1765       7783       Reichert, Maria         Reichert, Maria       Fsq.       Esq.       Esq.
Reichert, Maria Catharina
Nov. 22, 1800
on of BastianJuly 7, 1765
Aug. 21, 1754
Reifschneider, Elisabeth, wife of JohAug. 4, 1799 27 y, 6 m.
Reifschneider, Jacob
Reifschneider, Joseph Conrad Mar. 27, 1796 5 m., 25 d.
Renninger, Christina
Renninger, George
Renninger, JacobJoh. JacobJoh. Jacob Feb. 21, 1799 3 y. less 15 d.
Peter
:
Rieger, Johannes Matthias (a former member of the Church Council) Mar. 8, 1749 56 y, 10 m.
Riggert, HenrichJohannesMay 9, 1778 y, 6 m., 4 d.
Ringer, Magdalena. (Text: Job 19.)
Rohrman, George Friederich Conrad and wife May 9, 1769 4 m, 2 w, 6 d.
:
April 29, 1765
Roscher, Johannes
Jan. 8, 1750

Schlunecker4 m., 3 w.
Jr.
Schmidt, Anna Barbara, wife of Johannes
Feb 20 1777
Total Manne
Schmidt, fring Jacob
Schneider, Heinrich
Oct. 7, 1801
Aug. 24, 1802
GeorgeSept. 10, 1784,
ChristinaGeorge
S
Time of 1801
another of Adam Ect
danches of Course
er or GeorgeDec. 15, 1766
C. T. C. T.
Mar. 10, 1752
Johannes
1,7 1,95
Tohannes A
Mosse
ocalwalluctu, vy milan65 y.

	Name.	Names.	Date of	Date of death or burial.	Age.	
Schwartz		son of Adam	Jan. 29,	Jan. 29, 1767	II m., 2 w., 3 d.	
Schwartz, Michael	hael		.Aug. 3, 1800	:	y.	
Schwenk, George	.ge	[	.Feb. 27, 1803.	180375 y.	5 y.	
Schwenk, Johannes	nnes	[	Feb. 6, 1803		. 50 y., 9 m. less 2 d.	
Schwenk, Lydia	aDaniel		. Nov. 2, 1801		8 m. less ro d.	
Schwenck, Matthäus	tthäus	[	.Feb. 11, 1796.	1796 32 y.	y.	
Schweinhard,	Schweinhard, George Andr. (trustee of the Evangl. Lutheran Cong.) Aug. 16, 1786.	rangl. Lutheran Cong.)	Aug. 16	, 178660 y	y.	
Schweinhard, Heinrich .	HeinrichGeorg	George and A. Maria	Aug. 1, 1775.	:	2 y., 9 m., 2 w., I d.	
Schweinhard Hans Michael	I ans MichaelMichael		. May 11, 1748.	:	у.	
Schweinhard, Jacob		· George and A. Maria	· Aug. 15, 1775.	:	7 y, 6 m, 2 w, 9 d.	
Schweinhard, Johannes	JohannesJohannes		July 21, 1778		W.	
Schweinhard,	nias	. Jürg Michael	· Feb. 21, 1747.		3 y., 3 d.	
Schweinhard, Michael		George Michael	. April 2, 1803.	:	.8 y., ro m. less 6 d.	
Schweinhart, Jacob	JacobJohannes		. Mar. 26, 1767.	:	. 8 m., 2 w., 3 d.	
Schweinhart, Magdalena			Dec. 17, 1784	:	. 82 y., 7 m., 2 w., I d.	
Schwob	infant	eorge.	(Died Jan. 30, 1764.	:		
		of smallpox.)				
Seebold, Anna	Seebold, Anna Maria, wife of Peter	[	.May 2, 1803.	:	. 57 y., 8 m., I w., 5 d.	
Seefried	infant	infant daughter of Carl May 17, 1764.	May 17,		y.	
Seefried, Michael			Sept. 14, 1764.	:		
Seeler, Friederich		. Peter	. Oct. 10, 1795.		23 y., 7 m., 25 d.	
Sehler, Philipp .		[	.May 4, 1803.	:	. 17 y., 1 m. less 5 d.	
Seideman	infant	infant son of Jacob	Jan. 17, 1748			
Sensendörfer,	Sensendörfer, Johann Martin		.Sept. 14, 1784.	:	45 y., 3 m.	
Setzler, Michael		[	July 6, 1766.	:	59th y.	
Seyfried, Johann Peter.		son of George	. Mar. 4, 1779.	.b 77 d.	d.	

Name.	Parents' Names. L	Date of death or burial. Age.
Underkoffler, MariaI	. Eva, widow of Jacob F	Feb. 17, 1800
Vielmann, Elisabeth	:	June 5, 1803 7 y, 11 m., 6 d.
Vigera, Friederich		
Voegle	.daughter of Matthias	. Aug. 19, 1748
Joh. Jacob	son of Heinrich	. April 1, 174513 y. less 15 d.
Voegle, Anna Maria	Johannes	Nov. 14, 1794 y.
Voegle, Jacob	George	:
Voegle, Johann Beorg	. Friederich	
Voegle, E. Ns	nolas	:
Voegely, George	ConradS	
Voegely, George	Ţ	June 27, 180257 y.
Voegely, Jacob	George	Oct. 3, 1801 6 y. less 2 d.
Voegely Johannes	Nicholas	Oct. 15, 1798 12 y, 1 m., 2 w.
Voegely, Margaretha	ConradS	
Voegely, Maria	. Conrad	
Voegely, Philippina, widow of George		:
Voegly, Catharina	J	
Vogel, Andreas	Į	June 13, 1769
Vogel, Freiderich	4 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	.Nov. 10, 179544 y., 9 m., 2 d.
Wagners	son of Philip F	. Feb. 13, 1752 5 y.
Wagners	son of Philip F	Feb. 24, 17527 y.
	child of Philip	Nov. 2, 175116 w.
Walteri	infant son of Leonhard I	Nov. 19, 1764
Walter, Barbara	<u>r</u>	. May 22, 1776 35 y., 8 m., 4 d.
	son of Leonhard F	. Feb. 14, 17687 y., 8 m., 4 w., 1 d.
Wambold, Catharina	7	Aug. 31, 176823 y., 10 m., 2 w.

Wannemacher, Maria Barbara       Adam       July 24, 1780       9 y. less 16 d.         Warthman, Withle       June 6, 1787       9 y.	
Wamsser, Nicholas	
Philipp and Anna MariaJuly 31, 1773	
Weichel, Michael	
Weinig, Juliana, wife of Joh. GeorgeJune 15, 176332 y.	
	•
Feb. 6, 1800	
Weiss, Johann Friederichson of JohFeb. 16, 17984 m, 11 d.	
WelteSept. 1, 17661½ y.	
Welte holds of Jacob Aug. 8, 1766 3 y.	
reorge	
West	
Weisener, Johann LudwigLeonhardJune 28, 17798 y.	
Wiesner, Heinrich	
Wiesner, Joh. GeorgeLeonhardJan. 20, 17818 d.	
Wiessner, Hannes George67 y, 11 m.	
William, Johannes David Sept. 24, 1797 3 y., 8 m.	
Willson, Thomas (Refd.)	•
Willson, Thomas55 y, 9 m, 2 d.	

Age.	0	8 m., 3 d.		Ë	m, 2 w, 2 d. 7 m.			/, 2 c less 19 d. 6 m., 4 w., 1 d.	m., 3 w., 5 d.	7 m., 7 d.
Date of death or burial.	son of Thomas. (Perished in Dec. 4, 1752 y.	Wilson, Margaretha	July 7, 176564th y.  Mar. 15, 175354 y.  infant son of LeonhardNov. 21, 17669 m.	Wiszner	Wittman, Barbarainfant of MichaelAug. 21, 17691 y, 4 m, 2 w, 2 d. Wittmann, MichaelAug. 21, 179572 y, 7 m. Wolfenger	Wolffenger	infant son of TobiasNov. 12, 1764	April 8, 179723 y. less 19 d. Aug. 28, 177449 y., 6 m., 4 w. 1 d.	Yörger, Heinrich	Zendler, Martin. (Text: Luke 2-29.)       Mar. 12, 1751       79 y.         Zoller, wife of Johannes.       Sept. 24, 1763         Zuen, Justina Cath., wife of Adam       Sept. 26, 1798       7 m., 7 d.
Date of a	d in Dec. 4,	June 20,	July 7, Mar. 15, Nov. 21,	Nov. 9, June 1, April 26	Aug. 21,	July 21, Sept. 5, Jan. 6,	Nov. 12,	Ang. 28,	Oct. 23, April 16	Mar. 12, Sept. 24,
Parents' Names.	is. (Perishe		Leonhard	Leonhard	lichael	ter of Jacob	Tobias			
Parent	on of Thoma	Thomas	nfant son of	nfant son of Michael	nfant of M		nfant son of	Dewalt	acob	
	\$	lausof Joh. Ge	ae1			ennonite pre		I		.uke 2-29.) . Adam
Name.		retha wife of Nicol	ael of Hannes M	ge rich	ara	ich son of a Mo	es	esas	th Eva	or (Text: L Johannes
	Wilson	Wilson, MargarethaThomas Winzenheiler, wife of Nicolaus	Wissner, Michael Wissner, wife of Hannes Michael Wiszner	Wiszner	Wittman, Barbara Wittmann, Michael	Wolffenger infant d Würstler, Henrich Johannes (Unbaptized son of a Mennonite preacher.)	Yerger infan	Yerger, Johannes	Yörger, Heinrich  Yörger, Maria Eva  Tobias	Zendier, Martin. (Text: Luke 2-29.)  Zoller, wife of Johannes
	M	A A A	A A A	M M M		X X	Ye	Ye. Yö	Yö Yö	Z o Z o Z o Z o Z o Z o Z o Z



			٠		
	-				
			à	6 a	
				,	
	2				
	Land Control				
7					
	the				
		0			
			*		
- 4					
	1				
	Y				
				4	
		•		4	
1.0					



					to Mr
		, , ,	7.0	f	,
4			*		4
	, I	4			
	mark (				
,		-			100
н	*		d		1.00
	-17-	1000			
		0.4			box ~
	10	1			3 363
		,			
		,			
				,	
					- 110
4					-
	i i				1
					1.0
	4				
			10		
			1		
		4			
		4			

